

Station Mountain View

PT4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 88,
Aug. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.N.Z.A.F.

1. LEAVE

NZ 404476 Sgt. Allen, G.W.	Granted Embarkation Leave from
NZ 404092 Sgt. Ashby-Peckham, D.J.	5-8-41 to 7-8-41 incl. (3 days)
NZ 404589 Sgt. Axten, R.C.	reporting 9-8-41.
NZ 405465 Sgt. Barber, D.P.	
NZ 405468 Sgt. Bowsher, W.H.J.	
NZ 404587 Sgt. Brailey, C.R.	
NZ 405472 Sgt. Cains, S.W.	
NZ 404596 Sgt. Docherty, L.G.	
NZ 404547 Sgt. Goddard, H.O.	
NZ 405483 Sgt. Gould, H.J.	
NZ 405484 Sgt. Gray, W.J.	
NZ 404026 Sgt. Grenfell, R.J.	
NZ 405487 Sgt. Harvey, W.L.	
NZ 404638 Sgt. Humphreys, R.G.	
NZ 405490 Sgt. Jones, G.A.	
NZ 405493 Sgt. Kinzett, F.R.	
NZ 405497 Sgt. Lumsden, J.F.	
NZ 405517 Sgt. Philip, B.R.	
NZ 405503 Sgt. Price, H.E.A.	
NZ 405508 Sgt. Ramsay, W.R.	
NZ 405510 Sgt. Robison, M.E.	
NZ 405512 Sgt. Scullin, P.P.	
NZ 405513 Sgt. Sharp, R.E.	
NZ 404623 Sgt. Stewart, I.G.	
NZ 402537 Sgt. Stonehouse, E.R.J.	
NZ 405526 Sgt. Strachan, T.G.	
NZ 405528 Sgt. Swift, R.	
NZ 404568 Sgt. Taylor, R.	
NZ 405530 Sgt. Thompson, W.H.	
NZ 405535 Sgt. Winchester, W.L.	
NZ 405469 Sgt. Braid, A.D.	Granted Embarkation Leave from
NZ 405479 Sgt. Freestone, H.K.	5-8-41 to 14-8-41 incl. (10 days)
NZ 404082 Sgt. Mayes, C.A.J.	reporting 16-8-41 (Marriage Leave)
NZ 402064 Sgt. Rigg, C.A.	
NZ 405509 Sgt. Roach, J.F.	

2. CANCELLATION

DRO #84, d/4-8-41, Page 16, "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., (R.N.Z.A.F.),
Para. 6, LEAVE, is hereby cancelled.

A. I. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE - To all those interested in joining in the activities of the Band,
Orchestra, or Glee Club, a meeting will be held in Hut #16 on Monday, Aug. 11,
at 7 p.m. The instruments are expected to be on hand at that time.

SUN RAY ANTI-GLARE GLASSES - "Imperial Tone Ray" Anti-Glare Glasses are now
available at the Canteen in three styles. Aviation, Goggle and Slip-Over. These
glasses are designed to shut out ultra-violet and infra-red light and are approved
by the Medical Officer.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 89,
Aug. 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
9-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
10-8-41 - F/L C.L. Werly
11-8-41 - F/L J.B. Badgley
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
9-8-41 - F/O C.S. Henry
10-8-41 - F/O J.A. Porter
11-8-41 - F/O W.L. Blackwell
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)
11-8-41 - P/O G.R. Best
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
9-8-41 - Sgt. Watts, E.V.
10-8-41 - Sgt. Mills, M.E.
11-8-41 - Sgt. Perks, R.H.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
9-8-41 - Cpl. Giguere, A.R.
10-8-41 - Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.
11-8-41 - Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
7. DUTY POOLS
Additions

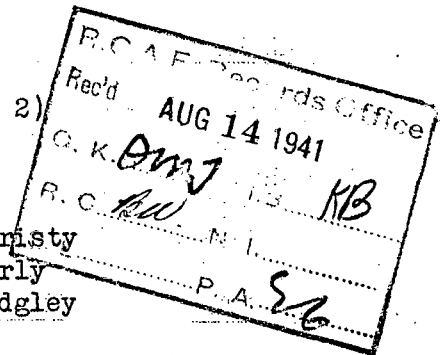
The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
100	WO.2	Cullen, J.D.	E.A.	3
1049	Sgt.	Tremblay, G.F.	M.M.M.T.	5
R87973	LAC	Warren, R.W.	Cook	3
R91787	LAC	Williams, R.	Cook	5
R101453	AC2	Hopkins, N.R.	Cook	6
Civilian		Clarke, C.A.	Messman	3
Civilian		Chambers, L.M.	Messman	5
Civilian		Broughton, C.H.	Messman	4
Civilian		Savage, Wm. J.	Batman	3

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

100	WO.2	Cullen, J.D.	E.A.	4
R87973	LAC	Warren, R.W.	Cook	5
R91787	LAC	Williams, R.	Cook	6



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 89,
Aug. 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE - Monday, August 11, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade	1400 hours - R75190 Cpl. Holland, G.A.
1000 hours - R50743 Cpl. Holt, V.M.	1430 hours - R88300 AC2 Cox, D.G.
1030 hours - R69032 LAC Clement, J.L.	1500 hours - R71083 AC1 Lozanski, K.P.S.
1100 hours - R108620 AC2 MacDonald, A.R.	1530 hours - R73926 AC1 Goyette, C.T.
1130 hours - R54474 LAC Shottland, S.M.D.	1600 hours - R77248 LAC Tuller, J.O.
	1630 hours - R69235 LAC Flieger, G.W.

9. DRIVING TEST - TRACTORS AIRCRAFT TOWING

The following Airmen have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to drive Tractors Aircraft Towing within the Station Area:

64097A Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
1052 Cpl. Ward, K.A.
R69216 AC1 Adnitt, C.E.

10. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 11-8-41, and 1815 hours, 12-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

11. SERGEANTS' MESS

The undermentioned N.C.O.'s are hereby appointed members of the Committee of the Sergeants' Mess for the period 15-8-41 to 14-9-41 inclusive:

2522 Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G. (HQ)
R50079 Sgt. Gourley, P.G. (B&G)

Amicus J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 89,
Aug. 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer G.R.W. Whitelaw (C5731) (Eq)	T.O.S. on posting from E.& A. Course, St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 7-8-41. Arriving by rail 1320 hrs., 7-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 7-8-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth: HQ letter C5731 DPR 1(b) d/4-8-41)
---	---

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer C.N. Raven (C4804)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont. Departing by Air 1235 hrs., 6-8-41. Re- turning by Air 1645 hrs., 6-8-41.
Pilot Officer J. Brannen (C5162)	

3. LEAVE

Squadron Leader T.J.A. Cresswell (RAF35184)	Granted Leave for the period 20-8-41 to 28-8-41 incl. (9 days)
Flying Officer D.V. Thomas (C2648)	Granted Leave for the period 6-8-41 to 12-8-41 incl. (7 days)

4. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ceases to be Absent Without Leave
at 0830 hrs., 7-8-41

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

PR84857 AC1 Forman, J. (F.W."B") (B&G)	S.O.S. on posting to #12 S.F.T.S., Brandon, Man. eff. 26-7-41. De- parting by rail 2024 hrs. 7-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/21-7-41) Issued T.W.#117085
---	--

PR86049 AC1 Ashman, W.S.A. (Clk.Acct."C") (HQ)	S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S., Belleville, Ont. eff. 8-8-41. Departing by road (GT) 1500 hrs., (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (r.3) d/5-8-41)
PR108597 AC2 Lewis, A.J. (Clk.Acct."Std") (HQ)	

PR99157 AC2 Dalzell, E.R. (Cook "C") (HQ)	S.O.S. on posting to #2 A.N.S., Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 9-8-41. Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 9-8-41. Issued T.W.#117086. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-D-1484, d/4-8-41)
--	--

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 89,
Aug. 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)

Postings

WR104820 AC2 Black, B.H.
WR88460 AC2 Harvey, B.M.
(P.or.O."Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont. eff. 8-8-41.
Departing by road (GT) 1500 hrs.,
7-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
927-1-20 (R.3b) d/1-8-41)

WR84693 AC2 Bird, E.G.
(E.A."C") (B&G)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on
posting to #16 S.F.T.S., Hagers-
ville, Ont. eff. 8-8-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/11-7-41)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.
(B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to
Christie St. Hospital, Toronto,
Ont. Departing by road (PMC)
1520 hrs., 7-6-41. Returned by
road (PMC) 1905 hrs., 9-6-41.

R62653 AC1 MacDonald, D.G.
(AAS)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1
T.C., Toronto, Ont. Departing
by Air 1235 hrs., 6-8-41. Re-
turning by Air 1645 hrs. 6-8-41.

3. RANK

Appointment

WR50696 WO.2 Sutherland, P.F.C.
(Discip."C") (HQ)

Appointed Acting Warrant Officer,
Class I (Paid) eff. 1-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 1022-S-706
(R.4) d/6-8-41)

Reclassifications

WR91109 AC1 Martindale, E.
WR91597 AC1 English, M.J.H.
(G.D.'s "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 21-7-41.

WR78963 AC1 Sheridan, D.G.
(G.D."Std") (HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 10-6-41.

WR94162 AC2 Anderson, J.G.
(G.D."Std") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 1-7-41.

WR88371 AC2 MacDonald, F.R.
(G.D."Std") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 1-8-41.

WR88367 AC2 Matthews, J.A.R.
WR88368 AC2 Patton, A.J.
(G.D.'s "Std") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 30-7-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 89,
Aug. 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Crew Pay

R53381 LAC Anderson, J. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
R82208 AC1 Burns, G.D. Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
R73741 AC2 Fletcher, R.D. on Active Service, eff. 29-7-41.

R63920 LAC Fisher, F.E. Entitled to draw Crew pay under
R50175 LAC Spurr, R.S. Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
R85109 AC1 Kleim, E.H. on Active Service, eff. 5-8-41.

R53381 LAC Anderson, J. Cease to draw Crew Pay under
R82208 AC1 Burns, G.D. Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
R73741 AC2 Fletcher, R.D. on Active Service, eff. 4-8-41.

R63920 LAC Fisher, F.E. Cease to draw Crew Pay under
R50175 LAC Spurr, R.S. Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
R85109 AC1 Kleim, E.H. on Active Service, eff. 11-8-41.
(all 6 B&G)

Remustering

R76504 AC1 Settle, W.R. Remustered Photographer, Group "B",
(Photo) (B&G) eff. 28-7-41. (Auth: DAPS Informa-
tion Bulletin #20, d/25-4-41)

Forfeitures

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. 0900 hrs.,
4-8-41 to 1410 hrs., 6-8-41.
(3 days)

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. 0600 hrs.,
20-7-41 to 0015 hrs., 29-7-41.
Absent 8 days, 18 hrs. 15 mins.
(9 days). Awarded 14 days deten-
tion, eff. 6-8-41. (Auth: Art.
149(1)(a), F.R.&I.)

5. RECORDS
Marriages

R39682 LAC Bell, J.R. Married with permission to Miss
(AAS) Jessie Madeleine Green at Kincar-
dine, Ont. on 26-7-41, by Arch-
deacon Wm. Hartley.

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R7603 F/Sgt. Lanouette, L.E. Change to (wife) 2079 Rae Street,
(MBC) (HQ) Regina, Sask.

R88632 LAC Bell, J.R. Change to (wife) 89 Breadalbane
(AAS) St., Apt. 706, Toronto, Ont.

R74455 AC1 Phillips, K.W. Change to (wife) R.R.#1, Belle-
(AFM"C") (B&G) ville, Ont. (Rossmore)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 89,
Aug. 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On

NR88682 LAC Bell, J.R.
(AAS) Carried "Supernumerary" to Air-
men's Married Establishment eff.
26-7-41.

7. HOSPITAL
Admissions

NR96540 AC2 Hunter, W.E.J.
(B&G) Admitted to Station Hospital
eff. 6-8-41.

NR56388 AC1 Wilkins, L.C.
(B&G) Admitted to Station Hospital
eff. 7-8-41.

NR71271 AC1 Machnicki, S.
(AAS)

NR72482 Cpl. Huston, H.
(HQ) Admitted to Station Hospital
eff. 8-8-41.

Discharges

NR66605 LAC Boisvert, P.H.
(HQ) Discharged from Station Hospital
eff. 7-8-41.

NR55648 LAC Bedard, L.J.V.
(B&G)

NR55254 LAC Blanke, E.W.
(HQ)

NR4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.
(HQ)

NR96540 AC2 Hunter, W.E.J.
(B&G) Discharged from Station Hospital
eff. 8-8-41.

8. LEAVE

NR2695 Sgt. Ellison, L.C.
NR52687 AC2 Williams, J.C.
(B&G) Granted Leave for the period
8-8-41 to 14-8-41 incl. (7 days)

NR83617 Cpl. Riopel, C.M.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period
29-8-41 to 4-9-41 incl. (7 days)

NR6058A AC1 Shanahan, J.G. Granted Leave for the period
18-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (14 days)

NR88185 AC1 Rawding, E.R.
(HQ) Granted Leave for the period
3-8-41 to 7-8-41 incl. (5 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 89,
Aug. 9, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. AMENDMENTS

✓ R91499 AC1 Angus, R.C.
(AAS)

DRO#87, d/7-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RECORDS-Change of Address Next-of-
Kin - for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

For: Change to(wife) Clifton, Ont.

Read: Change to(wife) Clifford, Ont.

✓ R99476 AC2 Searles, M.E.
✓ R103332 AC2 Walter, L.G.
✓ R107438 AC2 Simpson, R.
✓ R99479 AC2 Richardson, W.A.
✓ R109036 AC2 Thompson, R.G.
✓ R111099 AC2 Martin, E.M.
✓ R103430 AC2 Mathyk, M.
✓ R109569 AC2 Manos, P.S.
✓ R111115 AC2 Michaud, J.I.M.
✓ R107806 AC2 Dunn, R.G.

DRO#78, d/28-7-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 25-7-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 27-7-41.

10. CANCELLATIONS

✓ R83617 Cpl. Riopel, C.M.
(AAS)

DRO#80, d/30-7-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
LEAVE - for the m/n Airman is here-
by cancelled.

✓ R61402 AC1 Burgess, J.R.
(B&G)

DRO#86, d/6-8-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is here-
by cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

1. LEAVE

✓ 562276 WO.1 Ray, R.K.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
16-8-41 to 29-8-41 incl. (14 days)

Amelius J. Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

To all those interested in joining in the activities of the Band, Orchestra,
or Glee Club, a meeting will be held in Hut #16, on Monday, Aug. 11th, at 7 p.m.
The instruments are expected to be on hand at that time.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

12

Page 1,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

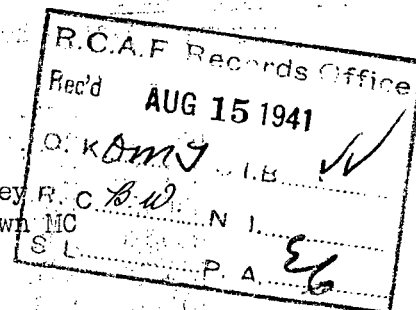
Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

11-8-41 - F/L J.B. Badgley
12-8-41 - F/L W.W. McKeown MC
13-8-41 - F/O K.F. Sage
14-8-41 - F/L A.E. Brown
15-8-41 - F/L R. Ketterer
16-8-41 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
17-8-41 - F/L R.J. McCombe
18-8-41 - F/L S.S. Knickerbocker
19-8-41 - F/L W.M. Knight



3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-8-41 - F/O W.L. Blackwell
12-8-41 - F/O W.A. Jamieson
13-8-41 - P/O W.F. Chisolm
14-8-41 - P/O J.M. McPherson
15-8-41 - P/O D.C. Brazier
16-8-41 - F/O E.S. Hoare
17-8-41 - F/O D.L. Raymond
18-8-41 - P/O A.E. Chard
19-8-41 - P/O F. Casper

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

11-8-41 - P/O G.R. Best
12-8-41 - P/O J.T. Sinclair
13-8-41 - F/O E.R. Borgal
14-8-41 - P/O I.C. McQueen
15-8-41 - P/O E.S. Smith
16-8-41 - P/O T.H. Waugh
17-8-41 - P/O G.R. Grimshaw

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-8-41 - Sgt. Perks, R.H.
12-8-41 - Sgt. Brant, W.
13-8-41 - Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.
14-8-41 - F/Sgt. East, C.P.
15-8-41 - Sgt. Blight, W.C.
16-8-41 - Sgt. Ellison, L.C.
17-8-41 - F/Sgt. Allen, J.S.
18-8-41 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-8-41 - Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
12-8-41 - Cpl. MacDonald, A.
13-8-41 - Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.
14-8-41 - Cpl. Hagenson, F.A.
15-8-41 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.
16-8-41 - Cpl. Smith, G.J.
17-8-41 - Cpl. Trickey, M.J.
18-8-41 - Cpl. Williams, F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION

"A" - GENERAL

7. DUTY WATCH
Air Armament School

9951	Sgt. Patrick, P.	R52913	Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.
R51557	Cpl. Sherlock, E.A.	545078	Cpl. Hardy, C.R.
R61513	LAC Powell, J.H.C.	R65103	LAC Goudey, A.E.
R75892	LAC Hipwell, T.A.	R65933	AC2 Heddon, J.F.
R59380	AC2 Hepworth, A.H.	8148A	LAC Girouard, S.A.
R61783	AC1 Cooll, T.H.	R65851	AC1 Malock, J.W.
613084	LAC Williams, J.C.	R50971	AC1 Leonard, R.E.
R72623	AC1 MacNeill, R.H.	R71048	AC1 Talbot, J.L.
R66482	AC2 Gillespie, G.G.	R100575	AC1 Bell, H.J.

8. FIRE PIQUET
Air Armament School

10103	Sgt. Perks, R.H.	R104101	AC2 Peters, E.W.
R112933	AC2 Bailey, J.C.	R111104	AC2 Sale, R.A.
R106983	AC2 Broughton, L.B.	R77031	AC2 Sprigings, G.
R108814	AC2 Clark, W.H.	R108813	AC2 Tolfree, G.L.
R108039	AC2 Elgood, W.R.	R108044	AC2 Vikse, O.M.
R113523	AC2 Grant, A.W.G.	R108051	AC2 Woodley, C.E.
R103979	AC2 Hillocks, W.G.	R112008	AC2 Williams, T.E.
R103427	AC2 Kew, W.E.	R110503	AC2 Wilson, J.O.
R111087	AC2 MacDonell, K.G.	R110752	AC2 McLeans, N.G.S.
R110302	AC2 Plowden-Wardlaw, W.		

9. DENTAL PARADE
Tuesday, August 12, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R75080 AC1 Wall, L.R.
1030 hours - R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.A.C.
1100 hours - R52442 Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
1130 hours - 562276 WO1 Ray, R.K.
1400 hours - R97565 AC1 Johnson, A.S.
1430 hours - R63760 LAC Guest, H.
1500 hours - R75170 AC1 Crozier, N.D.
1530 hours - 2522 Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G.
1600 hours - F/L I. MacLachlan (C4497)

10. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
C.2636	F/O	Penland, H.H.	Pilot	6
R88606	AC1	Dalrymple, J.	A.F.M.	3
R82668	AC2	Coligan, J.L.S.	Elec.	3
Civilian		Cole, D.	Messman	5
Civilian		Melville, A.	Batman	6
Civilian		Mulligan, P.	Messman	4

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

C2636	F/O	Penland, H.H.	Pilot	2
Civilian		Cole, D.	Messman	2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. SERGEANTS' MESS MEETING

Monthly meeting of the Sergeants' Mess will be held in the Assembly Hall, Air Armament School, at 1630 hrs., Tuesday, August 12th, 1941. All members not on duty will attend.

12. CIVILIANS

1. Civilian employees eating in the Airmen's Mess drawing subsistence in lieu of rations & quarters are required to obtain meal tickets.

These tickets may be procured on Tuesday & Wednesday, August 12th & 13th, between 1400 and 1500 hrs. from the Accounts Section.

No meals will be served to civilians without these meal tickets or proof that they are not drawing subsistence allowance in lieu of rations & quarters.

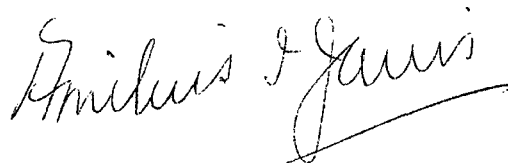
Prices will be as follows:

5 meals for \$1.00.

30 meals for \$5.00.

2. Civilian employees living in the Station entitled to Gov't. quarters and rations are required to possess a ticket obtainable from the Accounts Office between 1400 and 1500 hours on Tuesday 12th, or Wednesday 13th.

Civilians failing to possess a ticket will be denied meals.



(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 90, :
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
R.A. Patterson (C2556) (Ad)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Picton, Ont. eff. 11-8-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1500 hrs.,
11-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-
ters & drawing rations eff.
11-8-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth:
HQ's C2556 DPR 1(B) d/5-8-41)

Pilot Officer
J.H. Dack (C6253) (Acct)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 4-8-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1400 hrs.,
4-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-
ters & drawing rations eff.
4-8-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth:
CAS 866-1-74 DPR 1 (B) d/30-7-41)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader
F. Coghill (C289) (GL)
(B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 9-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs.,
9-8-41. Issued T.W.#117083.
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR
1 (a) d/28-7-41)

3. RANK
Promotions

Pilot Officer
F.D. Slough (C5240) (SR) (GL)

To be Temporary Flying Officer
eff. 16-7-41. (Auth: AFRO#867,
d/25-7-41 & AP&R #111 d/19-7-41)

Pilot Officer
A.K. Miller (C4724) (SR) (GL)
Pilot Officer
O. Brower (C4937) (SR) (GL)

To be Temporary Flying Officer
eff. 26-6-41. (Auth: AFRO #812,
d/11-7-41 & AP&R #100, d/5-7-41)

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer
R.G. Small (C3291) (B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
11-8-41 to 14-8-41 incl. (4 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

re R57913 Sgt. Jackson, J.N. T.O.S. on posting from #7 B. & G.
(S.A.I. "B") School, Paulsen, Man. eff. 6-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1320 hrs., 8-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 8-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

re R95967 AC2 Allison, J.K. T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
re R90995 AC2 Bertrand, J.G. Toronto, Ont. eff. 9-8-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1320 hrs., 8-8-41.
re R112948 AC2 Battleson, R.L. Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 8-8-41. Posted
re R108580 AC2 Brennan, W.A. to H.Q.
re R117534 AC2 Blair, J.G.R.
re R96634 AC2 Bureau, P.
re R111441 AC2 Bangs, T.J.
re R115057 AC2 Bruce, J.M.
re R117535 AC2 Cunningham, E.W.
re R112981 AC2 Clark, H.S.
re R111309 AC2 Cameron, G.A.D.
re R111429 AC2 Dumoulin, J.L.J.L.
re R115235 AC2 DiBattista, F.
re R104979 AC2 Dray, W.H.
re R111451 AC2 Flack, D.M.
re R96228 AC2 Gilchrist, A.H.
re R104240 AC2 Hattie, R.G.
re R111447 AC2 Henderson, R.E.
re R111434 AC2 Hovey, C.Y.
re R95793 AC2 Hicks, D.C.
re R117529 AC2 Ingallis, B.J.
re R115126 AC2 Lee, J.F.
re R111482 AC2 Lacasse, F.M.
re R111348 AC2 Moody, J.R.
re R115036 AC2 Meisenhelder, R.J.
re R117590 AC2 Marler, H.M.
re R111299 AC2 Malloy, J.A.
re R112723 AC2 MacLean, D.A.
re R104237 AC2 McMillan, P.A.
re R117517 AC2 McArthur, W.G.
re R108336 AC2 Miller, W.B.
re R112787 AC2 O'Brien, J.A.
re R111437 AC2 Peters, J.J.
re R108440 AC2 Palmer, R.W.
re R117519 AC2 Starkey, G.L.
re R108438 AC2 Tubbs, R.E.
re R116137 AC2 Valeneiski, L.A.
re R111480 AC2 Wells, E.M. Jr.
re R115153 AC2 Wright, J.K.
re R113603 AC2 Webb, E.J.
re R108254 AC2 Wells, T.G.
re R96612 AC2 Walsh, F.J.
re R111448 AC2 Zinck, J.G.
re R117518 AC2 Nucci, V.C.J.
re R112906 AC2 Cameron, S.
(All Aircrew "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

amended by MV 103
R 117813 St. Laurent, A.
R110991 AC2 MacKay, G.J. T.O.S. on posting from #4 M.D.,
R108080 AC2 Grise, J.J. Quebec, P.Q. eff. 9-8-41.
R113638 AC2 Doherty, A.A. Arriving by rail 0500 hrs.,
R116031 AC2 Williamson, J.C. 9-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
R112966 AC2 Sleep, A.G. quarters & drawing rations eff.
R115527 AC2 Casson, W.E. 9-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.
R112940 AC2 Gamble, A.E.
R113219 AC2 Sanderson, E.M.
R113218 AC2 Jackman, C.W.
R114008 AC2 Robb, D.B.
(All Arm.'s "Std")

amended by 93 to read R 117813 Legault, J.
R117800 AC2 Lavoie, N.J.J.B. T.O.S. on posting from #4A M.D.,
R117988 AC2 Lequavitt, J.A.R. St. Hubert, P.Q. eff. 10-8-41.
R117813 AC2 DeLaurent, A. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs., 9-8-41.
R119749 AC2 Hancock, W.F. Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
R117805 AC2 Gaudette, F. ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted
R120276 AC2 Hodgson, G.J. to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-
R122598 AC2 Brown, D.L. 1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)
R115729 AC2 Salaman, M. *amended by MV 103 to read 115729 Salamon, M.*
R120272 AC2 Guillerier, J.W.L.
R120251 AC2 Echenberg, H.
R117826 AC2 Rivet, P.E.R.
R117914 AC2 Simpson, J.A.W.
(All Arm.'s "Std")

N R97238 AC1 Blackmore, G.S. T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G
(Arm. "C") School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 10-8-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1120 hrs.,
10-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-
ters & drawing rations eff. 10-8-41.
Posted to A.A.S.

N R51827 LAC Land, J.S. T.O.S. on posting from #4 B&G
R66162 LAC Brothers, H.E. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 10-8-41.
(Arm.'s "B") Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

N R63664 LAC Roberts, G.A. T.O.S. on posting from #3 B&G
(Arm. "B") School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 8-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted to
A.A.S.

N 2577 Cpl. Borman, W.J. T.O.S. on posting from #10 (BR)
(Arm. "A") Squadron, Newfoundland Airport,
Nfld. eff. 6-8-41. Arriving by
rail 1905 hrs. 9-8-41. Occup-
ying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted to
A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

*R*63562 LAC Webb, M.L.
(Arm. "B")
T.O.S. on posting from #4 S.F.T.S.,
Saskatoon, Sask. eff. 8-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted to
A.A.S.

*R*51702 Cpl. Abbott, J.A.
(Arm. "B")
T.O.S. on posting from #7 B&G
School, Paulsen, Man. eff. 8-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

*R*90434 AC1 Hovey, J.E.H.
(Arm. "C")
T.O.S. on posting from #9 S.F.T.S.,
Summerside, P.E.I. eff. 7-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1520 hrs., 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

*R*57943 LAC Swanson, N.W.T.
(Arm. "C")
T.O.S. on posting from #2 B&G
Mossbank, Sask. eff. 8-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

*R*51452 A/Cpl. Blatt, D.G.
(Arm. "A")
T.O.S. on posting from #10 R.D.,
Calgary, Alta. eff. 7-8-41. *SOS 9-8-41 10 R D 156*
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

*R*53550 Cpl. Parr, W.E.
(Arm. "B")
T.O.S. on posting from #11 S.F.T.S.,
Yorkton, Sask. eff. 8-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 7-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 7-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

*R*56929 LAC Bovill, R.D.
(Arm. "B")
T.O.S. on posting from #5 (BR)
Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. eff.
8-8-41. Arriving by rail 1315
hrs., 9-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters & drawing rations eff.
9-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

CW R76097 A/Cpl. Theuerkauf, F.A. ✓
CW R76094 A/Cpl. Colgan, P.J.
(Arm.'s. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 11-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117095. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40(R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R65494 A/Cpl. Stevens, A.F.
(Arm. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #17 E.F.T.S.,
Stanley, N.S. eff. 11-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117094. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40(R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R81229 A/Cpl. Stelmaszczuk, M.
(Arm. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #13 E.F.T.S.,
St.Eugene, Ont. eff. 11-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117093. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40(R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R7639 Cpl. Richard, J.E.J.
(Arm. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #11 E.F.T.S.,
Cap de la Madeleine, P.Q. eff.
11-8-41. Issued T.W.#117092. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40(R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R73583 A/Cpl. Savary, J.E.
(Arm. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #7 E.F.T.S., *amended by*
Windsor Mills, P.Q. eff. 11-8-41. *PRO93 to read*
Issued T.W. #117090. (Auth: DAPS *50 on posting to*
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41) *4 E.F.T.S. Windsor*
mills, P.Q.

CW R78786 A/Cpl. Murray, G.)
CW R83709 A/Cpl. Wilson, R.)
(Arm.'s. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #4 Wireless
School, Guelph, Ont. eff. 11-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117089. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R73299 A/Cpl. Murray, J.C.
CW R86157 A/Cpl. Morrison, E.N.
(Arm.'s "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 11-8-41..
Issued T.W.#117088. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R74821 A/Cpl. Williscroft, S.B. ✓
CW R2282A A/Cpl. McTaggart, R.E.
(Arm.'s. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #4 I.T.S.,
Edmonton, Alta. eff. 11-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117087. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R62861 A/Cpl. Hubley, J.C.
(Arm. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #7 E.F.T.S.,
Windsor, Ont. eff. 11-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117091. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

CW R80851 A/Cpl. Hart, W.J.
CW R74731 A/Cpl. Paquette, F.D.)
CW R81221 A/Cpl. Tolpey, W.J.)
(Arm.'s. "B")
S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont. eff. 11-8-41.
Departing by road (GT) 11-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/5-8-41)

CW R2573 Cpl. Dyson, J.E.
(F/Arm. "A")
S.O.S. on posting to #4 Wireless
School, Guelph, Ont. eff. 11-8-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 11-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/5-8-41)

20

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Appointment

PR83506 Cpl. Clarke, A.E.
(Clk.Steno "B") (HQ)

Appointed Acting Sergeant (Paid)
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: 1019-1-38,
(R4A)(Bd. 18 d/17-7-41) d/25-7-41)

PR87157 AC1 Morrison, E.M.

Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid)
eff. 2-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

PR78786 AC1 Murray, G.

PR282A LAC McTaggart, R.E.

PR74731 LAC Paquette, F.D.

PR73583 LAC Savary, J.E.

PR65494 LAC Stevens, A.F.

PR81229 LAC Stelmaszczuk, M.

PR76097 LAC Theurkauf, F.A.

PR74821 LAC Williscroft, S.B.

PR81221 LAC Tolpey, W.J.

PR83709 LAC Wilson, R.

PR80851 LAC Hart, W.J.

PR62861 LAC Hubley, J.C.

PR76094 LAC Colgan, P.J.

PR73299 LAC Murray, J.C.

Reclassification

PR74731 AC1 Paquette, F.D.

Reclassified LAC eff. 2-8-41.

PR73583 AC1 Savary, J.E.

PR65494 AC1 Stevens, A.F.

PR81229 AC1 Stelmaszczuk, M.

PR76097 AC1 Theurkauf, F.E.

PR74821 AC1 Williscroft, S.B.

PR81221 AC1 Tolpey, W.J.

PR83709 AC1 Wilson, R.

PR80851 AC1 Hart, W.J.

PR62861 AC1 Hubley, J.C.

PR76094 AC1 Colgan, P.J.

PR73299 AC1 Murray, J.C.

(All Arm. "B")

*amended by 17 EF/69d/41
to read 1-7-41.*

amended by DPO 93

PR105079 AC2 Ackford, W.R.

Reclassified AC1 eff. 11-8-41.

PR98151 AC2 Bates, C.H.

PR97222 AC2 Bennet, G.W.

PR72901 AC2 Blondon, L.W.

PR97956 AC2 Boadaly, A.J.

PR94961 AC2 Busch, P.J.

PR88300 AC2 Cox, D.G.

PR93773 AC2 Cox, E.K.

PR101039 AC2 Crawley, C.D.

PR102526 AC2 Davey, S.R.

PR98679 AC2 Deibert, B.

PR94245 AC2 Edwards, R.N.

PR94273 AC2 Etienne, R.L.

PR94959 AC2 Galbraith, N.A.

PR100169 AC2 Gaye, J.C.

PR90636 AC2 Gordon, S.

PR99135 AC2 Guay, R.

PR95929 AC2 Hammond, C.W.M.

*Remustered
Arm "C"
11-8-41*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK

Reclassification - (Cont'd.)

AC2 Hanson, G.H. Reclassified AC1 eff. 11-8-41.
AC2 Hay, A.F. - *cancelled by DC093*
AC2 Jamer, G.A.
AC2 Laidley, K.N.
AC2 Ledoux, J.R.B.
AC2 Levy, J.L.
AC2 Marshall, N.D.
AC2 Martin, A.S.
AC2 Meldrum, J.E.
AC2 Menzies, J.H.
AC2 Meredith, A.F.
AC2 Moir, H.R.
AC2 Noble, G.A.
AC2 Norris, T.A.
AC2 Noviski, J.A.
AC2 Parsons, W.A.
AC2 Pilotte, J.L.M. - *cancelled by DC093*
AC2 Poulin, R.C.
AC2 Preziosi, P.P.
AC2 Sabine, J.F.
AC2 Short, E.F.
AC2 Simpson, J.
AC2 Thompson, A.E.
AC2 Tims, A.H.
AC2 Walker, K.M.
AC2 Welsh, D.W.
AC2 Wilson, R.J.
AC2 Wood, H.C.
(All Arm. "C")

AC2 McDonald, A.L. Reclassified AC1 eff. 2-8-41.
(6 B&G)

AC2 Morris, E. Reclassified AC1 eff. 14-7-41.
(6 B&G)

4. PAY

Election

WO1 Sutherland, P.F.C. Elects to receive Active Service
(Discip. "C") (HQ) Rates of Pay for the RCAF on
Active Service, under provisions
of Art. 177, F.R.&I. eff. 1-8-41.

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service, eff. dates shown:

2048	WO2 McLoughlin, G.E.	15, 22-7-41 (2 days)
R52720	Cpl. MacDonald, A.	15, 22-7-41 (2 days)
R67166	Cpl. Smith, G.G.	22-7-41 (1 day)
R74520	Cpl. Lanyon, A.	22-7-41 (1 day)
R50079	Sgt. Gourley, R.J.	3, 4, 8, 13-7-41 (4 days)
R57966	Sgt. Brant, W.	5, 12-7-41 (2 days)
R63535	Sgt. Wood, R.M.	5, 10, 12, 13, 16, 23-7-41 (6 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Flying Pay - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to Draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service, eff. dates shown:

R55333	Sgt. Bullock, C.J.	30-6-41, 2,13,26-7-41 (4 days)
7668	Cpl. Garrett, H.S.	24-7-41 (1 day)
R88370	AC2 MacFarlane, D.	13,17,18,20,21,22,23,24,31-7-41 (9 days)
R80768	AC2 Marker, F.A.	2-7-41 (1 day)
R73288	AC2 Mathews, L.E.	6,8,14,16,18,20,25,29,31-7-41 (9 days)
R93673	AC2 Mattern, G.C.	23-7-41 (1 day)
R80662	AC2 McAuley, J.E.	8,9-7-41 (2 days)
R78659	AC1 McCracken, F.M.	26,29-7-41 (2 days)
R88366	AC1 McDonald, E.M.	14,23-7-41 (2 days)
R104621	AC2 McDonald, N.M.	2,3,4,7,9,10,21,22,23-7-41 (9 days)
11538	Sgt. Mills, M.E.	8,9,15,21-7-41 (4 days)
R93668	AC2 Miller, G.W.	1,3,4,6,7,8,9,10,13,16,17,18,20,24,31-7-41 (15 days)
R97464	AC2 Mitchell, V.L.	18-7-41 (1 day)
R65937	AC2 Morrow, D.H.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R80766	AC2 Nicholson, J.A.	2,10,18-7-41 (3 days)
R85914	AC2 O'Hare, J.	14-7-41 (1 day)
R85573	AC2 Onley, E.G.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R52933	Cpl. Orange, J.J.	20-7-41 (1 day)
R69176	AC1 O'Reilly, J.	14,20-7-41 (2 days)
R98151	AC2 O'Neill, W.N.	5,6,9,10,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25,31-7-41 (14 days)
R63701	AC1 Parker, A.J.	8-7-41 (1 day)
R74455	AC2 Phillips, K.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R71939	AC1 Price, R.	19-7-41 (1 day)
R71453	AC2 Purnell, R.J.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R65855	AC1 Ratcliff, C.A.	29-7-41 (1 day)
R83707	AC1 Reading, A.C.	14,23,29-7-41 (3 days)
R65704	Cpl. Rose, W.H.	21,25,26,28-7-41 (4 days)
R64097	Cpl. Ruland, G.W.	25,26-7-41 (2 days)
R75375	AC2 Scott, G.L.	31-7-41 (1 day)
R60052	LAC Smith, D.N.	6-7-41 (1 day)
R75918	AC2 Stevens, J.S.	13-7-41 (1 day)
R69443	AC1 Thompson, B.A.	25-7-41 (1 day)
R77801	AC2 Trussler, M.G.	10-7-41 (1 day)
R95918	AC2 Trudeau, J.	22-7-41 (1 day)
R64006	LAC Turner, H.K.	6,14-7-41 (2 days)
R68042	LAC Whitehead, A.F.	7-7-41 (1 day)
R52320	Cpl. Williams, F.	22-7-41 (1 day)
R52687	AC2 Williams, J.W.	19-7-41 (1 day)
R64167	LAC Ziegler, M.E.	6,8,28-7-41 (3 days)
354	F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R.	21-7-41 (1 day)
R108788	AC2 Heydon, A.P.	7-7-41 (1 day)
R85026	AC2 Hnatyshyn, A.R.	4-7-41 (1 day)
R74359	AC2 Halton, G.P.	2-7-41 (1 day)
R108787	AC2 Horsburg, J.F.	8-7-41 (1 day)
R96540	AC2 Hunter, W.	29-7-41 (1 day)
R84368	AC2 Irving, H.	9,15-7-41 (2 days)
R52295	Cpl. Jarvis, T.P.	21-7-41 (1 day)
R108667	AC2 Ford, H.A.	22-7-41 (1 day)
R95802	AC2 Jeffries, E.H.E.	3,4,5,6,9,10,15,17,18,22,23,24,25-7-41 (13 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Flying Pay - (Cont'd.)

The undermention airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service, eff. dates shown:

R82185	AC2	Johnson, E.B.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R60693	LAC	Johnson, A.H.	7,14,24,29,25-7-41 (5 days)
R66259	AC2	Kearns, A.W.	8,13,19,31-7-41 (4 days)
R94498	AC2	Keess, H.J.R.	5,6,7,9,10,17,18,19,20,21,22,23, 24, 31-7-41 (14 days)
R57901	LAC	Kelsey, W.W.	2,14,25-7-41 (3 days)
R61126	AC1	Lacomte, J.N.	14-7-41 (1 day)
R69108	AC2	Lavasseur, G.F.	3,8-7-41 (2 days)
R59036	LAC	Leckie, G.B.	1,2,15,31-7-41 (4 days)
R65712	LAC	Lilley, J.B.	1,2,10-7-41 (3 days)
R71083	AC1	Lozanski, K.P.	26-7-41 (1 day)
R83719	AC2	Luckman, H.F.	16,18,31-7-41 (3 days)
R69216	AC2	Adnitt, C.E.	17,25,29-7-41 (3 days)
R65262	AC1	Allen, C.I.	4-7-41 (1 day)
R73464	AC2	Auffrey, J.J.	29-7-41 (1 day)
R82200	AC2	Ballantyne, R.A.	10-7-41 (1 day)
R68477	LAC	Bruce, R.H.	19-7-41 (1 day)
R108731	AC2	Beer, N.	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,12,17,18,20,23,24,25, 31-7-41 (15 days)
R91139	AC2	Berry, V.N.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R96110	Sgt.	Bouttell	2,10,13,14,18,20,21,25-7-41 (8 days)
R101270	AC2	Brokenshire, E.	5,6,17,18,20,23,24-7-41 (7 days)
R69348	AC2	Capyk, B.	8,14,17,19-7-41 (4 days)
R88792	AC1	Charlton, J.L.	24,29-7-41 (2 days)
R52404	Cpl.	Cook, A.W.	8,14,31-7-41 (3 days)
R64163	LAC	Cooper, H.L.	6-7-41 (1 day)
R102833	AC2	Cosgrove, G.P.	1,3,4,7,8,9,10,20,21,22,23,24, 31-7-41 (13 days)
995	F/Sgt.	Cowley, O.K.	14-7-41 (1 day)
R75640	AC1	Crumb, C.E.	29-7-41 (1 day)
R83805	AC2	Cutler, E.	6-7-41 (1 day)
R78167	AC1	Damboise, R.	14,25,29-7-41 (3 days)
R69228	AC1	Davis, R.A.	18,26-7-41 (2 days)
R78117	AC2	Dayman, W.M.	25-7-41 (1 day)
R99410	AC2	Dealey, E.B.	21-7-41 (1 day)
R85511	AC2	Downer, H.L.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R10690	Cpl.	Duff, D.	17-7-41 (1 day)
R102819	AC2	Duffie, R.D.	6,9,10,17,18,21,22,23,24-7-41 (9 days)
R85721	AC2	Eades, G.G.	3,8-7-41 (2 days)
R74457	AC1	Eastman, J.E.	18,20-7-41 (2 days)
R85739	AC2	Edgar, W.	4,9-7-41 (2 days)
R61551	LAC	Elliott, W.J.	25, 29-7-41 (2 days)
2695	Sgt.	Ellison, L.C.	3-7-41 (1 day)
R91029	AC1	Fletcher, W.	16-7-41 (1 day)
R108634	AC2	Foster, F.	25-7-41 (1 day)
R78755	AC1	Foster, O.W.	24-7-41 (1 day)
R54454	AC2	Fox, J.F.	19,31-7-41 (2 days)
R96455	AC2	Gagnon, J.A.M.	31-7-41 (1 day)
R52550	WO2	Gardner, L.J.	21-7-41 (1 day)
R65848	AC1	Godin, W.A.	14,15,26-7-41 (3 days)
R73926	AC2	Goyette, C.T.	14-7-41 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Flying Pay - (Cont'd.)

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A, F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service, eff. dates shown:

R75009	AC2	Green, J.R.	5,31-7-41 (2 days)
R61327	LAC	Hale, R.	13-7-41 (1 day)
R78656	AC2	Hambly, H.K.	14-7-41 (1 day)
R78165	AC2	Harris, D.P.	6,8-7-41 (2 days)
R99198	AC2	Hunter, A.A.G.	31-7-41 (1 day)
R102142	AC2	Birkbeck, A.F.	31-7-41 (1 day)
R83871	LAC	Harrington, L.C.	31-7-41 (1 day)
R67309	LAC	Dawe, G.L.B.	31-7-41 (1 day)
R51999	Cpl.	Edwards, G.D.	8,15-7-41 (2 days)
R52505	Cpl.	Ludford, A.W.	24,25-7-41 (2 days)
		(All B&G)	

Remustering

R76094	AC1	Colgan, P.J.	Remustered Armourers, Group "B", eff. 2-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)
R80851	AC1	Hart, W.J.	
R62861	AC1	Hubley, J.C.	
R36157	AC1	Morrison, E.N.	
R78786	AC1	Murray, G.	
R73299	AC1	Murray, J.C.	
R74731	AC1	Paquette, F.D.	
R73583	AC1	Savary, J.E.	
R61229	AC1	Stelmaszczuk, M.	
R65494	AC1	Stevens, A.F.	
R76097	AC1	Theuerkauf, F.A.	
R81221	AC1	Tolpey, W.J.	
R74821	AC1	Williscroft, S.B.	
R83709	AC1	Wilson, R.	
		(All Arm.'s. "C")	

Remustered Armourers, Group "B",
eff. 2-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

amended by 17 E F 162 d/4/
for D 8-41
to read 1-7-41, and by
17 E F 169

cancelled by DRO 93

R105079	AC2	Ackford, W.R.	Remustered Armourers, Group "C", eff. 11-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)
R98151	AC2	Bates, C.H.	
R97222	AC2	Bennet, G.W.	
R72901	AC2	Blondon, I.W.	
R97956	AC2	Boadaly, A.J.	
R94961	AC2	Busch, P.J.	
R88300	AC2	Cox, D.G.	
R93773	AC2	Cox, E.K.	
R101039	AC2	Crawley, C.D.	
R102526	AC2	Davey, S.R.	
R98679	AC2	Deibert, B.	
R94245	AC2	Edwards, R.N.	
R94273	AC2	Etienne, R.L.	
R94959	AC2	Galbraith, N.A.	
R100169	AC2	Gaye, J.C.	
R90636	AC2	Gordon, S.	
R99135	AC2	Guay, R.	
R95929	AC2	Hammond, C.W.M.	
R98682	AC2	Hanson, G.H.	
R95997	AC2	Hay, A.F.	
R84978	AC2	Jamer, G.A.	
R94247	AC2	Laidley, K.N.	
R94253	AC2	Ledoux, J.R.B.	

Remustered Armourers, Group "C",
eff. 11-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

cancelled by DRO 93

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Remustering - (Cont'd.)

NR94229	AC2	Levy, J.L.	Remustered Armourers, Group "C",
NR94246	AC2	Marshall, N.D.	eff. 11-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
NR89572	AC2	Martin, A.S.	866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)
NR95781	AC2	Meldrum, J.E.	
NR101863	AC2	Menzies, J.H.	
NR94272	AC2	Meredith, A.F.	
NR89707	AC2	Moir, H.R.	
NR100391	AC2	Noble, G.A.	
NR93749	AC2	Norris, T.A.	
NR92923	AC2	Noviski, J.A.	
NR97146	AC2	Parsons, W.A.	
NR94096	AC2	Pilotte, J.L.M.	- cancelled by SRD 93
NR90705	AC2	Poulin, R.C.	
NR94296	AC2	Preziosi, P.P.	
NR84949	AC2	Sabine, J.F.	
NR105008	AC2	Short, E.F.	
NR102519	AC2	Simpson, J.	
NR89892	AC2	Thompson, A.E.	
NR89483	AC2	Tims, A.H.	
NR88409	AC2	Walker, K.W.	
NR99623	AC2	Welsh, D.W.	
NR101048	AC2	Wilson, R.J.	
NR88299	AC2	Wood, H.C.	
		(Arm.'s. "Std")	

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

NR108721	AC2	MacDonald, N.E.	Admitted to Station Hospital
	(HQ)		eff. 9-8-41.

Discharges

NR56388	AC1	Wilkins, L.C.	Discharged from Station Hospital
	(B&G)		eff. 9-8-41.

6. LEAVE

NR969	Sgt. Walker, E.	Granted Leave for the period
	(LMTT) (HQ)	8-8-41 to 14-8-41 incl. (7 days)
NR7595	Cpl. Giguere, A.R.	Granted Leave for the period
	(AEM) (B&G)	9-8-41 to 15-8-41 incl. (7 days)
NR85564	AC1 Swindells, R.F.	Granted Leave for the period
	(B&G) (Clk.Steno"C")	13-8-41 to 19-8-41 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS

R81719 AC2 Barre, J.L.R.
R81666 AC2 Laboursodiere, A.
(E.A.'s "C")

DRO#85, d/5-8-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
Airmen is amended as follows:

For: R81719 AC1 Barre, J.L.R.
R81666 AC1 Laboursodiere, A.

TOS MY. 3-8-41

R82668 AC2 Coligan, J.L.G.
(Elec. "C")

DRO#88, d/8-8-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:

For: Posted to 6 B&G
Read: Posted to H.Q.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Pringle, Simeon M.	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 25-7-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & quarters.
Johnson, George L.	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 27-7-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & quarters.
Jewell, John	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 28-7-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & quarters.
Jewell, Walter	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 28-7-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & quarters.
Reid, Acile	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 28-7-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.
Bosman, Gerret	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 31-7-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.
Leavitt, Roy	(Batman)	T.O.S. eff. 31-7-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.
Cooke, Robert E.	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 1-8-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & quarters provided.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial 90,
Aug. 11, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)

Boyer, Elgin	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 2-8-41. \$50.00 per
Bowers, James	(Batman)	month. Rations & quarters pro-
		vided.
Chambers, Lester	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 4-8-41. \$50.00 per
Clark, Gordon	(Messman)	month. Rations & quarters pro-
Melville, Andrew	(Batman)	vided.
Mulligan, Philip	(Messman)	
Oram, Elgin	(Messman)	
Reid, Burton	(Messman)	
Wilkins, Alfred	(Batman)	

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Crawford, Cecil E.	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 15-7-41
Thomas, Clifford	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 26-7-41 (A.M.)
Cole, Dannie	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 26-7-41
Bovay, Donald	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-8-41
Bell, William Gordon	(Batman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-8-41
Hunt, Raymond	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-8-41
Leavitt, David W.	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-8-41
Striker, Leonard	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-8-41
Smith, Murry C.	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-8-41
Boulton, Kenneth	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 3-8-41
Hubble, Frederick	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 5-8-41
Way, Jack	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 5-8-41
Young, Thomas L.	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 5-8-41
Courneyea, M.J.	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 7-8-41 (A.M.)
Peterson, Acey	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 6-8-41

Amelius Jarvis

(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

To all those interested in joining in the activities of the Band, Orchestra, or Glee Club, a meeting will be held in Hut No.16 on Monday, Aug. 11th at 7 p.m. The instruments are expected to be on hand at that time.

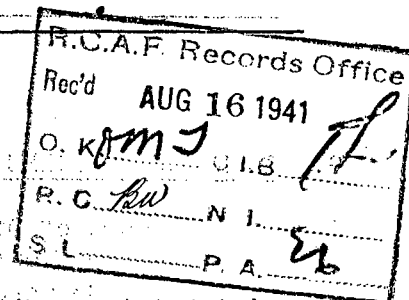
13
2R

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

12-8-41 - F/L W.W. McKeown MC

13-8-41 - F/O K.F. Sage

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

12-8-41 - F/O W.A. Jamieson

13-8-41 - P/O W.F. Chisolm

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

12-8-41 - P/O J.T. Sinclair

13-8-41 - F/O E.R. Borgal

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-8-41 - Sgt. Brant, W.C.

13-8-41 - Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

12-8-41 - Cpl. MacDonald, A.

13-8-41 - Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.

7. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
C5731	P/O	G.R.W. Whitelaw	Eq.	4
R95275	AC1	Clisby, G.C.	G.D.	12
R81666	AC1	DeLaboursodiere, J.A.	E.A.	1
R81719	AC1	Barre, J.L.R.	E.A.	1
R112939	AC2	Mabley, F.N.	G.D.	3
Civilian		Harrington, G.	Messman	3
Civilian		Henry, A.	Messman	3
Civilian		Cooper, T.H.	Messman	4
Civilian		McKibbon	Messman	5
Civilian		Wilkins, A.W.	Batman	4

8. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 13-8-41, and 1815 hours, 14-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder, assembled at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Saturday, August 9th, 1941, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 7 Gas Instructors Course.

President: Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305)

Members: 550140 F/Sgt. King, W.S.
520874 F/Sgt. Walker, D.

10. CIVILIANS - IDENTIFICATION

Arrangements are now completed to prepare fingerprint and photographic identification for all Civilian Personnel employed on this Station directly. Contractors personnel are not included at this time. All personnel are to be provided with Form M & S 408 in duplicate and when completed may be put through Personnel Identification Bureau commencing Tuesday, August 12th from 0800 hours to 1700 hours.

11. AIRMEN'S CLUB - (Situated in Bldg.#18).

1. The Airmen's Club (for reading, writing and relaxation) is now open for the use of Corporals and Aircraftmen only.
2. A Games Room is adjoining and Ping-Pong, Darts, Checkers, etc. are available.
3. Members are reminded that caps must be removed on entering.
4. Loud talking and unnecessary noise in the Reading and Writing Section is forbidden.
5. Rugs, Drapes, and more furniture is under consideration, and members should consider this building as they would their own homes or clubs, and behave accordingly.
6. Suggestions for any improvements should be made in writing to Cpl. Riopel at the main canteen.

12. PAY PARADES

The Mid-Month Pay Parade will be held in the DRILL HALL, Friday, Aug. 15th, at the following hours:

0900 hours - Headquarters, C.D.C.
1100 to
1415 hours - Officers (In Accounts Office)
1620 hours - Air Armament School
1900 hours - No. 6 B. & G. School

No. 2 Duty Pool will be paid at 1100 hours in the Drill Hall, Saturday, August 16th, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DENTAL PARADE

Wednesday, Aug. 13/41

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R87504 AC2 Watson, L.C.
1030 hours - R108620 AC2 MacDonald, A.R.
1100 hours - R56010 LAC Paquette, R.
1130 hours - C5160 P/O J.L. Adams

1400 hours - R93565 AC1 Johnson, A.S.
1430 hours - R63760 LAC Guest, H.
1500 hours - 2522 Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G.
1530 hours - R82946 AC2 Hutchinson, T.W.
1600 hours - R82099 AC1 Sproule, S.G.

1900 hours - R66362 LAC Flowers, E.A.
1930 hours - R73764 LAC Corbeil, L.J.
2000 hours - R62860 LAC Cook, R.D.
2030 hours - R66124 LAC Brennan, E.M.
2100 hours - R66284 LAC Roberts, C.A.
2130 hours - (R77248 LAC Tuller, J.O.
(R62910 LAC Sadler, J.M.

14. INNOCULATION PARADE

The following Personnel have failed to report for inoculation on days when they were due. They must report without fail to the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours, 13-8-41:

R105079 AC2	Ackford, W.R.	R115126 AC2	Lee, J.F.
R95967 AC2	Allison, J.K.	R110991 AC2	Mackay, G.T.
R111441 AC2	Bangs, T.J.	R88171 AC2	MacDonald, S.W.
R82757 Cpl.	Brown, G.L.	R81058 AC1	McKensie, M.C.
C5885 P/O	J.H. Brown	R104237 AC2	McMillan, P.A.
R115057 AC2	Bruce, J.M.	R111437 AC2	Peters, J.J.
R115527 AC2	Casson, W.E.	R114008 AC2	Robb, D.B.
C5887 P/O	J.M. Cruse	R71370 AC1	Talbot, R.H.
R118112 AC2	Cross, L.H.	R108254 AC2	Wells, T.G.
R88179 AC1	Davidson, E.K.	R105013 AC2	Birnie, J.C.
R113638 AC2	Doherty, A.A.D.	R110233 AC2	Stacey, G.R.
R111429 AC2	Dumoulin, J.L.J.L.	R108078 AC2	Norton, O.G.
R104979 AC2	Dray, W.H.	C5890 P/O	I.C. MacQueen
R59150 Sgt.	Fitzpatrick	C5892 P/O	T.H. Waugh
R93735 AC2	Frederichson, F.	R116416 AC2	Bastard, M.C.
C5889 P/O	J.S. Gunn	R116137 AC2	Valencia, L.A.
R116386 AC2	Hamer, E.W.	R115235 AC2	DiBattista, A.F.
R95793 AC2	Hicks, D.C.	R90995 AC1	Bertrand, J.G.
R111434 AC2	Hovey, C.Y.	R115153 AC2	Wright, J.K.
R90434 AC2	Hovey, J.E.M.	R117590 AC2	Marler, H.M.

for (A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
J.C.A. Cardinal (C2075) (Eq) Picton, Ont. eff. 27-7-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1500 hrs.
26-7-41. Authorized to draw sub-
sistence allowance under Art.
199(1) F.R.&I. eff. 27-7-41.
Posted to H.Q.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer S.O.S. on posting to RCAF De-
J.C.A. Cardinal (C2075) (HQ) attachment, St. John, N.B. eff.
16-8-41. Proceeding by rail
1320 hrs., 16-8-41. Issued T.W.
#117124. (Auth: HQ's C2075 DPR
J. (B) d/8-8-41)

3. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

Pilot Officer Change to (wife) 120 Dundas St.E.,
A.E. Chard (C5165) (AAS) Belleville, Ont.

4. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant Granted Leave for the period
R.J. McCombe (C2201) (B&G) 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)

Flying Officer Granted Leave for the period
N.A. Waterman (C4935) (AAS) 27-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (12 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R90475 AC1 Sutherland, J.C.
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. on posting from #1 B&G
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 10-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 9-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 9-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

R87478 AC1 Wedge, H.G.
(Arm. "C")

*amended by RRB 99th
read T.O.S. eff. 8-8-41*

T.O.S. on posting from #5 B&G
School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 9-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 10-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 10-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

SOS 7-8-41 5/29/90

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

N R55369 AC2 Brindamour, J.A.R.
N R75319 AC2 Alford, R.G.
(Arm.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 10-8-41.
Arriving by road (GT) 1650 hrs.,
8-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-
ters & drawing rations eff.
8-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.

N R90981 AC2 Gavin, R.L.
N R90983 AC2 Lafoy, V.A.
(Clk.Acct.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 12-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.,
11-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters & drawing rations eff.
11-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: #1 M.D. Wire CN T453,
d/11-8-41)

N R113397 AC2 Munro, J.D.
N R118152 AC2 James, W.N.
N R113205 AC2 Nulson, F.W.
N R113421 AC2 Brigley, A.F.
N R113360 AC2 Brown, R.J.
N R113269 AC2 Wright, J.
(MRT "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #2A,
M.D., Penhold, Alta. eff. 9-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.,
11-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters & drawing rations eff.
11-8-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-23-5, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/2-8-41)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

N R52189 Sgt. Ellis, G.A.
(Elec."A") (B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S.,
Hagersville, Ont. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs.,
12-8-41. Issued T.W.#117121.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/8-8-41).

3. RANK
Reclassification

N R84695 AC2 Bird, E.C.
(E.A."C") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 24-6-41.

N R94019 AC2 Kloster, H.
(G.D."Std") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 21-6-41.

amended by R2094
to read R44091

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Election

R52322 LAC Evason, J.
(AAS) Elects to receive RCAF on Active
Service Rates of Pay, eff. 1-8-41.

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates shown:

2574 Cpl Dyson, J.E. 1, 2-8-41 (2 days)
7639 Cpl Richard, J.E.J.
2282A Cpl MacTaggart, R.E.
R76094 AC1 Colgan, P.J.
R80851 AC1 Hart, W.J.
R62861 AC1 Hubley, J.C.
R86157 AC1 Morrison, E.N.
R78786 AC1 Murray, G.
R73299 AC1 Murray, J.C.
R74731 AC1 Paquette, F.D.
R73583 AC1 Savary, J.E.
R81229 AC1 Stelmasczuk, M.
R65494 AC1 Stevens, A.F.
R76097 AC1 Theuerkauf, F.A.
R81221 AC1 Tolpey, W.J.
R74821 AC1 Willisroft, S.B.
R83709 AC1 Wilson, R.
(All AAS)

Remustering

R73821 AC1 Pickering, F.E.
(Arm."C") (B&G) Remustered Armourer, Group "B";
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth T.T.B.#8 (BR)
Squadron, Sydney, N.S.)

R76515 AC1 Oakes, W.G.
(AFM"C") (B&G) Remustered A.F.M., Group "B",
eff. 10-8-41. (Auth: Para. 7,
AFAO #A44/4, d/31-8-40)

5. RECORDS
Remustering

R60765 A/Cpl. King, R.C.
(Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) The Group "A" remustering date of
the m/n N.C.O. is amended (for
seniority and records purposes,
and not for pay) as follows:

For: Group "A" 1-4-41.

Read: Group "A" 1-1-41.

(Auth DAPS 1022-K-315 (R.4B),
& 1019-1-22 (R.4B) d/6-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. HOSPITAL
Discharges

✓ R72482 Cpl. Huston, H. Discharged from Station Hospital
(H.Q.) eff. 10-8-41.
✓ R72851 AC1 Gallant, E.J.
(H.Q.)

7. LEAVE

✓ R95616 AC1 Fitzgerald, C.M. Granted Leave for the period
(AAS) 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)
✓ R95520 AC1 Tamblyn, T.L. Granted Leave for the period
(AAS) 15-8-41 to 28-8-41 incl. (14 days)
✓ R83651 LAC Sullivan, G.W. Granted Leave for the period
(AAS) 14-9-41 to 20-9-41 incl. (7 days)
✓ R55520 LAC Lagace, J.L. Granted Leave for the period
(AAS) 8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)
✓ R86874 LAC McNeil, J.C. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 13-8-41 to 26-8-41 incl. (14 days)
✓ R87807 AC1 Wheeler, M.O. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 20-8-41 to 2-9-41 incl. (14 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

✓ (Pending Gazettement as)
Flying Officer
R. Allison (6 B&G)

T.O.S. on appointment to a com-
mission 16-8-41. Posted to #6
B. & G.

✓ (Pending Gazettement as)
Flying Officer
R.D. Hill (A.A.S.)

T.O.S. on appointment to a com-
mission 16-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.

Decrease

✓ (Pending Gazettement as)
Flying Officer
R. Allison (6 B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to #31 E.F.T.S.,
Calgary, Alta. eff. 25-8-41. De-
parting by road (PMC) 2024 hrs.,
25-8-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter
C.13-2 (P.2) d/7-8-41)

✓ (Pending Gazettement as)
Flying Officer
R.D. Hill (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. on posting to #32 E.F.T.S.,
Swift Current, Sask. eff. 16-8-41.
Departing by rail 15-8-41. (Auth:
#1 T.C. C.13-2 (P.2) d/7-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 91,
Aug. 12, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F..

1. STRENGTH- (Cont'd.)
Discharge

R.A.F.

W 335294 WOI Allison, R.
(F/Arm.I) (6 B&G)

Discharged from the R.A.F. under the Provisions of K.R.&A.C.1, Para. 652, Clause 14, with effect from 15-8-41 on appointment to a commission. (Auth: #1 T.C. C.13-2 (P.2) d/7-8-41)

W 336105 WOI Hill, R.D.
(F/Arm.I) (6 B&G)

Discharged from the R.A.F. under the Provisions of K.R.&A.C.1, Para. 652, Clause 14, with effect from 15-8-41 on appointment to a commission. (Auth: #1 T.C. C.13-2 (P.2) d/7-8-41)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

540481 Sgt. Organ, E.T.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #34 S.F.T.S., Medicine Hat, Alta. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 3-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 3-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-153, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/1-8-41)

3. LEAVE

W 335294 WOI Allison, R.
(F/Arm.I) (6 B&G)

Granted Leave for the period 11-8-41 to 15-8-41 incl. (5 days)

(Pending Gazettement as)
Flying Officer
R. Allison (6 B&G)

Granted Leave for the period 16-8-41 to 24-8-41 incl. (9 days)

W 534724 Sgt. Levick, H.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (8 days)

C.D.C.

1. STRENGTH
Increase

B30107 Pte. Johnston, F.
(C.D.C.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D., Toronto, Ont. eff. 12-8-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 11-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 11-8-41. Posted to H.Q.

for *W. Jarvis*
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

13-8-41 - F/O K.F. Sage
14-8-41 - F/L A.E. Brown

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-8-41 - P/O W.F. Chisolm
14-8-41 - P/O J.M. McPherson

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

13-8-41 - F/O E.R. Borgal
14-8-41 - P/O I.C. MacQueen

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-8-41 - Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.
14-8-41 - F/Sgt. East, C.P.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-8-41 - Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.
14-8-41 - Cpl. Hagenson, F.A.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, August 14th, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R52031	Cpl.	Taylor, J.C.	Clk.Acct.	5
R113269	AC2	Wright, J.	M.M.M.T.	1
R118152	AC2	James, W.	"	2
R113421	AC2	Brigley, A.F.	"	3
R113397	AC2	Munro, J.D.	"	6
R113205	AC2	Neilson, F.W.	"	4
R113360	AC2	Brown, R.J.	"	5
Civilian		Greatrix, T.	Messman	6
Civilian		Young, H.	"	1
Civilian		Wilson, N.J.	"	2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE

Thursday, Aug. 14, 1941.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade	1530 hrs. - 9583 WO2 Warner, F.G.
1000 hrs. - R104692 AC2 Vineberg, M.	1900 hrs. - R62860 LAC Cook, R.D.
1030 hrs. - R77801 AC1 Trussler, M.G.	1930 hrs. - R66362 LAC Flowers, E.A.
1100 hrs. - R56010 LAC Paquette, R.	2000 hrs. - NZ405481 LAC Gilbertson, C.H.
1130 hrs. - C1304 F/L W.M. Knight	2015 hrs. - NZ402065 LAC Spencer, W.H.W.
1400 hrs. - R62315 AC1 Hornby, W.E.	2030 hrs. - NZ41602 LAC Newman, D.
1430 hrs. - R97219 AC1 Myles, W.A.	2045 hrs. - NZ41587 LAC Andrews, L.C.
1500 hrs. - R61691 LAC Browne, D.J.S.	2100 hrs. - R73764 LAC Corbeil, L.J.

10. RE BOOT REPAIRS

Any Airmen urgently in need of Boot Repairs, such as rubber heels, etc. must have the permission from the Clothing Stores Officer in writing or the account will not be honoured.

11. SPECIAL SIZE KHAKI DRILL

The following personnel will report to the Clothing Stores for their Special Size Khaki Drill.

R.C. Lisk
T.E. Hoyle
F.R. Baird

12. BOOTS, REPAIRED

The following Airmen will report to the Clothing Stores for Boots received from other Stations:

R53550 Cpl. Parr, W.E.
R73921 AC1 Kendzior, P.

13. DISCIPLINE - LOW FLYING

In accordance with A.F.R.O. #839/1940 & A.F.R.O. #170/1941, the entries shown below are to be promulgated in Part I of Unit Daily Routine Orders.

s.19(1)

Awarded Severe Reprimand, 9-7-41, by A.O.C., No.2 T.C., for flying in the vicinity of Clear Lake improperly and without permission at an altitude of less than 2000 ft., contrary to regulations laid down in Station Standing Orders, Section 37, Para.9, A.F.A. Section 39A(2)(b).

Awarded Severe Reprimand, 9-7-41, by A.O.C., No.2 T.C., for flying in the vicinity of Clear Lake improperly and without permission at an altitude of less than 2000 ft., contrary to regulations laid down in Station Standing Orders, Section 37, Para.9, A.F.A. Section 39A(2)(b).

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #324, Page 2, d/1-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No.1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto, Ontario.

No. 31 Service Flying Training School, R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.

s.19(1)

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No.31 S.F.T.S., RAF, on Friday, the First day of August, 1941, at 1000 hrs., E.D.S.T., for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person (persons) named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader J.F. Bythell (C973) School of Administration, Trenton, Ont.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J. McCulloch, (C1340) No.1 S.F.T.S., Camp Borden, Ont.

Flight Lieutenant W.W. McKeown MC (C2588) R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant G.K.P. Garrad, (RAF39658) No.31 B. & G. School, RAF, Picton, Ont.

Flying Officer J.H. Foreman DFC (C2456) No.1 I.T.S., Toronto, Ont.

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant R.G. Mitchell (RAF78341) has been (is hereby) appointed
Prosecutor No. 31 S.F.T.S., RAF, Kingston, Ont.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Pilot Officer W.S. Mathews (RAF84211) has been (is hereby) appointed
Defending Officer No.31 S.F.T.S., RAF, Kingston, Ont.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Officer Commanding, No.31 Service Flying Training School will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to the Air Officer Commanding, No.1 Training Command, Headquarters, Toronto, Ontario.

Signed this 26th day of July, 1941.

(G.E. Brookes)

Air Officer Commanding,
Air Training Command,
Toronto, Ontario.

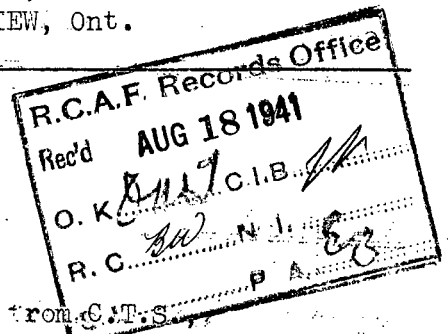
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS



1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
E.J.C. O'Neill (C5244) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Picton, Ont. eff. 5-8-41.
Arriving by road (GT) 0900 hrs.,
4-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-
ters & drawing rations eff. 4-8-41.
Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: CAS letter
866-1-74 DPR 1(c) d/5-8-41)

Pilot Officer
J.M. Meyers (C5505) (GL)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
D.V. Summerville (C3361)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Toronto,
Ont. Departed by road (PMC) 1520
hrs. 8-8-41. Returned by road (PMC)
0120 hrs., 10-8-41.

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
E.L. Davison (C1720) (Eq) (HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
17-8-41 to 23-8-41 incl. (7 days)

4. AMENDMENT

Flying Officer
S.M. Luft (C2992) (GL)

DRO #41, d/14-6-41, Page 4, PART II:
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: Occupying Gov't. quarters &
drawing rations eff. 11-6-41.

Read: Authorized to draw Subsistence
Allowance in lieu of rations
& quarters, eff. 11-6-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

✓ R65670 A/Cpl. Mitchinson, T.C.
(F/Arm "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 10-8-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1905 hrs., 10-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 10-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

R64847 LAC McAndrews, F.D.
(Arm. "B")

*amended by 99 to
read T.O.S. eff. 7-8-41*

T.O.S. on posting from #9 S.F.T.S.,
Summerside, P.E.I. eff. 8-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1740 hrs., 10-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 10-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

R72529 LAC MacDonald, A.D.

R78074 LAC Moyer, J.D.

R55311 LAC Delany, C.E.

R62913 LAC McKinnon, G.F.
(All A.G.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 4-8-41. Arriv-
ing by road (GT) 1630 hrs. 4-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 4-8-41. Posted to
6 B&G. (Auth: 927-1-20(R.3B/1)
d/25-7-41)

R88247 AC1 Munsie, L.S.
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 R.D.,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 9-8-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1905 hrs., 10-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 10-8-41. Posted
to A.A.S.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R02526 AC1 Davey, S.R.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 S.F.T.S.,
Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 12-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/5-8-41) Departing by road (PMC)
12-8-41.

R98679 AC1 Deibert, B.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

R95781 AC1 Meldrum, J.E.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #4 S.F.T.S.,
Saskatoon, Sask. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117108. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

R99135 AC1 Guay, R.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #3 S.F.T.S.,
Calgary, Alta. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117107. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

R89483 AC1 Tims, A.N.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #2 S.F.T.S.,
Uplands, Ont. eff. 12-8-41. Depart-
ing by rail 1320 hrs. 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117106 (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

R94959 AC1 Galbraith, N.A.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #7 S.F.T.S.,
MacLeod, Alta. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117109 (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

✓ R84949 AC1 Sabine, J.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #8 S.F.T.S.,
Moncton, N.B. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 12-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-4C (R.3)
d/5-8-41)

✓ R94247 AC1 Laidley, K.M.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 S.F.T.S.,
Summerside, P.E.I. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117111. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

✓ R99623 AC1 Welsh, D.W.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #10 S.F.T.S.,
Dauphin, Man. eff. 12-8-41. Depart-
ing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117112. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

✓ R105008 AC1 Short, E.S. F
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #11 S.F.T.S.,
Yorkton, Sask. eff. 12-8-41. Depart-
ing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117113. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

✓ R90705 AC1 Poulin, R.C.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #12 S.F.T.S.,
Brandon, Man. eff. 12-8-41. Departing
by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41. Issued
T.W.#117114. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

✓ R90636 AC1 Gordon, S.
✓ R89707 AC1 Moir, H.R.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Air Observer
School, Malton, Ont. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 12-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/5-8-41)

✓ R93749 AC1 Norris, T.A.
✓ R92901 AC1 Blondon, I.W.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #2 Air Observer
School, Edmonton, Alta. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs. 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117097. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

✓ R94961 AC1 Busch, P.J.
✓ R95929 AC1 Hammond, C.W.M.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Air Observer *amended by 93 to read*
School, Edmonton, Alta. eff. 12-8-41. *S.O.S. on posting to 3 A.O.S. Regina Sask.*
Departing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117098. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

✓ R98992 AC1 Thompson, A.E.
✓ R98151 AC1 Bates, C.H.

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Air Observer
School, London, Ont. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by road (PMC) eff. 12-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/5-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

[Handwritten: R]
R9101863 AC1 Menzies, J.H.
R9100391 AC1 Noble, G.A.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 Air Observer
School, Winnipeg, Man. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117100. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: C]
R97956 AC1 Boadaly, A.J.
R94296 AC1 Preziosi, P.P.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #6 Air Observer
School, Prince Albert, Sask. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117101. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: R]
R9100169 AC1 Gaye, J.C.
R9102519 AC1 Simpson, J.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #7 Air Observer
School, Portage La Prairie, Man. eff.
12-8-41. Departing by rail 2024 hrs.,
12-8-41. Issued T.W.#117102. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: R]
R94229 AC1 Levy, J.L.
R94245 AC1 Edwards, R.N.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #9 Air Observer
School, St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117103. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: R]
R94273 AC1 Etienne, R.L.
R94272 AC1 Meredith, A.F.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #10 Air Observer
School, Chatham, N.B. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117104. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: R]
R97146 AC1 Parsons, W.A.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 B.&G. School,
Dafoe, Sask. eff. 12-8-41. Depart-
ing by rail 2024 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117115. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: R]
R98299 AC1 Wood, H.C.
R9101039 AC1 Crawley, C.D.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #11 (BR) Sqn.,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117120. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: R]
R97222 AC1 Bennet, G.W.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #119 (BR) Sqn.,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 12-8-41. Depart-
ing by rail 1320 hrs., 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117117. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

[Handwritten: C]
R94253 AC1 Ledoux, J.R.B.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #6 (BR) Sqn.,
Alliford Bay, B.C. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs. 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117118. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 8,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRLEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

NR88409 AC1 Walker, K.W.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 12-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117116. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/5-8-41)

NR88572 AC1 Martin, A.S.
NR93773 AC1 Cox, E.K.
NR88300 AC1 Cox, D.G.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont. eff. 12-8-41.
Departing by road (GT) 12-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/5-8-41)

Discharge

NR55400 LAC Barville, J.F.B.
(A.G.) (GIS)

Discharged from RCAF Special
Reserve under Para. 392(10)(B).
KR.(AIR) and S.O.S. eff. 13-8-41.
Character on discharge "Very Good".
Entitled to Clothing Allowance
under Art. 187(1) & (2) F.R.&I.
Entitled to \$45.00 Rehabilitation
Grant in accordance with AFRO#40
d/17-1-40. Issued T.W.#117127.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Signal M719
d/12-8-41)

NR106769 AC2 Sharp, D.D.
(Arm."Std") (AAS)

Discharged from RCAF Special Re-
serve under Para. 392(10)(b) KR(AIR)
and S.O.S. eff. 12-8-41. Character
on discharge "Good". Entitled to
Clothing Allowance under Art. 137
(1)&(2) F.R.&I. Issued T.W.#117125.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Signal M713 d/9-8-41)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

1049 Sgt. Tremblay, G.F.

Proceeded on Temp.Duty to 13"X"
Magazine, Angus, Ont. Departing
by road(GT) 0900 hrs. 2-8-41. Re-
turning by road(GT) 1300 hrs.,
3-8-41.

2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.

Proceeded on Temp.Duty to Kingston,
Ont. Departing by road (GT) 0830
hrs. 8-8-41. Returning by road (GT)
1930 hrs. 8-8-41.

4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.

Proceeded on Temp.Duty to Havelock,
Ont. Departing by road (GT) 1600
hrs. 11-8-41. Returning by road(GT)
2100 hrs., 11-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 92,
Aug. 13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS - (Cont'd.)

Temporary Duty

10634 LAC Jones, G.A. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to 13"X"
Magazine, Angus, Ont. Departing
by road (GT) 0700 hrs., 2-8-41.
Returning by road (GT) 1300 hrs.,
3-8-41.

4. RANK

Appointment

R54835 LAC McLagen, H.J. Appointed Acting Corporal (Unpaid)
WR66593 LAC Scullion, M.P. eff. 12-8-41.
(S.G."C") (HQ)
R91109 LAC Martindale, E.E.
(G.D."Std") (HQ)

Reclassification

R90225 AC1 Bartholomew, E.W. Reclassified LAC eff. 14-8-41.
(Cook"B") (HQ)

5. PAY

Crew Pay

R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
R57901 LAC Kelsey, W.W. Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
R60693 LAC Johnson, A.H. on Active Service, eff. 1-8-41.
(B&G)

R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W. Cease to draw Crew Pay under
R57901 LAC Kelsey, W.W. Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
R60693 LAC Johnson, A.H. on Active Service, eff. 15-8-41.
(B&G)

10052 Cpl. Ward, R.A. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
R52707 Cpl. Bowen, F.S. Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
R59036 LAC Leckie, G.B. on Active Service, eff. 16-8-41.

Flying Pay

R81274 AC1 Vosburgh, R.G. Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
(AAS) Art. 146(a) F.R.&I. for the RCAF
on Active service for 9-6-41(1 day)
(Auth: #5 B&G DRO#84 d/1-8-41.)

Remustering

R99263 AC2 Mitten, H.W. Remustered Dispenser, Group "A",
(Arm."Std") (AAS) eff. 1-8-41. (Auth: 1022-M-3237
(R4B1) d/9-8-41)

Forfeitures

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. from 0030 hrs.,
11-8-41 to 0910 hrs. 11-8-41.
(8hrs.40min.) 1 day's pay.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 92,
Aug.13, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY
Forfeitures - (Cont'd.)

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. from 0030 hrs.,
1-8-41 to 2210 hrs. 11-8-41.
Absent 10 days 21hrs., 40 min.
(11 days). Awarded 5 days deten-
tion eff. 12-8-41. (Auth: Art.149
(1)(a) F.R.&I.)

6. RECORDS
Marriages

N 1069 F/Sgt. Newman, G.S.
(Clk.Adm."A") (HQ)

Married with permission to Merridy
Evelyn Morton, 6-8-41, at Brook-
field, N.S. by Rev. L.G. Marshall.

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

N R59470 LAC Trann, W.E.
(AAS)

Change to (wife) 137 Langside St.,
Winnipeg, Man. *amended by 0-2094*

to read (mother)

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

N 1069 F/Sgt. Newman, G.S.
(Clk.Adm."A") (HQ)

Carried "Supernumerary" to the
Married Establishment of the RCAF
eff. 6-8-41.

8. HOSPITAL
Admissions

N R53987 LAC Pitre, P.A.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Hospital
eff. 11-8-41.

N R83689 AC1 White, J.L.
(B&G)

N R112940 AC2 Gamble, A.E.
(AAS)

9. LEAVE

N R73821 AC1 Pickering, F.
(B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
11-8-41 to 17-8-41 incl. (7 days)

N R80830 AC1 Dawes, W.F.
(B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
11-8-41 to 24-8-41 incl. (14 days)

N R55369 AC2 Brindamour, J.A.R.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
10-8-41 to 23-8-41 incl. (14 days)
amended by 0-2095 to read
10-8-41 to 19-8-41 (10 days)

W. J. Jarvis
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 93,
Aug. 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

14-8-41 - F/L A.E. Brown
15-8-41 - F/L R. Ketterer

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-8-41 - P/O J.M. McPherson
15-8-41 - P/O D.C. Brazier

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

14-8-41 - P/O I.C. MacQueen
15-8-41 - P/O E.S. Smith

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-8-41 - F/Sgt. East, C.P.
15-8-41 - Sgt. Blight, W.C.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

14-8-41 - Cpl. Hagenson, F.A.
15-8-41 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.

7. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 1 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 15-8-41, and 1815 hours, 16-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held Friday, August 15th, 1941, at 0815 hours, in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted Parade Grounds under their Squadron Commanders at 0745 hours. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hours. The Advance will sound at 0810 hours.

Dress, Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps Peaked.

Dress, Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps Field Service.

NOTE:

Summer Dress without Eagle Badges and Chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of Summer Dress will wear No. 1 Blues. Shorts will not be worn. Tunics must be worn.

9. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned is posted to Duty Pool as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
	Civilian	Townsend, T.	Messman	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 93,
Aug. 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE
Friday, 15-8-41

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R82823 AC1 Cowick, T.L.
1030 hours - C5165 P/O A.E. Chard
1100 hours - R98153 AC2 St. Louis, E.A.J.
1130 hours - C1304 F/L W.M. Knight
1345 hours - C5160 P/O J.L. Adams
1400 hours - R87807 AC1 Wheeler, M.O.
1430 hours - R62376 LAC Tasker, W.H.
1500 hours - 9583 WO2 Warner, F.G.
1530 hours - R50708 LAC Verkerk, H.

11. STATION FIRE COMMITTEE MEETING.

A meeting of the Station Fire Committee will be held in the Office of Flight Lieutenant J.H. Arbick, at 1430 hours on 15-8-41. All members are requested to be present.

12. EXCUSED DUTY FOR MEDICAL REASONS

When an Airman is excused any duty for medical reasons he is given a note which states definitely what duty he is excused and for what period. This note is written on Form M.F.C. 680, bears the number, rank and name of the Airman, the date and the signature of a Medical Officer. No Airman has authority to be absent from duty for medical reasons unless he has been given such a note.

Airmen who are considered to be fit for full duty but who are to return for treatment during the day, will not be given a note. They must return for treatment while off duty, at a time that will not interfere with the carrying out of their work.

13. SERGEANTS' MESS

The undermentioned Warrant Officer assumes the duties of President, Sergeants' Mess for the period 15-8-41 to 14-10-41, vice W.O. Hill posted:

562276 W.O. Ray, R.K.

14. CHURCH PARADE
Protestant

Church Service will be held at 0930 hours, Sunday, August 17th, 1941 in the Recreation Hall. The service will be voluntary for all personnel on the Station except those on Duty Watch. Unit Commanders are asked to promote attendance for this service and all not on duty are expected to attend.

Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., on Sunday, August 17th, 1941. No. 6 B.&G. School will parade in force, falling in on their Unit Parade Ground in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. Duty Watch for A.A.S. and Duty Pool No. 4 of H.Q. will parade on Unit Parade Ground to reach Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder from H.Q. and A.A.S. are requested to attend voluntarily.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 93,
Aug.14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. INNOCULATION PARADE

The following personnel have failed to report for inoculation on the day when they were due. They must report without fail to the Station Hospital at 1630 hours, 15-8-41.

R116386 Hamer, E.W.	R108732 Baker, P.L.	R75173 Mossip, H.M.
R82757 Brown, G.L.	R105374 Betty, J.	R93749 Norris, J.A.
R64847 MacAndrews, F.D.	R105013 Binnie, J.C.	R96375 Parisien, J.R.
R90434 Houey, J.E.M.	R74676 Bishop, W.F.	R94096 Pilotte, J.L.
R105078 Ackford, W.R.	R97956 Boadaly, A.J.	R90705 Poulin, R.C.
R88171 McDonald, S.W.	R102283 Burroughs, R.B.	R116429 Robertson, C.A.
R118112 Cross, L.H.	R97183 Ceresne, P.	R98153 St.Louis, E.A.
R116416 Bastard, M.C.	R93773 Cox, E.K.	R99352 Sancton, C.H.
R116137 Valencia, L.A.	R72459 Cox, W.	R106177 Scott, R.A.
R104544 Hill, G.W.	RAF35184 S/L Creswell	R102519 Simpson, J.
R104531 Jandron, G.M.	R105682 Dalzell, F.G.	R105008 Short, E.F.
R63804 Lomas, L.	R102526 Davey, S.R.	6576 Stokes, A.G.
R89572 Martin, A.S.	R54683 Deschamps, S.J.	R118120 Swan, C.H.
R95781 Meldrum, E.	R54687 Dufour, A.	R88409 Walker, K.W.
R72942 Moran, G.A.	R105474 Exley, G.E.	R96612 Walsh, F.J.
		R118116 Young, A.

16. CANCELLATION

DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 7, DUTY WATCH, Air Armament School, for the undermentioned Airman is hereby cancelled

9951 Sgt. Patrick, P.

for R. Patterson 9/10
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

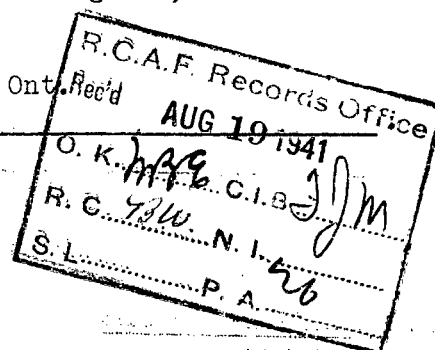
Hamill

15

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 93,
Aug. 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.



PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
J.R. Talkington (C5593) (GL) Picton, Ont. eff. 13-8-41.
Arriving by road (GT) 1630 hrs.,
12-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters & drawing rations eff.
12-8-41. Posted to 6 B.&G.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
A.I. Jarvis MC (C1991) (Ad) Halifax, N.S. eff. 14-8-41.
(HQ) Departing by rail 1320 hrs.,
15-8-41. Issued T.W.#117133.
(Auth: H.Q.'s P.609, d/14-8-41)

Flight Lieutenant S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S.,
H.C. Spence (C1822) (AAS) Trenton, Ont. eff. 11-8-41.
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR
1(B) d/16-7-41. Departing by
road (PMC) 1520 hrs., 11-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant S.O.S. on posting to #1 B.&G.,
J.B. Badgley (C1698) (AAS) Jarvis, Ont. eff. 14-8-41.
Departing by rail 14-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117131. (Auth: CAS
letter 866-1-74 DPR(1)(c),
d/5-8-41)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #6
R.J. McCombe (C2201) B.&G. Ranges setting up Range
& Marine Section on 1,2,3,4,5,6,
11,12,13,14,16,18,19,22,23,24,
25,26,27,28,29,30,31-7-41.
(Auth: AOC 11-53-14 False
Dockets 5276(SPSO)d/17-6-41)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R10359 Sgt. Williams, F.G.
(Pilot "Sp") T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Picton eff. 13-8-41. Arriving
by road (GT) 1630 hrs. 12-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters &
drawing rations eff. 12-8-41.
Posted to #6 B.&G. School.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 93,
Aug. 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

267A Cpl. Hamill, N.M.
(Arm. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from 10 (BR)
Squadron, Nfld. Airport, Nfld.
eff. 7-8-41. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs., 12-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing ra-
tions eff. 12-8-41. Posted to
A.A.S.

9921 Cpl. Gidley, S.R.
(F/Arm. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 B&G
School, Mossbank, Sask. eff.
1-8-41. Arriving by rail 1315
hrs., 13-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters & drawing rations eff.
13-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/29-7-41)

R111237 AC2 Hudson, J.G.

R116571 AC2 Hymers, D.E.

R116559 AC2 Lock, N.E.

R116518 AC2 Rutherford, L.

R112904 AC2 Wright, J.W.

(MATT "STD")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 14-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.,
13-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-
ters & drawing rations eff.
13-8-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3),
d/9-8-41)

2. RANK
Appointment

R62588 Sgt. Larin, M.
(Clk.Acct. "A") (HQ)

Appointed Acting Flight-Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: DAPS
1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bd. 21, d/30-7-41)

3. PAY
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. 0030 hrs.,
11-8-41 to 0910 hrs. 11-8-41.
(1 day)

4. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R94096 AC2 Pilotte, M.
(AAS)

Change to (father) 5435-9th Ave.,
Rosemont, Montreal, P.Q.

5. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R108044 AC2 Viske, O.M.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Hospital
eff. 13-8-41.

R94498 AC2 Keess, H.J.R.

R83719 AC2 Luckman, H.F.

(B&G)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 93,
Aug. 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITAL - (Cont'd.)
Discharges

R55400 LAC Banville, J.F. Discharged from Station Hospital
R83689 AC1 White, J.L. eff. 12-8-41.
(B&G)
R106769 AC2 Sharp, G.D.
R112940 AC2 Gamble, A.E.
(AAS)
R55793 AC2 Roy, J.L.
(H.Q.)

6. LEAVE

R64525 LAC Laverty, J.A. Granted Leave for the period
(AAS) 18-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (14 days)
R82089 AC1 Barnabie, J.A.R.
(HQ)
R2543 LAC Hutchinson, J.F. Granted Leave for the period
R72465 LAC Morgan, H.J.M. 18-8-41 to 24-8-41 incl. (7 days)
R53028 Cpl Bannister, H.
R65933 AC1 Heddon, J.F.
R50130 Cpl Watson, H.S.
(All AAS)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

R94126 AC2 LeBlanc, L.J.A. Ceases to be A.W.L. returning
(AAS) 2210 hrs., 11-8-41.

8. AMENDMENTS

R73583 A/Cpl. Savary, J.E. DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 8, PART II
(Arm. "B") (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
STRENGTH-DECREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:
For: S.O.S. on posting to #7 E.F.T.S.,
Windsor Mills, P.Q.
Read: S.O.S. on posting to #4 E.F.T.S.,
Windsor Mills, P.Q.
R94961 AC1 Busch, P.J. DRO #92, d/13-8-41, Page 6, PART II
R95929 AC1 Hammond, C.W.M. (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
(Arm.'s "C") (AAS) STRENGTH-DECREASE - for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows:
For: S.O.S. on posting to #3 A.O.S.,
Edmonton, Alta.
Read: S.O.S. on posting to #3 A.O.S.,
Regina, Sask.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 93,
Aug. 14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. *34*

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS - (Cont'd.)

N R117813 AC2 Legault, J.A.R.
(Arm. "Std")

90 used R117988
R117813 is for St. Laurent
DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

— For: R117813 AC2 Léquavit, J.A.R.

Read: R117813 AC2 Legault, J.A.R.

9. CANCELLATIONS

N R533759 Cpl. Keenan, J.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A") (HQ)

DRO #157 (TTS, St. Thomas) d/3-7-41,
Page 8, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" *23-8-41*
AIRMEN, Para. 6, LEAVE - for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *20-8-41 (7 days)*

ciB R105079 AC2 Ackford, W.R.
(AAS)

DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
RANK-Reclassifications - for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled *ac 11-8-41*

ciB R95997 AC2 Hay, A.F.
R94096 AC2 Pilotte, J.L.M.
(AAS)

DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, *ac 11-8-41*
RANK-Reclassification - for the m/n
airmen is hereby cancelled.

ciB R105079 AC2 Ackford, W.R.
R95997 AC2 Hay, A.F.
(AAS)

DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 13, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, *ac 11-8-41*
PAY-Remustering - for the m/n airmen
is hereby cancelled.

ciB R94096 AC2 Pilotte, J.L.M.
(AAS)

DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 14, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, *ac 11-8-41*
PAY-Remustering - for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

1. LEAVE

RA 41
dm 623084 LAC Williams, J.C.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
18-8-41 to 24-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R.N.Z.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

RA 41
dm NZ403607 LAC Lawrie, A.
(A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 4-8-41. Arriv-
ing by road (GT) 1620 hrs. 4-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 4-8-41. (Auth:
DAPS 927-1-20 (R.3B/1) d/25-7-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 93,
Aug. 14, 1941.

Issued by: Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.N.Z.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

NZ41593 LAC Junge, N.E. T.O.S. on posting from #3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Man. eff. 3-8-41.
NZ41563 LAC Ashwin, E.L.D. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 4-8-41.
NZ41605 LAC Purvis, C.R. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
NZ41594 LAC Kennedy, L.W. rations eff. 4-8-41. Posted to #6
NZ41600 LAC Mills, T.L. B.&G. School. (Auth: DAPS 927-1-20
NZ405494 LAC Knight, L.G. (R.3B/1) d/25-7-41)
NZ41617 LAC Anderson, W.J.
NZ41612 LAC Thomson, H.A.
NZ41566 LAC Boland, T.L.
NZ41626 LAC Yde, T.V.
NZ405481 LAC Gilbertson, C.H.
NZ402065 LAC Spencer, W.H.W.
NZ41602 LAC Newman, D.
NZ41572 LAC Christian, H.L.
NZ41562 LAC Andrews, L.C.
NZ405534 LAC Boyle, E.T.
NZ41580 LAC Gibsons, K.M.
NZ41578 LAC Gardiner, L.G.
NZ404602 LAC Green, H.L.
NZ41564 LAC Barber, F.G.
NZ41588 LAC Hirst, A.R.
NZ41581 LAC Gillgoen, J.W.
NZ405515 LAC Edwards, D.H.
NZ41603 LAC Nilsson, D.P.
NZ402446 LAC Peters, W.M.
NZ41586 LAC Harrison, F.O.W.
NZ41587 LAC Harrison, S.L.
NZ41583 LAC Hall, S.W.

(All W.A.G.'s "Std")

amended by DAD 94
CIVILIANS

Amended by DAD 137
to read TOS eff 4-8-41

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

BROUGHTON, Charles (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 6-8-41. \$50.00 per
SAVAGE, William James (Batman) month. Rations & Quarters provided.
McKIBBON, Herman C. (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 8-8-41. \$50.00 per
month. Rations & Quarters provided.
COOPER, Thomas, H. (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 9-8-41. \$50.00 per
HARRINGTON, George month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of
HENRY, Arnold N. " Rations & Quarters.

2. ALLOWANCES

Cessations

CLARK, Donald (Messman) Ceases to draw Subsistence Allow-
ance eff. 3-8-41.
LEVITT, Edwin (Messman) Ceases to draw Subsistence Allow-
ance eff. 4-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 93,
Aug.14, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
CIVILIANS

3. PAY

Remusterings

JOHNSON, Kenneth A. (Cook Gr.II) Remustered to Cook, Gr.I eff. 1-6-41.
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter file C-1-P
d/6-8-41)

HUBBLE, Fred (Messman) Remustered to Cook, Gr.II eff. 1-5-41.
PALMATIER, Garfield (Messman) (Auth: #1 T.C. letter file C-1-P
d/6-8-41)

4. STRENGTH-DECREASE

PATTERSON, Fred (Messman) S.O.S. eff. 9-8-41.

F. G. Wait
(A.I. Jarvis MC) Squadron Leader,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICES

MOVIES TONIGHT! - At 2000 hours, Recreation Hall. Feature Picture, "LET 'EM
HAVE IT, and Comedy - FREE

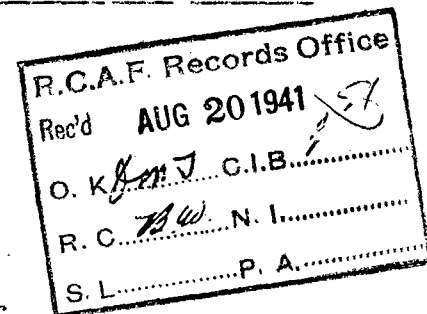
The Protestant Chaplain, Flight Lieutenant Porter, has opened a new office
in the Airmen's Reading Room, Bldg.#18. He will be available here from 0900 to
1200 hours in the morning, and in the evening from 1900 to 2000 hours in the
Recreation Hall.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial. 34,
Aug. 15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

15-8-41 - F/L R. Ketterer
16-8-41 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

15-8-41 - P/O D.C. Brazier
16-8-41 - F/O E.S. Hoare

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

15-8-41 - P/O E.S. Smith

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-8-41 - Sgt. Blight, W.C.
16-8-41 - Sgt. Ellison, L.C.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-8-41 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.
16-8-41 - Cpl. Smith, G.J.

7. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
C3208	F/O	Shaffer, J.C.	Pilot	1
C4637	F/O	Schuler, W.H.	Pilot	5
R52889	Sgt.	Doyle, E.O.	Pilot	2
2074	Sgt.	Monson, M.	AEM "A"	3
R75928	LAC	Lambo, G.	Clk.Steno	3
R116386	AC2	Hamer, E.	G.D.	6
R103652	AC2	Nicholson, A.E.	G.D.	5
R11237	AC2	Hudson, J.G.	MMT	1
R112904	AC2	Wright, J.W.	MMT	2
R116559	AC2	Lock, N.E.	MMT	4
R116508	AC2	Rutherford, S.L.	MMT	5
R116571	AC2	Hymers, D.E.	MMT	6
Civilian		Gannon, J.	Batman	3
Civilian		Dainard, J.	Batman	3
Civilian		Carson, R.	Batman	5

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

C3208	F/O	Shaffer, J.C.	Pilot	2
C4637	F/O	Schuler, W.H.	Pilot	1
R52889	Sgt.	Doyle, E.O.	Pilot	5
2074	Sgt.	Monson, M.	AEM "A"	4
R75928	LAC	Lambo, G.	Clk.Steno	4
R103652	AC2	Nicholson, A.E.	G.D.	4
Civilian		Dainard, J.	Batman	5

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 94,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble by order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President to inquire into the circumstances under which the Maintenance Work Building (No.41), at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, was damaged to the amount of \$1,000.00, by fire at 2110 hours, 9-8-41, and to make whatever recommendations may be deemed advisable.

President: Squadron Leader A.I. Jarvis MC (C1991) (Ad)

Members: Flying Officer E.S. Hoare (C3437) (E)
Flying Officer L.J. Bishop (C2963) (E)

9. PARACHUTES

All Officers and Sergeant Pilots of No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School are requested to return their parachutes to the Parachute Section for repacking before leaving on 48 hour pass commencing with Pool No. 3, 16-8-41.

The following Quick Connector Parachutes complete with harness are required from the Flights at 0900 hours, 16-8-41 for repacking:

Chute No. 3594 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3627 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3623 - Gunnery Flight

10. OIL DRUMS - WASTE OIL

It is brought to the attention of all concerned that both light and heavy gauge Steel Drums are being improperly used on this Station. In future Oil Drums will not be used for the storage of waste oil from Aircraft, unless the drum has been clearly marked "To be used for Oil Salvage".

A supply of these drums will be available for oil, and in the meantime it is permissible to use light gauge Steel Drums that have contained Kendal Oil. These drums only may be used.

R. Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 94,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
S.A. Cheesman (C2001) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 B.& G.
School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 31-7-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 11-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 11-8-41. Posted to #6
B.&G. School.

Pilot Officer
E. Sturm (C5347) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Picton, Ont. eff. 15-8-41. Arriving
by road (GT) 1700 hrs., 14-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 14-8-41. Posted to #6
B.&G. (Auth: CAS Wire P.584 d/14-8-41)

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent Without Leave from 1330 hrs.,
14-8-41.

4. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant
C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL) (B&G)

DRO #43, d/17-6-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2,
MOVEMENTS-Temporary Duty, for the
m/n Officer is amended as follows:

For: Reported on Temp.Duty from #2
B&G, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving
by rail 1520 hrs. 5-6-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters &
drawing rations eff. 5-6-41.

Read: Reported on Temp. Duty from #2
B&G, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving
by rail 1520 hrs., 5-6-41.

5. CANCELLATIONS

Flight Lieutenant
C.L. Werly (C2491) (GL) (B&G)

DRO #46, d/20-6-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2,
AMENDMENTS, for the m/n Officer is
hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 94,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

2087 F/Sgt. Shaw, R.S. (A.E.M. "A") T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-7-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 5-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 5-8-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 1022-B-363, d/24-7-41).

R76521 Sgt. Stuart, R.E.
R71903 Sgt. Wrigley, G.F. (Pilots "Sp") T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton, Ont. eff. 13-8-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1500 hrs., 13-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 13-8-41. Posted to 6 B.&G. School.

R54480 Sgt. Gautier, G.J. (Pilot "Sp") T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton, Ont. eff. 14-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) 1600 hrs., 13-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 14-8-41. Posted to #6 B.&G. School. (Auth: Tel.CAS P.561 d/12-8-41)

R89283 AC2 Alderson, J.G.
R89127 AC2 Rusk, C.A.
R89230 AC2 Vickery, O.G.
R89238 AC2 White, G. (All AFM's "C") T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 14-8-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 13-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 13-8-41. Posted to AAS. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3), d/9-8-41).

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R33535 Sgt. Wood, R.M. (F/Arm.) (B&G) S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S., Hagersville, Ont. eff. 12-8-41. Departing by rail 1520 hrs., 12-8-41. (Auth: DAPS Signal P.943 d/11-8-41)

Discharge:

Discharged from RCAF Special Reserve under K.R.(Air), Para. 392(10) (a) & S.O.S. eff. 13-8-41. (Character on Discharge - Indifferent) Not entitled to Rehabilitation Grant. Entitled to Clothing Allowance (\$17.00) under Art. 187(1)&(2) (Auth: AFHQ Signal P953, d/11-8-41 & No. 1 T.C. Signal P953 d/11-8-41)

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 94,
Aug. 15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Discharge

Discharged from RCAF Special Reserve
under Para. 392 sub-section 8 K.R.
(Air) and S.O.S. eff. 14-8-41. (Chara-
cter on Discharge - "Indifferent".
Entitled to Clothing Allowance under
Art. 187(1) and (2) FR&T. Issued T.W.
#117134. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter 16-53
FD 1727 P.3 d/29-7-41)

s.19(1)

S.O.S. RCAF (Special Reserve) eff.
6-8-41 under Para. 392(1) KR(Air)
for RCAF "Irregular Enlistment (on
being declared a deserter from his
Majesty's Canadian Army (Auth: AOC
18-53(P.4) d/2-8-41, & H.Q.'s 1022-
P-1327(DAPS) d/24-7-41)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R97466 AC1 Smith, W.
R94001 AC1 Becker, M.
R93105 AC1 Mongraw, G.D.
R95089 AC1 Cowan, N.
(Fab.Wkr.'s "C")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF
Stn., Trenton, Ont. Returning by
road (GT) 2020 hrs., 14-8-41.

4. RANK

Promotions

CAN7698 Cpl. Mayotte, T.P.
(Cook) (HQ)

Promoted Temporary Sergeant (Paid)
eff. 15-2-41 (Auth: AFRO#909,
d/8-8-41)

Reclassifications

R91466 AC2 Brice, E.H.
(Clk.Acct."C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 6-6-41.

WR8561 AC2 Darby, W.J.
(AEM"C") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 28-6-41.

PR84368 AC2 Irving, H.
(AFM"C") (B&G)

PR80662 AC2 McAuley, J.E.
(AEM"C") (B&G)

PR91139 AC2 Berry, B.N.

Reclassified AC1 eff. 5-7-41.

PR2451 AC2 Bordeleau, J.M.

PR1855 AC2 Crisp, W.

PR1029 AC2 Fletcher, W.

PR76493 AC2 Gorman, F.W.H.

PR83719 AC2 Luckman, H.F.

PR88840 AC2 Mowbray, R.

PR91525 AC2 Romanek, L.W.

(All AFM's "C") (B&G)

PR97464 AC2 Mitchell, V.L.

(Fab.Wkr."C") (B&G)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 94,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRLEN

4. RANK - (Cont'd.)
Reclassifications

- ✓ R99237 AC2 McNeill, P.J. Reclassified AC1 eff. 15-8-41.
(G.D.) (B&G)
- ✓ R68222 AC1 Dutton, W.A. Reclassified LAC eff. 1-7-41.
- ✓ R63701 AC1 Parker, A.J. (AEM "B") (B&G)
- ✓ R62315 AC1 Hornby, W.E.
- ✓ R71981 AC1 MacIver, K.A.
- ✓ R68469 AC1 Rogers, J.E.
- ✓ R52272 AC1 Webster, E.W. (AFM "B") (B&G)
- ✓ R76504 AC1 Settle, W.R. Reclassified LAC eff. 28-7-41.
(Photo "B") (B&G)
- ✓ R76515 AC1 Oakes, W.G. Reclassified LAC eff. 10-8-41.
(AFM "B") (B&G)
- ✓ R69348 AC2 Cpyk, B. Reclassified AC1 eff. 7-6-41.
- ✓ R85511 AC2 Downer, H.L.
- ✓ R85679 AC2 Harrison, R.A.
- ✓ R82209 AC2 Henderson, S.B.
- ✓ R82185 AC2 Johnston, B.E. (All AEM "C") (B&G)
- ✓ R82302 AC2 Lanthier, W.A. Reclassified AC1 eff. 21-6-41.
- ✓ R79863 AC2 Liepold, C.J.R. (AFM "C") (B&G)
- ✓ R65937 AC2 Morrow, D.H. - amended by DCO 94 to read
a 7m "C"
- ✓ R73288 AC2 Matthews, L.E.
- ✓ R85573 AC2 Onley, E.G. (AEM "C") (B&G) } amended by DCO 97 to read
Read AC1 eff. 7-6-41
- ✓ R93315 AC2 Owen, A.J. (Fab.Wkr. "B") (B&G)
- ✓ R79762 AC2 Talock, F.P. (AFM "C") (B&G)
- ✓ R82200 AC2 Ballantyne, R.A. Reclassified AC1 eff. 14-6-41.
- ✓ R78117 AC2 Dayman, W.M.
- ✓ R83947 AC2 March, C.O.
- ✓ R82199 AC2 Shannon, A.E. (AEM "C") (B&G)
- ✓ R83623 AC2 Lowe, J.L. amended by DCO 94
to read a 7m "C" Reclassified AC1 eff. 21-6-41.
(AEM "C") (B&G)
- ✓ R82220 AC2 Argue, A.L. Reclassified AC1 eff. 24-6-41.
(AEM "C") (B&G)
- ✓ R68452 AC2 Cardwell, F.W. (Fab.Wkr. "C") (B&G)
- ✓ R82864 AC2 Gordon, E.R.
- ✓ R78165 AC2 Harris, D.P.
- ✓ R66259 AC2 Kearns, A.W.A.
- ✓ R81541 AC2 Mosher, B.W.
- ✓ R80766 AC2 Nicholson, J.A. - (AEM "C") (B&G)
- amended in M.V. 121 to read
AC1 eff. 14-6-41

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 94,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II - (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RANK - (Cont'd.)
Reclassifications

R85914 AC2 O'Hare, J. Reclassified AC1 eff. 24-6-41.
R75373 AC2 Scott, G.L.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

5. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R110233 AC2 Stacey, G.R. Change to (wife) Queens Hotel,
(Arm."Std") (AAS) Belleville, Ont.

6. LEAVE

R8137A Cpl. Tardif, P.E. Granted Leave for the period
16-8-41 to 29-8-41 incl. (14 days)

R10169 Sgt. Abbott, H.W. Granted Leave for the period
15-8-41 to 21-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R91606 LAC Gurski, J. Granted Leave for the period
(G.D.) (HQ) 15-8-41 to 28-8-41 incl. (14 days)

R104513 AC2 Riviere, J.J.O. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 10-8-41 to 16-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R104055 AC2 Hatter, W.A. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 11-8-41 to 17-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R75918 AC2 Stevens, J.S. Granted Leave for the period
R75373 AC2 Scott, G.L. 14-8-41 to 27-8-41 incl. (14 days)
(B&G)

R64035 Cpl. Hogg, D.A. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 15-8-41 to 28-8-41 incl. (14 days)

R2022 F/Sgt. Millar, T.B. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 16-8-41 to 29-8-41 incl. (14 days)

R54454 AC2 Fox, J.F. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 17-8-41 to 23-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R68165 AC1 Davis, R.A. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 17-8-41 to 30-8-41 incl. (14 days)

R91202 AC2 Creagan, A. Granted Leave for the period
R62229 LAC Stewart, C.J. 18-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (14 days)

R62776 AC2 Prefontaine, F.E.

R50175 LAC Spurr, R.

R76256 AC1 Morehouse, O.W.

R74299 AC1 Bourassa, G.E.
(B&G)

R6082A WO.2 Fraser, J.A. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 29-8-41 to 11-9-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 94,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE - (Cont'd.)

R99237 AC2 McNeill, P.J.
(B&G) Granted Leave for the period
7-8-41 to 13-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R66482 AC2 Gillespie, G.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period
25-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (14 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

R9988 Sgt. D'Aoust, G.J.
(B&G) DRO #87, d/7-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period
19-8-41 to 25-8-41 incl. (7 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
20-8-41 to 26-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R55590 LAC Guertin, J.R.
(WAG"Std") DRO #73, d/23-7-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: R55590 LAC Luerfin, J.R. *2-7-41*

Read: R55590 LAC Guertin, J.R.

R56012 LAC Benoit, J.F.A. DRO #74, d/23-7-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RECORDS-Special Leave Transporta-
tion Warrants - is amended by adding
the following:

Add: eff. 18-7-41.

R59470 LAC Trann, W.S.
(AAS) DRO #92, d/13-8-41, Page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
RECORDS-Change of Address Next-of-Kin
for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

For: (wife)

Read: (mother)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 94,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS - (Cont'd.)

R94091 AC2 Kloster, H.
(G.D.) (B&G)

DRO #91, d/12-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
RANK-Reclassification - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: R94019

Read: R94091

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

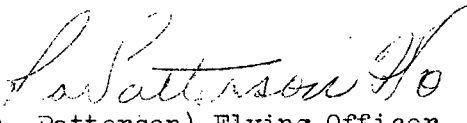
R.N.Z.A.F.

1. AMENDMENT

DRO #93, d/14-8-41, Page 8, "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F., R.N.Z.A.F.,
Para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE - is amended as follows:

For: (All A.G.'s "Std")

Read: (All WAG's "Std")


(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICE

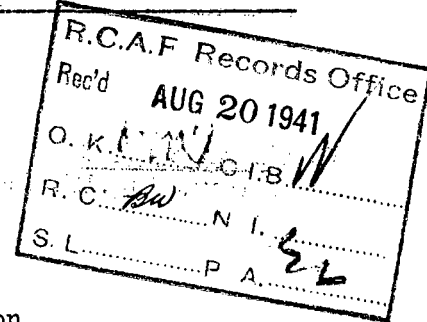
LOST-One Pair of Polaroid Sun Glasses, in the coat room of the Officers' Mess.
Will the finder please return them to Adjutant, No.6 B.&G. School, or F/L Ketterer.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 95,
Aug. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Sunday-Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

16-8-41 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
17-8-41 - F/L R.J. McCombe
18-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-8-41 - F/O E.S. Hoare
17-8-41 - F/O D.L. Raymond
18-8-41 - P/O A.E. Chard

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

18-8-41 - P/O T.H. Waugh

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-8-41 - Sgt. Ellison, L.C.
17-8-41 - F/Sgt. Allen, J.S.
18-8-41 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-8-41 - Cpl. Smith, G.J.
17-8-41 - Cpl. Trickey, M.J.
18-8-41 - Cpl. Williams, F.

7. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 2 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 17-8-41, and 1815 hours, 18-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned Airman is posted to Duty Pool as indicated hereunder

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R50705	LAC	Lord, J.O.P.	G.D."Std"	3

Deletions

The undermentioned Airman is deleted from Duty Pool as indicated hereunder:

R50705	LAC	Lord, J.O.P.	G.D."Std"	4
--------	-----	--------------	-----------	---

9. BAR CATERER

From 19-8-41 to 25-8-41 inclusive - Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 95,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, Aug.18, 1941

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R94091 AC1 Kloster, H.
1030 hours - R69176 AC1 O'Reilly, J.
1100 hours - R105173 AC2 MacNair, K.B.
1130 hours - C1304 F/L W.M. Knight
1400 hours - C5160 P/O J.L. Adams
1430 hours - R97183 AC1 Ceresne, P.
1500 hours - R71271 AC1 Machnicki, S.
1530 hours - R86536 LAC Reeder, C.S.
1600 hours - R81327 Sgt. Tyler, K.W.

11. PARACHUTES

The following Parachutes are required from the Flights to be repacked at
0900 hours, 17-8-41.

Chute No. 3635 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3634 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3582 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3603 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3602 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3644 - Maintenance Flight
Chute No. 3629 - Maintenance Flight

12. FINGERPRINTING & PHOTOGRAPHS - IDENTIFICATION

The Bureau will remain open Sunday & Monday, 17th & 18th, Will all ranks
and civilians not yet through, co-operate to complete the task within the two
days mentioned.

13. INNOCULATION PARADE

The following personnel have failed to report for inoculation on days when
they were due. They must report without fail to the Station Sick Quarters at
1630 hours, Monday, August 18th, 1941:

6576	Sgt. Stokes, A.	R72459	AC1	Cox, W.
R63804	Cpl. Lomas, L.J.	R74676	AC2	Bishop, W.F.
R54683	LAC Deschamps, J.G.G.	R94096	AC2	Pilotte, J.L.M.

R. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 95,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant S.O.S. on posting to #2 I.T.S.,
S.S. Knickerbocker (C2241) (B&G) Regina, Sask. eff. 15-8-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hrs.,
Flying Officer 15-8-41. Issued T.W.#117135.
W.L. Blackwell (C4192) (B&G) (Auth: CAS Signal P559 d/14-8-41)

2. AMENDMENTS

Flight Lieutenant DRO #92, d/13-8-41, Page 4, PART II
E.L. Dawson (C1720)(Eq) (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 3,
LEAVE - for the m/n Officer is
amended as follows:

For: E.L. Davison (C1720) (Eq)

Read: E.L. Dawson (C1720) (Eq)

Flight Lieutenant DRO #94, d/15-8-41, Page 3, PART II
E.A. Moore (C2703) (GL) (B&G) (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 3,
ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE - for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: A.W.L. from 1330 hrs., 14-8-41

Read: A.W.L. from 1330 hrs., 14-7-41

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R85679 AC2 Harrison, R.A. S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.,
(AEM"C") (B&G) Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 15-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs.,
16-8-41. Issued T.W.#117136.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/11-8-41)

R71453 AC2 Purnell, R.J. S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.,
(AEM"C") (B&G) Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 15-8-41.
Reporting 23-8-41. Departing by
road (PMC) 1320 hrs., 23-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/11-8-41)

2. RANK
Reclassification

R73921 AC1 Kendzior, P. Reclassified LAC eff. 7-7-41.
(Arm."B") (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 95,
Aug.16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY
Flying Pay

(R63535 Sgt. Wood, R.M.
(Arm. "B") (B&G)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146(a) FR&I for the RCAF on
Active Service for 1, 2-8-41 (2 days)

Remustering

(R73921 AC1 Kendzior, P.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Remustered Armourer, Group "B",
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: #8 (BR) Sqn.,
letter 15-3, d/14-7-41)

4. RECORDS
Births

(R8081A WO.2 Gariepy, M.R.
(AAS)

Born, [REDACTED] a daughter, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] at Belleville, Ont.

s.19(1)

5. HOSPITAL
Admissions

(R95747 AC1 Coulter, W.M.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Hospital
eff. 13-8-41.

Discharges

(R95747 AC1 Coulter, W.M.
(R94498 AC2 Keess, J.H.R.
(R83719 AC2 Luckman, H.F.
(R95800 AC1 Holbrook, C.T.
(B&G)
(R53987 LAC Pitre, P.A.
(HQ)

Discharged from Station Hospital
eff. 14-8-41.

6. LEAVE

(R66221 LAC Ednie, R.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
17-8-41 to 30-8-41 incl. (14 days)

(R1353 WO2 Bourne, H.T.

(R53358 Cpl Keenan, G.H.

(R56009 A/Cpl Lemaire, J.P.M.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
18-8-41 to 24-8-41 incl. (7 days)

(R84773 AC1 Gagnon, A.A.

(R82953 AC1 Emery, J.C.M.

(R91787 LAC Williams, R.V.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
18-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (14 days)

(R81575 A/Cpl Robinson, L.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
15-8-41 to 28-8-41 incl. (14 days)

(R95124 AC1 Lemoine, D.H.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
7-9-41 to 20-9-41 incl. (14 days)

(R83817 A/Cpl. Burleigh, W.G.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
16-8-41 to 29-8-41 incl. (14 days)

*Amended by M.V. 109 to
read 10-9-41 to 23-9-41 (14 days)*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 95,
Aug.15, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE

N R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
6-9-41 to 19-9-41 incl. (14 days)

N R88983 AC1 Hamel, W.E.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
30-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (14 days) *cancelled by PRO 968*

N 9900 Cpl Phillips, J.H.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)

N 1049 Sgt Tremblay, G.F.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
25-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (14 days)

N 9583 WO2 Warner, F.G.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
2-9-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (7 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.
(MNT "B")

see only
DRO #49, d/25-6-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8,
CANCELLATIONS - for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: STRENGTH-INCREASE

Read: MOVEMENTS-Temporary Duty

N D.A.P.S. NOTE
N R71090 LAC Meston, D.P.
N R78985 LAC Waterfield, V.
(W.A.G.'s)

DRO #75, d/24-7-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
SPECIAL LEAVE TRANSPORTATION WARRANTS,
for the m/n airmen is amended as
follows:

For: R71401 LAC Meston, D.P.
R89857 LAC Waterfield, J.

Read: R71090 LAC Meston, D.P.
R78985 LAC Waterfield, V.

N R55369 AC2 Brindamour, J.A.R.
(AAS)

DRO #92, d/13-8-41, Page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 9,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: 10-8-41 to 23-8-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: 10-8-41 to 19-8-41 incl. (10 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 95,
Aug. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

8. CANCELLATIONS

CIF
R2872 AC1 Sawyer, L.T.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

DRO #65, d/12-7-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
PAY-Remustering for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

AFM "B" 1-7-41

R.A. Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

18-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
19-8-41 - F/L W.M. Knight
20-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
21-8-41 - F/L G.W. Erickson
22-8-41 - F/L M.S. Sutherland
23-8-41 - F/L G.S. Middleton
24-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
25-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
26-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

18-8-41 - P/O A.E. Chard
19-8-41 - P/O F. Casper
20-8-41 - F/O O. Brower
21-8-41 - F/O V.J. Proffat
22-8-41 - F/O J.C. Shaffer
23-8-41 - F/O D.V. Summerville
24-8-41 - P/O W. Trischuk
25-8-41 - F/O D.M. Langton
26-8-41 - F/O J.H. Crosman

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

18-8-41 - P/O T.H. Waugh
19-8-41 - P/O G.R. Grimshaw
20-8-41 - P/O C.H. Benell
21-8-41 - J.M. Cruse
22-8-41 - R.A. Cruikshank
25-8-41 - P/O J.L. Adams
26-8-41 - P/O W.J. Coopman

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-8-41 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.
19-8-41 - Sgt. Anderson, R.A.
20-8-41 - Sgt. Gourley, P.J.
21-8-41 - Sgt. Walker, E.
22-8-41 - Sgt. Harvey, H.W.
23-8-41 - Sgt. Hutchinson, M.N.
24-8-41 - Sgt. O'Brien, H.J.
25-8-41 - Sgt. Knipfel, W.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-8-41 - Cpl. Williams, F.
19-8-41 - Cpl. Wilson, S.
20-8-41 - Cpl. McCall, E.L.
21-8-41 - Cpl. Hoadley, G.R.
22-8-41 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
23-8-41 - Cpl. Tardiff, P.E.
24-8-41 - Cpl. Williams, F.
25-8-41 - Cpl. Schultz, W.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DUTY WATCH
Air Armament School

R57913 Sgt. Jackson, A.A.	R66862 AC2. Churchward, E.R.
10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.S.	R67242 AC1. Grant, C.L.
551042 Sgt. Lewis, A.C.	R50150 AC2. Lonergan, J.W.
R51504 Cpl. Brodack, S.	R68718 AC2. Brokie, D.
R50286 Cpl. Stevens, H.H.	R94341 AC2. Mallette, J.P.
2577 Cpl. Borman, W.J.	R10579 AC2. Ackford, W.R.
R53550 Cpl. Parr, W.E.	R95997 AC2. Hay, A.F.
267A Cpl. Hamill, N.M.	R88347 AC1. Munsie, L.S.
R55520 LAC Lagace, L.J.	
R53022 LAC Frogley, A.L.	
R63562 LAC Webb, N.L.	
R51827 LAC Land, U.S.	
R68067 AC1 Partridge, A.R.	
7712 LAC Villeneuve, H.	
R101048 AC2. Wilson, R.J.	
R84978 AC2. Jamer, G.A.	
R68334 AC1. McKinley, R.	
R62982 AC1. Hinett, F.G.	
R809277 AC1. Whitcombe, H.M.	

The Personnel of #3 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 19-8-41 and 1815 hours 20-8-41 and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. FIRE PICQUET
Air Armament School

R75173 Cpl. Mossip, H.M.	R117914 AC2. Simpson, J.A.W.
R114008 AC2. Robb, D.B.	R75319 AC2. Alford, R.G.
R117805 AC2. Gaudette, F.	R113638 AC2. Doherty, A.A.
R116031 AC2. Williamson, J.C.	R110991 AC2. MacKay, G.T.
R108080 AC2. Grise, J.J.	

9. DUTY POOLS

It has been brought to the attention of Station Headquarters that Unit Commanders are continuously submitting D.R.O. entries for the purpose of changing their personnel from one Duty Pool to another.

In future any change of Duty Pools for personnel will be submitted with the reason for changing their pools in writing to the Station Adjutant for approval.

On no condition will Duty Pools be changed unless it is entirely in the interest of the service.

Additions

The following are posted to Duty Pools as mentioned hereunder:

R109569 AC2. Manos, P.S.	Duty Pool #4
(E.A. "Std.")(H.Q.)	
Flying Officer	
J.R. Talkington, J.R.(C5593)(Pilot)	Duty Pool #6
R54486 Sgt. Gautier, G.J. (Pilot)	Duty Pool #2
R76521 Sgt. Stuart, R.E. (Pilot)	Duty Pool #3
R118112 AC2. Cross, L.H. (Gen. Duty)	Duty Pool #4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY POOLS

Additions - continued-

R81327 Sgt. Tyler, K.W. (Pilot) Duty Pool #3
R10359 Sgt. Williams, F.G. (Pilot) Duty Pool #5
R71903 Sgt. Wrigley, G.F. (Pilot) Duty Pool #5.
R96175 AC2. Goulet, J.P. (Stat. Eng.) Duty Pool #5

Deletions:

The following are deleted from Duty Pools as mentioned hereunder:

R109569 AC2. Manos, P.S. (E.A. "Std.") Duty Pool #3.
R118112 AC2. Cross, L.H. (G.D. "Std.") Duty Pool #5.
R96175 AC2. Goulet, J.P. (Stat. Eng.) Duty Pool #4.

10. BOUNDS - REFRIGERATION

All personnel are to refrain from making adjustments to refrigerators but are to report any failures of these units to the N.C.O. in charge of the building. Personnel are not to go into the Walk-in refrigerators unless instructed to do so by the N.C.O. in charge of that Building or Mess.

11. DENTAL PARADE for Tuesday 19-8-41.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1030 hours - R107515 AC2. Martin, W.A.
1100 hours - R107532 AC2. Finlayson, W.B.
1130 hours - F/L W. Knight (C1304)
1330 hours - F/O J. Mackle (C3074)
1400 hours - 12132A LAC Murkett, H.
1430 hours - R97183 AC1. Ceresne, P.
1500 hours - R104531 AC2. Jandron, G.M.
1530 hours - R65103 LAC Gaudery, A.E.
1600 hours - NZ41602 LAC Newman, D.
1900 hours - R62913 LAC McKinnon, G.F.
1930 hours - R78074 LAC Moyer, J.D.
2000 hours - NZ41566 LAC Boland, T.L.
2030 hours - R78380 LAC Brazier, W.A.
2100 hours - R55311 LAC Delaney, C.E.
2120 hours - NZ404602 LAC Green, H.L.
2180 hours - NZ41588 LAC Hirst, A.R.

12. PARACHUTES

The following Quick Connector Parachutes c/w harness are required from the Flights at 0900 hours 19-8-41.

Chute #3587 Drogue Flight
chute #3568 Gunnery Flight
Chute #3601 Gunnery Flight
chute #3648 Maintenance Flight

13. DROWNING ACCIDENTS

The Minister has noted with concern the number of recent drowning accidents in which R.C.A.F. personnel have been victims.

Officers Commanding Stations and units are to take all possible precautions to prevent these regrettable accidents.

C.A.P. 86 "Swimming and Life Saving for the R.C.A.F." is available in the R.C.A.F. Publications and Forms Store and will be issued on demand for library use to a scale of two copies per unit. (Auth: AFRO 939 d/19-8-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. DRINKING IN PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

The introduction, possession or consumption of wines, spirits and other intoxicants in railway coaches or other public conveyances is strictly forbidden.

Personnel are also advised that by misconducting themselves in railway coaches, stations or other premises contrary to the rules and regulations of the railway, they will render themselves liable to severe penalties under The Railway Act, which provides that such persons may be forthwith removed therefrom, and further that violations of such rules and regulations may result in liability to a fine or proceedings under the Criminal Code.

Infraction of the provisions of this Order will result in severe disciplinary actions against the offender. (Auth: AFRO 940 d/15-8-41.)

15. CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS ON POSTING

Effective immediately, a short confidential report, Form R.C.A.F. R153 "On Posting", is to be completed and forwarded to the new unit in every case when an officer is posted from one Command Station or Unit to another, with the exception of an officer being posted upon termination of a course, in which case, a copy of the relative course report will suffice. Such reports are to be annotated "On Posting" at the top of the face side of the form. (Auth: AFRO 945 d/15-8-41.)

16. CANCELLATION

D.R.O. 88, dated 8-8-41. Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL Para. 10, INVESTIGATION OFFICER, is hereby cancelled.

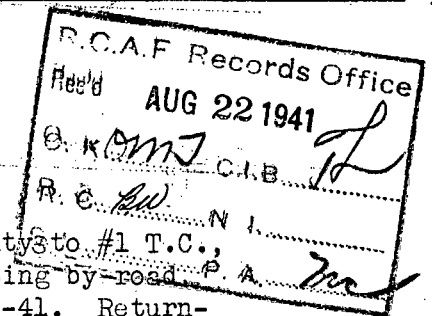
R. A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 96,
Aug. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS



1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
A.L. Hudson (C5177) (HQ)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. Departing by road
(PMC) 1700 hrs., 15-8-41. Return-
ing by road (PMC) 0900 hrs. 17-8-41.

Flying Officer
W.L. Blackwell, (C4192) (B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet
Aircraft Corp., Fort Erie, Ont.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs., 13-8-41.
Returning by air 1700 hrs., 14-8-41.
Issued T.W.#117128.

Flying Officer
C.S. Henry (C3887) (B&G)

2. RANK
Appointments

Pilot Officer
Everett Russell BORGAL (C6593)
(Arm.) (SR) (AAS)

To be Pilot Officer (NFI) eff.
4-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #938,
d/15-8-41)

Promotions

Pilot Officer
E.R. Borgal (C6593) (Arm.) (SR) (AAS)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
4-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #938 d/15-8-41)

Pilot Officer
W. Trischuk (C5621) (Adm) (SR) (B&G)

To be Temp. Flying Officer eff.
12-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #938 d/15-8-41)

3. PAY
Flying Pay

Flying Officer
J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (B&G)

Entitled to Draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A, FR&I for the RCAF on Ac-
tive Service for: 1-7-41 (1 day)

4. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer
T. Jafferys (C2711) (B&G)

Change to (wife) 208 Bridge Street,
Belleville, Ontario.

Pilot Officer
J.D. Little (C5350) (B&G)

Change to (wife) General Delivery,
Wellington, Ontario.

5. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
S.A. Cheesman (C2001) (B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
1-8-41 to 7-8-41 incl. (7 days)

6. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
L.D.J. Raymond (C3591) (B&G)

DRO #29, d/31-5-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE for the m/n Officer
is amended as follows:
For: T.O.S. eff. 27-5-41.
Read: T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41.
(Auth: AFRO #754/41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial 96,
Aug.18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R81327 Sgt. Tyler, K.W. (Pilot "Sp") T.O.S. on posting from #2-B.&G. School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 12-8-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 12-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 12-8-41. Posted to 6 B&G. (Auth: CAS Signal P574 d/8-8-41)

R88208 LAC Webster, W.H.
R91290 LAC Bye, J.H. (A.G.'s "Std") T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn., Trenton, Ont. eff. 18-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) 1130 hrs., 17-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 17-8-41. Posted to 6 B&G (Auth: Signal C516 Trenton d/16-8-41)

R111927 AC2 Leclair, A.M. (Clk.Acct. "Std") T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D., Toronto, Ont. eff. 17-8-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 16-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 16-8-41. Posted to H.Q.(W&B). (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-8-41)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Course No. 12

CAN R62820 SGT BLACK, Harry Gordon S.O.S. on posting to #1"Y" Depot,
CAN R66124 " BRENNAN, Edward Michael Halifax, N.S. eff. 19-8-41. (Auth:
CAN R50427 " BROWN, Wallace Hilton 927-1-20 R3B/4 d/11-8-41)
CAN R54826 " BRUYERE, George Joseph Robert
CAN R69235 " BUTCHER, Herbert Harold
CAN R74478 " CAMPBELL, John Arthur
CAN R77222 " CLEARY, George Gerald
CAN R70533 " COFOCAR, George
CAN R62860 " COOK, Robert Douglas
CAN R73764 " CORBEIL, Laurent Josaphat
CAN R56445 " COWELL, William
CAN R76026 " EAKIN, Boyd Allison
CAN R65148 " ECKEY, Ernie Ryan
CAN R65414 " EOREY, Arthur Isaac
CAN R63043 " FLOW, Ardean Whitney
CAN R62899 " FLEGER, George Wyllie
CAN R66362 " FLOWERS, Edward Alfred
CAN R77180 " GROLEAU, Joseph Gerard Fernand Arthur
CAN R55590 " GUERTIN, Joseph Raymond Armand
CAN R62911 " HARRIS, Albert Stickney
CAN R62908 " HAY, John Arthur
CAN R54190 " HINCHCLIFFE, James David Maule
CAN R77175 " MCENROE, Edward James
CAN R74836 " McGLADREY, George Glover
CAN R67249 " McQUAID, William Vincent
CAN R72545 " MILLER, Terris Haggie
CAN R77146 " MITCHELL, Norman Rae
CAN R76141 " MOORE, John Watson
CAN R78606 " MUNRO, Verdun Harmon
CAN R73269 " MUNSON, Lloyd Allison
CAN R78321 " MURRAY, Vernon Arwood

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 96,
Aug.18,1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

CAN R77239 SGT PAQUIN, Joseph Paul Roger S.O.S. on posting to #1"Y"
CAN R72498 " PATERSON, Gordon, Alexander Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff.
CAN R74247 " PENNEFATHER, Peter Hayes 19-8-41. (Auth: 927-1-20
CAN R58684 " PURCELL, John Gerald R3B/4, d/11-8-41)
CAN R78071 " RALSON, Peter
CAN R78363 " RATCLIFF, Alfred Frank Chivers
CAN R66284 " ROBERTS, Charles
CAN R67269 " RONEY, George William
CAN R73187 " ROY, Paul Jean
CAN R62910 " SADLER, John Murray
CAN R70901 " SANTO, Frank Robert
CAN R78540 " SIMONS, Stanley Carew
CAN R79534 " STANLEY, Lloyd Olive
CAN R69233 " SULLIVAN, Joseph Patrick
CAN R62881 " THIBODEAU, Joseph Raymond
CAN R77248 " TULLER, John Olmstead
CAN R70906 " WALLACE, Robin.
CAN R78320 " WALSH, Adolph John
CAN R67914 " WATT, James Hugh
CAN R75621 " WAUTHIER, Aubrey Creighton
CAN R66289 " WHITNEY, Edward Howard
CAN R76043 " WILLIAMS, Robert Earle
CAN R70439 " WOOD, John
CAN R62635 " WYATT, Alexander Munro
(All W.A.G.'s) (G.I.S.)

T/SGT P-18-8
WAG SP-18-8

R65360 SGT GIFFIN, Donald Howard
R65347 SGT ROY, Allan MacDougall
R76029 SGT WHITMAN, William Charles
(W.A.G.'s) (G.I.S.)

S.O.S. on posting to 119(BR) Sqn.,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 19-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20 R3B/4,
11-8-41)

Discharge

R75634 LAC Bielak, J.B.
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

Discharged from the RCAF Special
Reserve under Para. 392, Sub-section
10(b) KR(Air) and S.O.S. eff. 15-8-41.
(Character on Discharge "EXEMPLARY")
Entitled to Clothing Allowance under
Art. 187(1) & (2) FR&I. Issued T.W.#
117137. (Auth: #1 T.C. Signal M721
d/13-8-41)

Discharged from the RCAF Special
Reserve under Para. 329, Sub-section
13 KR(Air) & S.O.S. eff. 15-8-41.
(Character on Discharge "Indifferent")
Entitled to Clothing Allowance under
Art. 187(1), FR&I. Issued T.W.#117138
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter 16-53 1727
d/29-7-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52889 Sgt. P. Doyle, E.O. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet Aircraft
(Pilot)(6B.&G.) Corp., Fort Erie, Ont. Departed by rail
1520 hours, 13-8-41 returned by Air 1700
hours 14-8-41. Issued T.W. #117128.

R65704 A/Cpl. Rose, W.H. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Vickers
(B.&G.) A/C corp. Montreal Que, departing by
Air 1440 hours, 13-8-41. returning by
Air 1750 hours 14-8-41.

4. RANK

Appointments

Course No. 12

MCAN R78071 LAC RALSTON, Peter	Appointed Sergeant (Temporary) (Paid) eff.
MCAN R67914 LAC WATT, James Hugh	18-8-41. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
MCAN R62881 LAC THIBODEAU, Joseph Raymond	
MCAN R54190 LAC HINCHLIFFE, James David Maule	
MCAN R70906 LAC WALLACE, Robin	
MCAN R69233 LAC SULLIVAN, Joseph Patrick	
MCAN R58684 LAC PURCELL, John Gerald	
MCAN R66362 LAC FLOWERS, Edward Alfred	
MCAN R62899 LAC FLIEGER, George Wyllie	
MCAN R74836 LAC McGLADERY, George Glover	
MCAN R50427 LAC BROWN, Wallace Hilton	
MCAN R76043 LAC WILLIAMS, Robert Earle	
MCAN R78606 LAC MUNRO, Verdun Harmon	
MCAN R67269 LAC RONEY, George William	
MCAN R77146 LAC MITCHELL, Norman Rae	
MCAN R70439 LAC WOOD, John	
MCAN R76141 LAC MOORE, John Watson	
MCAN R74478 LAC CAMPBELL, John Arthur	
MCAN R75621 LAC WAUTHIER, Aubrey Creighton	
MCAN R70901 LAC SANTO, Frank Robert	
MCAN R78363 LAC RATCLIFF, Alfred Frank Chilvers	
MCAN R66289 LAC WHITNEY, Edward Howard	
MCAN R78320 LAC WALSH, Adolph John	
MCAN R78321 LAC MURRAY, Vernon Arwood	
MCAN R65148 LAC DICKEY, Ernie Ryan	
MCAN R73269 LAC MUNSON, Lloyd Allison	
MCAN R62908 LAC HAY, John Arthur	
MCAN R62911 LAC HARRIS, Albert Stickney	
MCAN R77180 LAC GROLEAU, Joseph Gerard Fernand Arthur	
MCAN R55590 LAC GUERTIN, Joseph Raymond Armand	
MCAN R65360 LAC GIFFIN, Donald Howard	
MCAN R62820 LAC BLACK, Harry Gordon	
MCAN R77175 LAC McENROE, Edward James	
MCAN R74247 LAC PENNEFATHER, Peter Hayes	
MCAN R54826 LAC BRUYERE, George Joseph Robert	
MCAN R72498 LAC PATERSON, Gordon Alexander	
MCAN R66284 LAC ROBERTS, Charles Alton	
MCAN R67249 LAC McQUAID, William Vincent	
MCAN R72545 LAC MILLER, Terris Haggie	
MCAN R65347 LAC ROY, Allan MacDougall	
MCAN R78540 LAC SIMONS, Stanley Carew	
MCAN R66124 LAC BRENNAN, Edward Michael	
MCAN R79534 LAC STANLEY, Lloyd Oliver	
MCAN R76026 LAC DAKIN, Boyd Allison	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RANK

Appointment -continued-

MCAN R27239 LAC PAQUIN, Joseph Paul Roger Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
MCAN R77248 LAC TULLER, John Olmstead (Paid) eff. 18-8-41 (Auth: AFAC A.44/5.)
MCAN R56445 LAC COWELL, William
MCAN R70533 LAC COJOCAR, George
MCAN R73187 LAC ROY, Paul Jean
MCAN R69235 LAC BUTCHER, Herbert Harold
MCAN R62860 LAC COOK, Robert Douglas
R676029 LAC WHITMAN, William Charles
MCAN R77222 LAC CLEARY, George Gerald
MCAN R62910 LAC SADLER, John Murray
MCAN R65414 LAC DOREY, Arthur Isaac
MCAN R63043 LAC DOW, Ardean Whitney
(All W.A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

Promotions

R60800 A/Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. Appointed to Temporary Corporal (Paid)
(Clk. Acct. "A")(H.Q.) eff. 1-5-41 (Auth: AFRO #938 d/15-8-41.)
R60765 A/Cpl. King, R.C.
(Clk. Acct. "A")(H.Q.)
R69685 A/Cpl. McCall, E.L.
(Clk. Acct. "A")(H.Q.)
R63804 A/Cpl. Lomas, L.J. Appointed to Temporary Corporal (Paid)
(AFM "A")(A.A.S.) eff. 1-6-41. (Auth: AFRO #938 d/15-8-41.)
R58510 A/Cpl. Tearoe, C.G.
(Clk. Sten. "B")(H.Q.)
R62356 A/Cpl. Ackerman, D.M.
(Clk. Sten. "B")(A.A.S.)
R50130 A/Cpl. Watson, H.S.
(AEM "A")(A.A.S.)
R54787 A/Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
(AEM "A")(A.A.S.)
R53190 A/Cpl. Bickerstaffe, N.
(Cook "B")(H.Q.)
R54777 A/Cpl. Rogers, A.W.
(E.A. "A")(H.Q.)
R69505 A/Cpl. Mertens, K.B.
(Clk. Acct. "A")(H.Q.)

Cancelled by M.V. 101

Reclassification

R82823 AC1. Cowick, T.L. Reclassified to LAC eff. 5-8-41.
(G.D. "Std.")(H.Q.)
R81862 AC2. Shea, W.N. Reclassified to AC1 eff. 6-6-41.
(E.A. "C")(H.Q.)
R82000 AC1. Boyd, C.H. Reclassified to LAC eff. 17-8-41.
(G.D. "Std.")(H.Q.)
R74436 AC1. Gervais, J.L.A. Reclassified to LAC eff. 15-8-41.
(G.D. "Std.")(H.Q.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial 96
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wiat,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY
Flying Pay

Course No. 12.

CAN. R62820 LAC Black, H.G.	The following airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. 27, 28-7-41; 2,4,6,8, 10-8-41 (7 days)
CAN. R63043 LAC Dow, A.W.	
CAN. R76141 LAC Moore, J.W.	
CAN. R73187 LAC Roy, P.J.	
CAN. R78540 LAC Simons, S.C.	
CAN. R66289 LAC Whitney, E.H.	
CAN. R69235 LAC Butcher, H.H.	27, 28-7-41; 2,4,6,8,10,11-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R62899 LAC Flieger, G.W.	
CAN. R73764 LAC Corbeil, L.J.	27,28-7-41; 3,4,6,8,10,11-8-41 (8 days)
R65360 LAC Giffin, D.H.	27,28,29-7-41; 2,4,6,10,11-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R77180 LAC Groleau, J.G.F.A.	27,28,29-7-41; 2,4,8,10,11-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R54190 LAC Hinchliffe, J.D.M.	27,28-7-41; 4,6,8,10,11-8-41 (7 days)
CAN. R77239 LAC Paquin, J.F.R.	27,28,29-7-41; 2,4,6,8,10-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R62635 LAC Wyatt, A.M.	27,28,29-7-41; 2,4,6,8,10,11-8-41 (9 days)
CAN. R70533 LAC Cojocar, G.	26,28,31-7-41; 1,3,5,8,9-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R65148 LAC Dickey, E.R.	
CAN. R55590 LAC Guertin, J.R.A.	
CAN. R62908 LAC Hay, J.A.	
CAN. R78321 LAC Murray, V.A.	
R65347 LAC Roy, A.M.	
CAN. R62910 LAC Sadler, J.H.	
CAN. R62881 LAC Thibodeau, J.R.	
R76029 LAC Whitman, W.C.	
CAN. R76043 LAC Williams, R.E.	
CAN. R70439 LAC Wood, J.	
CAN. R62860 LAC Cook, R.D.	26,28,31-7-41; 1,3,5,8,9,11-8-41 (9 days)
CAN. R78320 LAC Walsh, A.J.	
CAN. R62911 LAC Harris, A.S.	26,28,31-7-41; 1,5,8,9,11-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R65414 LAC Dorey, A.I.	26,28,31-7-41; 1,3,5,8,9,10-8-41 (9 days)
CAN. R77222 LAC Cleary, G.G.	26,29-7-41; 1,2,4,6,7,9-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R67249 LAC McQuaid, W.V.	
CAN. R73269 LAC Munson, L.A.	
CAN. R78363 LAC Ratcliff, A.F.C.	
CAN. R79534 LAC Stanley, L.O.	
CAN. R74478 LAC Campbell, J.A.	26,29-7-41; 1,2,4,6,7,9,11-8-41 (9 days)
CAN. R78606 LAC Munro, V.H.	
CAN. R77248 LAC Tuller, J.O.	
CAN. R50427 LAC Brown, W.H.	26,29-7-41; 1,2,4,6,7,9,10-8-41 (9 days)
CAN. R77175 LAC McEnroe, E.J.	
CAN. R69233 LAC Sullivan, J.P.	
CAN. R54826 LAC Bruyere, G.J.R.	26,29-7-41; 1,2,4,6,9-8-41 (7 days)
CAN. R74836 LAC McGladrey, G.G.	26,29,30-7-41; 1,2,4,6,7,8-8-41 (9 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY

Flying Pay - continued-

Course No. 12

CAN. R74247 LAC Pennefather, P.H. 27,29-7-41; 1,2,7,6,7,9-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R67269 LAC Roney, G.W. 26,29-7-41; 1,2,4,6,9-8-41 (7 days)
CAN. R58684 LAC Purcell, J.G. 27,29,31-7-41; 3,5,7,9-8-41 (7 days)
CAN. R78071 LAC Ralston, P.
CAN. R66284 LAC Roberts, C.A.
CAN. R70901 LAC Santo, F.R.
CAN. R75621 LAC Wauthier, A.C.

CAN. R66124 LAC Brennan, E.M. 27,29,31-7-41; 3,5,7,9,10-8-41 (8 days)
CAN. R76026 LAC Dakin, B.A.
CAN. R66362 LAC Flowers, E.A.
CAN. R72545 LAC Miller, T.H.

CAN. R56445 LAC Cowell, W. 27,29,31-7-41; 3,5,7,9,10,12-8-41 (9 days)
CAN. R72498 LAC Paterson, G.A.
CAN. R67914 LAC Watt, J.H.

CAN. R77146 LAC Mitchell, N.R. 27,29,31-7-41; 3,5,7,10-8-41 (7 days)

CAN. R70906 LAC Wallace, R. 27,29,31-7-41; 3,5,7,9,12-8-41 (8 days)
(All W.A.G.'s G.I.S.)

R75009 AC1 Green, J.R. 12-7-41 (1 day)
R98158 AC1 O'Neil, W.N. 12-7-41 (1 day)
R65855 AC1 Ratcliffe, C.A. 19-7-41 (1 day)
R101270 AC2. Brokenshire, E.D. 12-7-41 (1 day)
R102819 AC2. Duffie, R. 12-7-41 (1 day)
R82185 AC2. Johnston, E.B.T. 17-7-41, 20-7-41 (2 days)

Remustering

Course No. 12

~~CAN~~ R78071 Sgt. RALSTON, Peter Wireless Air Gunner (G.I.S.)
~~CAN~~ R67914 Sgt. WATT, James, Hugh Remustered to Special Group
~~CAN~~ R62881 Sgt. THIBODEAU, Joseph, eff. 18-8-41. (Auth: AFMO A.44/5)
Raymond
~~CAN~~ R54190 Sgt. HINCHLIFFE, James, David, Maule
~~CAN~~ R70906 Sgt. WALLACE, Robin
~~CAN~~ R69233 Sgt. SULLIVAN, Joseph, Patrick
~~CAN~~ R58684 Sgt. PURCELL, John Gerald
~~CAN~~ R66362 Sgt. FLOWERS, Edward, Alfred
~~CAN~~ R62899 Sgt. FLIEGER, George, Wyllie
~~CAN~~ R74836 Sgt. MCGLADERY, George, Glover
~~CAN~~ R50427 Sgt. BROWN, Wallace, Hilton
~~CAN~~ R76043 Sgt. WILLIAMS, Robert Earle
~~CAN~~ R78606 Sgt. MUNRO, Verdun, Harmon
~~CAN~~ R67269 Sgt. RONEY, George William
~~CAN~~ R77146 Sgt. MITCHELL, Norman Rae
~~CAN~~ R70439 Sgt. WOOD, John
~~CAN~~ R76141 Sgt. MOORE, John Watson
~~CAN~~ R74478 Sgt. CAMPBELL, John Arthur
~~CAN~~ R75621 Sgt. WAUTHIER, Aubrey Creighton
~~CAN~~ R70901 Sgt. SANTO, Frank Robert

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY

Remustering -continued-

~~CAN~~ R78363 Sgt. RATCLIFF, Alfred Frank Chilvers Wireless Air Gunners (G.I.S.)
~~CAN~~ R66289 Sgt. WHITNEY, Edward, Howard Remustered to Special Group
~~CAN~~ R78320 Sgt. WALSH, Adolph John eff. 18-8-41.
~~CAN~~ R78321 Sgt. MURRAY, Vernon Arwood (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
~~CAN~~ R65148 Sgt. DICKEY, Ernie Ryan
~~CAN~~ R73269 Sgt. MUNSON, Lloyd Allison
~~CAN~~ R62908 Sgt. HAY, John Arthur
~~CAN~~ R62911 Sgt. HARRIS, Albert Stickney
~~CAN~~ R77180 Sgt. GROLEAU, Joseph Gerard Fernand Arthur
~~CAN~~ R55590 Sgt. GUERTIN, Joseph Raymond Armand
~~CAN~~ R65360 Sgt. GIFFIN, Donald Howard
~~CAN~~ R62820 Sgt. BLACK, Harry Gordon
~~CAN~~ R77175 Sgt. MCENROE, Edward James
~~CAN~~ R74247 Sgt. PENNEFATHER, Peter Hayes
~~CAN~~ R54826 Sgt. BRUYERE, George Joseph Robert
~~CAN~~ R72498 Sgt. PATERSON, Gordon Alexander
~~CAN~~ R66284 Sgt. ROBERTS, Charles Alton
~~CAN~~ R67249 Sgt. MCQUAID, William Vincent
~~CAN~~ R72545 Sgt. MILLER, Terris, Haggie
~~CAN~~ R65347 Sgt. ROY, Allan MacDougall
~~CAN~~ R78540 Sgt. SIMONS, Stanley Carew
~~CAN~~ R66124 Sgt. BRENNAN, Edward Michael
~~CAN~~ R79534 Sgt. STANLEY, Lloyd Oliver
~~CAN~~ R76026 Sgt. DAKIN, Boyd Allison
~~CAN~~ R77239 Sgt. PAQUIN, Joseph Paul Roger
~~CAN~~ R77248 Sgt. TULLER, John Olmstead
~~CAN~~ R56445 Sgt. COWELL, William
~~CAN~~ R70533 Sgt. COJOCAR, George
~~CAN~~ R73187 Sgt. ROY, Paul Jean
~~CAN~~ R69235 Sgt. BUTCHER, Herbert Harold
~~CAN~~ R62860 Sgt. COOK, Robert Douglas
~~CAN~~ R76029 Sgt. WHITMAN, William Charles
~~CAN~~ R77222 Sgt. CLEARY, George Gerald
~~CAN~~ R62910 Sgt. SADLER, John Murray
~~CAN~~ R65414 Sgt. DOREY, Arthur Isaac
~~CAN~~ R63043 Sgt. DOW, Ardean Whitney
~~CAN~~ R62635 Sgt. WYATT, Alexander Munro
~~CAN~~ R73764 Sgt. CORBEIL, Laurent Josaphat
(All W.A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

6. RECORDS

Change of Address-Next of Kin

R62496 AC1 Bradley, F. Changed to (Wife) 5255 Saranac Ave.,
(6 B.&G.) Montréal, Québec
R84773 AC1 Gagnon, A.A. Changed to (Wife) 0752 Charlevoix St.,
(M.T. "C")(H.Q.) Montréal, Québec.

Awards

Course no. 12

~~CAN~~ R78071 Sgt. RALSTON, Peter Awarded Air Gunner's Badge eff.
~~CAN~~ R67914 Sgt. WATT, James Hugh 18-8-41, (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
~~CAN~~ R62881 Sgt. THIBODEAU, Joseph Raymond
~~CAN~~ R54190 Sgt. HINCHLIFFE, James David Maule
~~CAN~~ R70906 Sgt. WALLACE, Robin

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. RECORDS

Awards - continued -

CAN R69233	Sgt. SULLIVAN, Joseph Patrick	Awarded Air Gunner's Badge
CAN R58684	Sgt. PURCELL, John Gerald	eff. 18-8-41, (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
CAN R66362	Sgt. FLOWERS, Edward Alfred	
CAN R62899	Sgt. FLIEGER, George Wyllie	
CAN R74836	Sgt. MCGLADERY, George Clover	
CAN R50427	Sgt. BROWN, Wallace Hilton	
CAN R76043	Sgt. WILLIAMS, Robert Earle	
CAN R78606	Sgt. MUNRO, Verdun Harmon	
CAN R67269	Sgt. RONEY, George William	
CAN R77146	Sgt. MITCHELL, Norman Rae	
CAN R70439	Sgt. WOOD, John	
CAN R76141	Sgt. MOORE, John Watson	
CAN R74478	Sgt. CAMPBELL, John Arthur	
CAN R75621	Sgt. WAUTHIER, Aubrey Greighton	
CAN R70901	Sgt. SANTO, Frank Robert	
CAN R78363	Sgt. RATCLIFF, Alfred Frank Chilvers	
CAN R66289	Sgt. WHITNEY, Edward Howard	
CAN R78320	Sgt. WALSH, Adolph John	
CAN R78321	Sgt. MURRAY, Vernon Atwood	
CAN R65148	Sgt. DICKEY, Ernie Ryan	
CAN R73269	Sgt. MUNSON, Lloyd Allison	
CAN R62908	Sgt. HAY, John Arthur	
CAN R62911	Sgt. HARRIS, Albert Stickney	
CAN R77180	Sgt. GROLEAU, Joseph Gerard Fernand Arthur	
CAN R55590	Sgt. GUERTIN, Joseph Raymond Armand	
R65360	Sgt. GIFFIN, Donald Howard	
CAN R62820	Sgt. BLACK, Harry Gordon	
CAN R77175	Sgt. MCENROE, Edward James	
CAN R74247	Sgt. PENNEFATHER, Peter Hayes	
CAN R54826	Sgt. BRUYERE, George Joseph Robert	
CAN R72498	Sgt. PATTERSON, Gordon Alexander	
CAN R66284	Sgt. ROBERTS, Charles Alton	
CAN R67249	Sgt. McQUAID, William Vincent	
CAN R72545	Sgt. MILLER, Terris Haggie	
R65347	Sgt. ROY, Allan MacDougall	
CAN R78540	Sgt. SIMONS, Stanley Carew	
CAN R66124	Sgt. BRENNAN, Edward Michael	
CAN R79534	Sgt. STANLEY, Lloyd Oliver	
CAN R76026	Sgt. DAKIN, Boyd Allison	
CAN R77239	Sgt. PAQUIN, Joseph Paul Roger	
CAN R77248	Sgt. TULLER, John Olmstead	
CAN R56445	Sgt. COWELL, William	
CAN R70533	Sgt. COJOCAR, George	
CAN R73187	Sgt. ROY, Paul Jean	
CAN R69235	Sgt. BUTCHER, Herbert Harold	
CAN R62860	Sgt. COOK, Robert Douglas	
R76029	Sgt. WHITMAN, William Charles	
CAN R77222	Sgt. CLERY, George Gerald	
CAN R62910	Sgt. SADLER, John Murray	
CAN R65414	Sgt. DOREY, Arthur Isaac	
CAN R63043	Sgt. DOW, Ardean Whitney	
CAN R62635	Sgt. WYATT, Alexander Munro	
CAN R73764	Sgt. CORBEIL, Laurent Josaphat	

(All W.A.G's G.I.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

7. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R94126 AC2. Leblanc, J.
(A.A.S.)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 15-8-41.

R88179 AC1. Davison, E.K.
(H.Q.)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 16-8-41.

Discharges:

R88260 AC1. Anderson, J.V.
(6 B.&G.)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
11-8-41.

R94126 AC2. Leblanc, J.
(A.A.S.)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
16-8-41.

8. LEAVE

Course No. 12

CAN R62820 Sgt. Black, H.G.
CAN R74478 Sgt. Campbell, J.A.

Granted embarkation leave from 19-8-41 to
28-8-41 (10 days) reporting 31-8-41.

CAN R66124 Sgt. Brennan, E.M.

Granted embarkation leave from 19-8-41 to
28-8-41 (10 days) reporting 30-8-41.

CAN R78606 Sgt. Munro, V.H.

CAN R66284 Sgt. Roberts, C.A.

CAN R78540 Sgt. Simons, S.C.

CAN R78320 Sgt. Walsh, A.J.

CAN R75621 Sgt. Wauthier, A.C.

CAN R66289 Sgt. Whitney, E.H.

CAN R70439 Sgt. Wood, J.

CAN R62635 Sgt. Wyatt, A.M.

CAN R54826 Sgt. Bruyere, G.J.R.

Granted embarkation leave from 19-8-41 to
28-8-41 (10 days) reporting 29-8-41.

CAN R77222 Sgt. Cleary, G.G.

CAN R73764 Sgt. Corbeil, L.J.

CAN R56445 Sgt. Cowell, W.

CAN R66362 Sgt. Flowers, E.A.

CAN R77180 Sgt. Groleau, J.G.F.A.

CAN R54190 Sgt. Hinchliffe, J.D.M.

CAN R77175 Sgt. McEnroe, E.J.

CAN R67249 Sgt. McQuaid, W.V.

CAN R77146 Sgt. Mitchell, N.R.

CAN R77239 Sgt. Paquin, J.P.R.

CAN R72498 Sgt. Paterson, G.A.

CAN R74247 Sgt. Pennefather, P.H.

CAN R78071 Sgt. Ralston, P.

CAN R78363 Sgt. Ratcliff, A.F.C.

CAN R67269 Sgt. Roney, G.W.

CAN R77248 Sgt. Tuller, J.O.

CAN R69235 Sgt. Butcher, H.H.

Granted embarkation leave from 19-8-41 to
28-8-41 (10 days) reporting 1-9-41.

CAN R78321 Sgt. Murray, V.A.

CAN R69233 Sgt. Sullivan, J.P.

CAN R67914 Sgt. Watt, J.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

8. LEAVE

-continued-

Course No. 12.

CAN R50427 Sgt. Brown, W.H. Granted embarkation leave from 19-8-41
CAN R62860 Sgt. Cook, R.D. to 28-8-41 (10 days) reporting 2-9-41.
CAN R76026 Sgt. Dakin, B.A.
CAN R65148 Sgt. Dickey, E.R.
CAN R65414 Sgt. Dorey, A.I.
CAN R63043 Sgt. Dow, A.W.
CAN R62899 Sgt. Flieger, G.W.
CAN R55590 Sgt. Guertin, J.R.A.
CAN R62911 Sgt. Harris, A.S.
CAN R62908 Sgt. Hay, J.A.
CAN R76141 Sgt. Moore, J.W.
CAN R73269 Sgt. Munson, L.A.
CAN R73187 Sgt. Roy, P.J.
CAN R62910 Sgt. Sadler, J.M.
CAN R62881 Sgt. Thibodeau, J.R.
CAN R76043 Sgt. Williams, R.E.

CAN R70533 Sgt. Cojocar, G. Granted embarkation leave from 19-8-41 to
CAN R74836 Sgt. McGladery, G.G. 28-8-41 (10 days) reporting 4-9-41.
CAN R72545 Sgt. Miller, T.H.
CAN R58684 Sgt. Purcell, J.G.
CAN R70901 Sgt. Santo, F.R.
CAN R79534 Sgt. Stanley, L.O.
CAN R70906 Sgt. Wallace, R.
(All W.A.G.'s G.I.S.)

R65360 Sgt. Giffin, D.H. Granted annual leave from 19-8-41
R65347 Sgt. Roy, A.M. to 2-9-41 (14 days) inclusive
R76029 Sgt. Whitman, W.C.
(All W.A.G.'s G.I.S.)

R55562 AC1 Beliveau, R.L. (B.&G.) Granted leave for the period 16-8-41
to 29-8-41 incl. (14 days)

R74359 AC1 Holtom, G.P. Granted leave for the period 17-8-41
R54486 Sgt./P. Gautier, G.J. to 30-8-41 incl. (14 days)
(6 B.&G.)

R62496 AC1 Bradley, R. Granted leave for the period 20-8-41
(6 B.&G.) to 2-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R73926 AC1 Goyette, C.T. Granted leave for the period 23-8-41
(6 B.&G.) to 29-8-41 (7 days) incl.

R2048 WO2. McLoughlin, G.F. Granted leave for the period 23-10-41
(6 B.&G.) to 5-11-41 incl. (14 days)

cancelled by M.V.101
R75560 LAC Scheifley, A.R. Granted leave for the period 25-8-41
R73669 AC1 Russell, K.W. to 31-8-41 incl. (7 days)
(6 B.&G.)

R72047 AC2. Armstrong, T.M. Granted leave for the period 27-8-41
(6 B.&G.) to 2-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R54933 Cpl. Smith, R.G. Granted leave for the period 28-8-41
(6 B.&G.) to 3-9-41 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

8. LEAVE -continued-

R67183 AC1 Fraser, F.W.
(6 B.&G.)

Granted leave for the period 16-9-41
to 29-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R88983 AC1 Hamel, W.E.
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period 29-8-41
to 7-9-41 incl. (10 days)

9. AMENDMENTS:

R72066 LAC Cleland, C.
(6 B.&G.)

D.R.O. No. 74, Para. 4, d/23-7-41,
Page 6. PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN

for: R72066 LAC Calder, C. issued T.W. No. C4424

read: R72066 LAC Cleland, C. Issued T.W. No. C4424

R67183 AC1 Fraser, F.W.
(W.E.M. "C") (6B.&G.)

D.R.O. #73, d/22-7-41, Page 7, Para. 1,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH
Increase for the marginally noted Airman
is amended as follows:

for: T.O.S. On posting from No. 1 T.C., Toronto
eff. 22-7-41.

read: T.O.S. On posting from No. 1 T.C., Toronto,
eff. 23-7-41.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. 49, d/17-1-41.)

R82209 AC2. Henderson, S.B.
(A.E.M. "B") (6B.&G.)

D.R.O. #68, d/16-7-41, Page 5, Para. 6,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, HOSPITAL
Admissions, and Hospital Discharges, is amended
as follows:

for: R68209 AC2. Henderson, B. (6 B.&G.)

read: R82209 AC2. Henderson, S.B. (6 B.&G.)

R65937 AC2 Morrow, D.H.
R83623 AC2 Lowe, J.L.

D.R.O. #94 d/15-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 4, RANK
Reclassification for the marginally noted
Airman is amended as follows:

for: AEM "C" *AC1 eff 21-6-41*

read: AFM "C"

10. CANCELLATIONS:

R65712 A/Cpl. Lelley, J.B.
(Instr. Mkr. "A") (6B.&G.)

D.R.O. #78 d/28-7-41 Page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 7, LEAVE
for this marginally noted Airman is
hereby cancelled. *18-8-41 & 19-8-41*

R88983 AC1 Hamel, W.E.
(H.Q.)

D.R.O. #95, d/15-8-41 Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 6 LEAVE
for the marginally noted Airman is
hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17
Serial 96,
August 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH
Decrease

RAF 920698 Sgt. PEARCE, Horace Basil (GB) S.O.S. On posting to #1 "Y" Depot
(WAG, G.I.S.)(Course #12) Halifac, eff. 19-8-41. Auth:
927-1-20 R3B/4 d/11-8-41.

2. PAY
Remustering

RAF 920698 Sgt. PEARCE, Horace Basil (GB) Wireless Air Gunner (G.I.S.)
(WAG, G.I.S.)(Course #12) remustered to Special Group eff.
18-8-41 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

Flying Pay

RAF 920698 LAC PEARCE, H.B. Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
(WAG, G.I.S.) 146A F.R.&I. 27,28-7-41; 2,4,6,8,10-8-41 (7 dys)

3. RECORDS
Births

613575 Sgt. Hutchison, M.N. Born [redacted] a daughter, [redacted] at
(A.A.S.) Trenton, Ontario.

s.19(1)

Awards

RAF 920698 Sgt. PEARCE, Horace Basil (GB) Awarded Air Gunner's Badge eff.
(WAG, G.I.S.) 18-8-41 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

4. RANK -Appointments-

RAF 920698 LAC PEARCE, Horace Basil (GB) Appointed to Sergeant (Temporary)(Paid)
(W.A.G., G.I.S.) eff. 18-8-41.(Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

R. Patterson 7/0

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

AIRMEN'S DANCE

At Bay of Quinte Golf Club. Tuesday Evening 19-8-41. See Vic
Lafontaine at Recreation Hall for tickets at 60¢.
Partners, Transportation, Food, Late Pass, all supplied.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para.2.)
2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
19-8-41 - F/L W.M. Knight
20-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
19-8-41 - P/O F. Casper
20-8-41 - F/O O. Brower
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)
19-8-41 - P/O G.R. Grimshaw
20-8-41 - P/O C.H. Benell
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-8-41 - Sgt. Anderson, R.A.
20-8-41 - Sgt. Gourley, P.J.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-8-41 - Cpl. Wilson, S.
20-8-41 - Cpl. McCall, E.L.
7. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The following are posted to Duty Pools as mentioned hereunder:

R109569 AC2. Manos, P.S.	Duty Pool #4
R93105 AC1. Mongraw, G. (Fab. Wkr.)	Duty Pool #3
R97466 AC1. Smith, W. (Fab. Wkr.)	Duty Pool #3
Civ. Noonan, L. (Batman)	Duty Pool #3

Deletions

R109569 AC2. Manos, P.S.	Duty Pool #3
10356 Sgt. Spellman, W.J. (Cook)	Duty Pool #2
R53190 Cpl. Bickerstaff, N. (Cook)	Duty Pool #4
R78581 Cpl. Sanders, L.J. (Cook)	Duty Pool #3
R82545 Cpl. Noonan, D.J. (Cook)	Duty Pool #5
R87838 Cpl. Sherwood, E.R. (Cook)	Duty Pool #2
R82757 Cpl. Drown, G.L. (Cook)	Duty Pool #6
R91499 LAC. Angus, R.C. (Cook)	Duty Pool #1
R86874 LAC. McNeil, J. (Cook)	Duty Pool #1
R72807 LAC. Wood, B. (Cook)	Duty Pool #1
R72852 AC1. Williams, C.P. (Cook)	Duty Pool #1
R83490 AC1. Trim, C. (Cook)	Duty Pool #2
R56011 AC1. Boisvert, (Cook)	Duty Pool #2
R93642 AC1. McLennon (Cook)	Duty Pool #2
R95744 AC1. Lisk, R.C. (Cook)	Duty Pool #3
R82575 LAC. Conlon, J.O. (Cook)	Duty Pool #3
R85358 LAC. Rozzell, J.L. (Cook)	Duty Pool #4
R90225 LAC. Bartholomew, K. (Cook)	Duty Pool #4
R87973 LAC. Warren, R.W. (Cook)	Duty Pool #3
R91787 LAC. Williams, R. (Cook)	Duty Pool #5
R97288 AC1. Sheridan, J.M. (Cook)	Duty Pool #5
R101453 AC1. Hopkins, N.R. (Cook)	Duty Pool #6
R78756 LAC. Borg, C.G. (Cook)	Duty Pool #6
R86536 LAC. Reeder, C. (Cook)	Duty Pool #6
7698 Sgt. Moyotte, P. (Cook)	Duty Pool #3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. PARACHUTES:

The following Quick Connector Parachutes c/w harness are required from the Flight at 0900 hours 20-8-41 for repacking.

Chute #3584 - Drogue Flight
Chute #3595 - Drogue Flight
chute #3570 - Drogue Flight
Chute #3583 - Gunnery Flight
chute #3650 - Gunnery Flight
Chute #3599 - Gunnery Flight

9. HOSPITAL -Bottles-

The following Airmen have had Bottles from Station Sick Quarters in their possession for a period longer than two weeks. The bottles must now be returned to the Dispensary without fail.

R76174 Long, G.M. (2)	NZ 404568 LAC Taylor
R106179 Anderson, L.F.	NZ 405468 LAC Bowsher
2543 Hutchison, S.	R99929 Foster, J.A.
R404547 LAC Goddard	R108604 Frankel, L.H.
R66259 AC2. Kearns, S.W.	R73285 Daigle, J.A.
R58510 Cpl. Tearoe, C.J.	R8200 Boyd, C.J.
R68329 Stewart	R83800 Tanney, M.W.
R90225 Bartholomew, E.W.	R58995 Sopuck, G.
R61126 Lecomte, G.V.	R90456 Waddell, B.G.
R52913 Mallison, T.A.	R66006 Wikander, E.B.
R534727 Levick, Sgt.	R96174 Shields, B.M.
R69176 O'Reilly, J.B.	R82175 Watson, J.W.
R70906 Wallace, R.	R53987 Pitre, P.M.
R97215 Kelly, J.J.	R56388 Wilkins, L.C.

10. INNOCULATION PARADE:

The following personnel have failed to report for inoculation on days when they were due. They must report without fail to the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours, Wednesday, August 20, 1941.

R119029 Aquin, F.A.M.	R112723 MacLean, D.A.
R111309 Cameron, G.A.D.	R111299 Malloy, J.A.
R112981 Clark, H.S.	R111348 Moody, J.R.
R72459 Cox, W.	R119322 Munro, N.F.
R111927 LeClair, A.	2067 Shaw, H.S.
R105940 Hamilton, J.C.	

11. KNIVES

Knives Clasp and Lanyards Clasp Knives are to be returned to Clothing Stores immediately by all ranks in possession of same.
Authority: AFRO 956 d/15-8-41.

12. COURT - MARTIAL

Sentenced by District Court-Martial under
Section 11 Air Force Act. (Neglecting to obey
Station Standing Orders in that he flew low
over Bowness Park, Alberta on the 1st day of

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 97;
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. COURT - MARTIAL -continued-

s.19(1)

July, 1941.) and under Section 39 A(2) (c) Air Force Act (Being Pilot of one of His Majesty's aircraft flying it so as to be likely to cause unnecessary annoyance to a person.) The accused was sentenced to be reduced to the ranks and to undergo detention for 28 days. The finding and sentence was duly confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 4 Training Command, on the 28th day of July 1941.

13. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE ADC Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on and recommending the taking over from the Ontario Construction Co., Limited the additional buildings at No. 6 Bombing and Gunnery School, Mountain View.

President: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820)(Ad)

Members: Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247)(W&B)
Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198)(AE)

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on and recommending the taking over from the Ontario Construction Co., Limited of a Bombing Range at No. 6 Bombing and Gunnery School, Mountain View.

President: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820)(Ad)

Members: Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247)(W&B)
Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198)(AE)

14. DENTAL PARADE - for Wednesday 20-8-41.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.
1030 hours - R94498 AC1. Kees, H.
1100 hours - R52667 Cpl. Irwin, W.A.
1130 hours - F/L W. Knight (C1304)
1400 hours - 12132A LAC. Murkett, H.
1430 hours - R53022 LAC. Frogley, A.
1500 hours - R64994 AC2. Fife, E.B.
1530 hours - R65103 LAC. Goudey, A.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. AMENDMENTS

8137A Cpl. Tardiff, P.E.

D.R.O. #96, d/18-8-41. PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL Para. 6, ASSISTANT ORDERLY
SERGEANTS Is amended as follows:

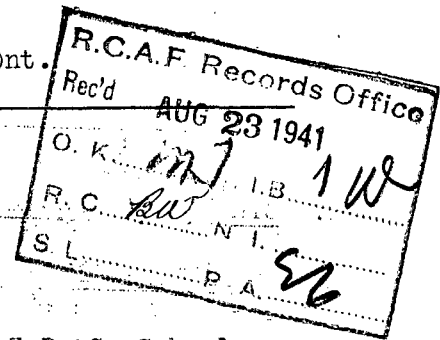
for: 8137A Cpl. Tardif, P.E.
read: R52442 Cpl. Marshall, J.A.

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.



PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
S.D. Swan, (C2714)(A.A.S.)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 3 B.&G. School
MacDonald, Man. eff. 14-8-41. Departing
by rail 2024 hours. Reporting 16-8-41.
Auth: C.A.S. letter 866-1-74 DPR.1(c)
d/5-8-41.

2. RANK
Promotions

Pilot Officer
J.D. Little, (C5350)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
24-7-41 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 938 d/15-8-41.)

Pilot Officer
G.R. Schrock (C5238)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
26-7-41 (Auth: A.F.R.O. 938 d/15-8-41.)

Pilot Officer
W. Trischuk (C5621)(SR)(Ad)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
12-7-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #938 and A.P.
&R. #128 d/2-8-41.)

3. PAY
Adjutants

Flying Officer
T.D. McKee (C5190)(SR)(Ad)

Entitled to Adjutant's Pay effective
24-6-41, whilst so employed under
provisions of Article 137 (1) F.R.&I.
for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service

4. RECORDS
Change of Address-Next of Kin.

Flying Officer
F.D. Slough (C5240)(6 B.&G.)

Changed to (Wife) Consecon Road,
Wellington Post Office.

5. HOSPITAL
Discharges

Flying Officer
R.H. French (C4981)(H.Q.)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
16-8-41.

6. CANCELLATIONS:

Flight Lieutenant
E.A. Moore, (C2703)(G.L.) (B.&G.)

D.R.O. #95, d/15-8-41. Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS. Para. 2, AMENDMENTS
Insofar as the marginally noted Officer is
concerned is hereby cancelled, deleting the
original entry.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R66645 A/Cpl. Kelly, J.G.
(Arm. "B")

*Cancelled by R.O.D. 99
cancelled because he came
only on Temp. duty.*

T.O.S. On posting from #12 Equipment
Depot, Montreal, Que. eff. 18-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hours 17-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 17-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: Signal M244, d/16-8-41.)

R62971 LAC Trask, W.P.

T.O.S. On posting from #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, Que. eff. 17-8-41.

R56244 LAC Peloquin, A.N.J.

Arriving by rail 1315 hours 18-8-41.

R67910 LAC Watt, D.H.

Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing

R73264 LAC Burgess, A.B.

rations eff. 18-8-41. Posted 6 B.&G.

R68629 LAC Nagy, A.J.

(Auth: #1 Wireless Signal M461, d/12-8-41.)

7811 LAC Villeneuve, N.J.W.

2636 LAC Paradis, J.J.P.

R72754 LAC MacNutt, G.F.

R71428 LAC Porter, R.F.C.

R85924 LAC Rodgers, A.L.

R62800 LAC MacDonald, R.L.

R73030 LAC Locke, A.L.

R85981 LAC Sayers, G.

(All W.A.G.'s "Std.")

Decrease
Discharges

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve
under K.R.(Air), Para. 392 (10)(a) & S.O.S.
eff. 18-8-41 (Character on Discharge -
Indifferent) Not entitled to Rehabilitation
Grant. Entitled to Clothing Allowance (\$17.00)
under Art. 187 (1) & (2) (Auth: AFHQ Signal
P975, d/14-8-41 & No. 1 T.C. Signal M727,
d/15-8-41) Issued T.W. #117143.

s.19(1)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R51838 LAC Dudley, G.H.
(Arm. "B".)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #8R.D. Winnipeg,
Man. Arriving by rail 1315 hours 17-8-41.

R61595 AC1. Davis, E.
(Arm. "C")

Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 17-8-41.

R71109 Cpl. Lindsay, M.S.
(Arm. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 Wireless
School, Winnipeg, Man. Arriving by rail
1315 hours 17-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 17-8-41.

3. RANK

Reclassification

R90272 AC2. Podam, C.H.
(Fab. Wkr.)(H.Q.)

Reclassified to AC1. Eff. 19-5-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK

Reclassification -continued-

NR3744 AC2. Lišk, R.C. (Cook "C")(H.Q.) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 21-6-41.
NR3642 AC2. MacLennan, M. (Cook "C")(H.Q.) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 27-6-41.
NR80768 AC2. Marker, F.A. (A.E.M. "C")(B&G) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 14-6-41.
NR80793 AC2. Monkman, J.H. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 24-6-41.
NR78555 AC2. Silcox, T.E.
NR75918 AC2. Stevens, J.S. (A.E.M. "C")(B&G)
NR72847 AC2. Armstrong, T.M.
NR91202 AC2. Creagon, A.
NR62776 AC2. Prefontaine, F.E.
NR69181 AC2. Stuart, H.W. (G.D.)(B&G)
NR83725 AC2. Bennett, D.T. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 28-6-41.
NR77801 AC2. Trussler, M.G. (A.F.M. "C")(B&G)
NR95918 AC2. Trudeau, J.U.J. (G.D.)(B&G) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 17-7-41.
NR69453 AC2. Chambers, H.M. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 19-7-41.
NR82534 AC2. DeRepentigny, E.R.
NR82544 AC2. Garrett, W.G. (A.E.M. "C")
NR82460 AC2. Houle, R. (A.E.M. "C")
NR92889 AC2. Dunn, C.P.
NR82677 AC2. Scissons, M.A. (A.F.M. "C")
NR85649 AC2. Bays, J. (Instr. Mkr. "C")(B&G)
NR102688 AC2. Unwin, L.M. (G.D.)(B&G) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 26-7-41.
NR83366 AC2. MacDonald, E.M. (G.D.)(B&G) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 30-7-41.
NR83570 AC2. MacFarlane, D.W. (G.D.)(B&G) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 1-8-41.
NR86049 AC2. Simpson, W.J. (G.D.)(B&G) Reclassified to AC1. eff. 2-8-41.
NR102833 AC2. Cosgrove, G.P.
NR102819 AC2. Duffie, R.D. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 5-8-41.
NR102820 AC2. Jones, E.C.
NR93668 AC2. Miller, G.W. (G.D.)(B&G)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
PERSONNEL

3. RANK

Reclassification -continued-

- PR01270 AC2. Brokenshire, E.D. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 6-8-41.
PR94488 AC2. Keess, H.J.R.
(G.D.)(B&G)
- PR10142 AC2. Birkbeck, A.F.
PR99200 AC2. Campbell, K.H. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 7-8-41.
PR91988 AC2. Hunter, A.A.C.
(G.D.)(B&G)
- PR108652 AC2. Nicholson, A.E. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 10-8-41.
(G.D.)(B&G)
- PR104535 AC2. Lacroix, J.R.A. Reclassified to AC1. eff. 13-8-41.
(G.D.)(B&G)
- PR60683 AC1. Liggins, NE. Reclassified to LAC. eff. 24-6-41.
PR52872 AC1. Sawyer, LT.
(A.F.M. "B")(B&G)
- PR68101 AC1. Burgess, J.B.
PR68165 AC1. Davis, R.A. Reclassified to LAC eff. 1-7-41.
PR61126 AC1. Lecomte, G.V.
PR62721 AC1. Montgomery, G.E.
PR75080 AC1. Wall, L.R.
(A.E.M. "B")
- PR64292 AC1. Tremaine, H.N.
(A.F.M. "B")(B&G)

Appointment

- PR62635 LAC WYATT, Alexander Munro Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)(Paid)
PR73764 LAC CORBEIL, Laurent Josephat eff. 18-8-41 (Auth: AFPAO A.44/5.)
(W.A.G.'s)(G.I.S.)

4. RECORDS

Change of Address-Next of Kin.

- PR69261 LAC Dow, E.W. (A.A.S.) Changed to (Wife) Ameliasburgh, Ontario.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

- PR88185 AC1. Rawding, E.R. (H.Q.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 18-8-41.
PR108732 AC2. Baker, P.L. (G.I.S.)
- PR101041 AC2. Sadler, G.W. (A.A.S.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 15-8-41.

Discharges:

- PR101041 AC2. Sadler, G.W. (A.A.S.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 16-8-41.
- PR88179 AC1. Davison, E.K. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 18-8-41.
PR108044 AC2. Vikse, O.M. (A.A.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 97,
August 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE

R67816 AC1. Mayes, W.B. (H.Q.) Granted Sick Leave for the period
18-7-41 to 7-8-41 (Incl.) 21 days.

7. AMENDMENTS

NR3288 AC2. Matthews, L.E. D.R.O. #94, d/15-8-41 Page 6, PART II
NR85573 AC2. Onley, E.G. (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 4, RANK
(A.E.M. "C") Reclassification - for the m/n Airmen
NR93315 AC2. Owen, A.J. is amended as follows:

(Fab. Wkr. "C") for: Reclassified to AC1. Eff. 21-6-41.
NR79262 AC2. Talock, F.P. read: Reclassified to AC1. Eff. 7-6-41.
(A.F.M. "C")(All B&G)

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE -OFFICER'S MESS MEETING

There will be an Officer's Mess meeting at 1700 hours, Wednesday,
20-8-41. All Officers will attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 98,
August 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2.)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

20-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
21-8-41 - F/L G.W. Ericksen

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-8-41 - F/O O. Brower
21-8-41 - F/O V.J. Proffat

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

20-8-41 - P/O C.H. Benell
21-8-41 - P/O J.M. Cruse

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-8-41 - Sgt. Gourley, P.J.
21-8-41 - Sgt. Walker, E.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-8-41 - Cpl. McCall, E.L.
21-8-41 - Cpl. Hoadley, G.R.

7. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 4 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 21-8-41 and 1815 hours 22-8-41 and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

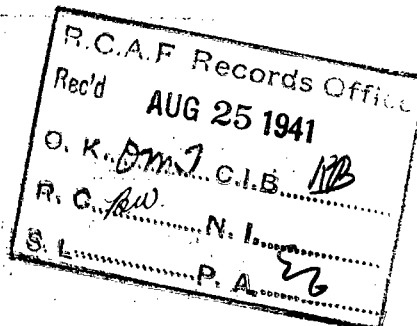
8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
R99263	AC2	Mitton, H.W.	Dispenser	2
Civilian		Speight, G.E.	Batman	5
Civilian		Milligan, F.	Batman	5

9. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, August 21st, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 98,
Aug. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. PARACHUTES

The following Officers and Sergeant Pilots of No. 6 Pool are requested to return their Parachutes to the Parachute Section for repacking before leaving on their 48 hour pass.

Chute No. 2341 - P/O J.R. Talkington
Chute No. 2326 - F/O H.H. Penland
Chute No. 2340 - F/O A.K. Miller
Chute No. 2336 - F/O W.A. Jamieson
Chute No. 2388 - F/O J.H. Crossman
Chute No. 2333 - F/O C. Brower
Chute No. 2367 - Sgt. K.H. Kirk

The following Quick Connector Parachutes are required from the Flights at 0900 hours, 21-8-41:

Chute No. 3569 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3600 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3608 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3597 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3631 - Gunnery Flight

11. AMENDMENTS

DRO #96, d/18-8-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 5, ORDERLY SERGEANTS, is amended as follows:

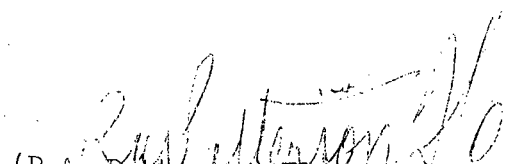
For: 23-8-41 - Sgt. Hutchinson, M.N.

Read: 23-8-41 - Sgt. Ovens, H.J.

12. DENTAL PARADE

Thursday, 21-8-41

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.
1030 hours - R81555 AC1 Blumer, J.
1100 hours - R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.
1130 hours - R65848 LAC Godin, W.A.
1400 hours - 12132A LAC Murkett, H.
1430 hours - C4547 F/O Moffat, M.
1500 hours - R64163 Cpl. Cooper, H.L.
1530 hours - R84725 AC1 Robinson, C.
1900 hours - Personnel of W.A.G. Course, No. 14.


(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 98,
Aug.20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Appointments

Pilot Officer
Garnet Royd BEST (C6451) (AAS)

To be Pilot Officer, Armament Branch,
eff. 4-7-41. (Auth: AFRO#938 d/15-8-41
& AP&R #128 d/2-8-41.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
S.S. Knickerbocker (C2241) (GL) (B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Vickers
Aircraft Corpn., Montreal, P.Q. De-
parting by Air 1400 hrs., 13-8-41.
Returning by Air 1800 hrs., 14-8-41.

Flying Officer
F.D. Slough (C5240) (GL) (B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fort Erie,
Ont. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.,
16-8-41. Returning by Air 1300 hrs.,
18-8-41. Issued T.W.#117141.

Flying Officer
S.M. Luft (C2992)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. Departing by rail
2024 hrs., 17-8-41. Returning by
rail 1905 hrs., 18-8-41. Issued
T.W. #117142

Flying Officer
A.C. Taylor (C4670)

3. RANK
Promotions

Pilot Officer
E.R. Borgal (C6593) (AAS)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
4-7-41 (Auth: AFRO#938 d/15-8-41 &
AP&R #130 d/9-8-41)

Pilot Officer
J.M. McPherson (C5612) (AAS)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
12-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #938 d/15-8-41
& AP&R #128 d/2-8-41)

4. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

Flying Officer
S.M. Luft (C2992)

Ceases to draw Subsistence Allow-
ance under Art. 199(1), F.R.&I.
eff. 30-7-41.

5. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer
D.M. Langton (C5759)

Change to (wife) General Delivery,
Picton, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith (C1789) (AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
25-8-41 to 1-9-41 incl. (8 days)

Flying Officer
E.S. Hoare (C3437) (HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
25-8-41 to 3-9-41 incl. (10 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 98,
Aug. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52320 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.
(Pilot) (B&G)

*amended by M.V. 101 to read
R101228 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E*

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fort Erie,
Ont.. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.,
16-8-41. Returning by Air 1300 hrs.,
18-8-41. Issued T.W.#117141

2. RANK

Appointment

R63804 A/Cpl. Lomas, L.J.

Appointed Corporals, Temporary (Paid)

R50130 A/Cpl. Watson, H.S.

eff. 1-6-41. (Auth: AFRO #938,

R62356 A/Cpl. Ackerman, D.M.

d/15-8-41)

R54787 A/Cpl. Blondin, A.H.

R51836 A/Cpl. Robertson, T.C.
(All AAS)

3. RECORDS

Marriages

R63974 LAC Novroski, S.
(AAS)

Married with permission to Dorothy
Isabelle Brooks on 2-8-41 at
Trenton, Ont. by Rev. J.L. Hutchinson.

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R63974 LAC Novroski, S.
(AAS)

Change to (wife) 58 Dufferin Ave.,
Trenton, Ont.

R50175 LAC Spurr, R.S.
(B&G)

Change to (wife) New Castle, N.B.

R104055 AC2 Hatter, W.A.
(B&G)

Change to (wife) Ameliasburg, Ont.

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

R63974 LAC Novroski, S.
(AAS)

Carried "Supernumerary" to the
Married Establishment of the RCAF,
eff. 2-8-41.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R86986 AC1 Gee, M.S.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Hospital
eff. 19-8-41.

Discharges

R90456 AC2 Waddell, B.G.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Hospital
eff. 19-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 98,
Aug.20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE

R51836 Cpl. Robertson, T.C. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 16-8-41 to 25-8-41 incl. (10 days)
R74436 LAC Gervais, J.L.A. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 27-8-41 to 2-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R97183 AC1 Ceresne, P. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R86536 LAC Reeder, C.S. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 31-8-41 to 13-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R84332 LAC Johnson, W.A. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 29-8-41 to 11-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R97215 AC1 Kelly, J.J. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 11-9-41 to 24-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R89492 AC1 McPhaden, L.F. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 9-9-41 to 22-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R66333 AC1 Hopkins, J.B. R73745 AC1 Stocker, J.L.R.V. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 25-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (7 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

GREATRIX, Thomas	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 11-8-41. \$50.00 per month rations & quarters provided.
GANNON, Joseph	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 11-8-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & quarters.
WILSON, Nelson J.	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 12-8-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & quarters.
YOUNG, Herbert	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 12-8-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & Quarters provided.
MILLIGAN, Frank	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 13-8-41. \$50.00 per month. Rations & Quarters provided.
SPEIGHT, Gordon E.	(Messman)	
CARSON, Roy	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 13-8-41. \$50.00 per month, plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & Quarters.
TOWNSEND, Timothy	(Messman)	
REEVES, William Henry	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 14-8-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & Quarters.
SHANNON, Timothy	(Batman)	
CHRISTY, Redburn	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 16-8-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations & Quarters.
RAND, Douglas	(Messman)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 98,
Aug. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

BOYER, Elgin	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 6-8-41.
LEVITT, Edwin	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 8-8-41.
MERNEY, Clarence	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 10-8-41.
COLE, B. Clare	(Cook II)	S.O.S. eff. 14-8-41.
BOWERS, James	(Batman)	S.O.S. eff. 16-8-41.
JOHNSON, George L.	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 16-8-41.

R. Patterson 2/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICES:-

STATION PAPER -

1. A Station Paper will shortly be published.
2. A prize of \$5.00 is offered to the N.C.O. or Aircraftman submitting the best name for the paper which is used, and a prize of \$2.00 for the second best.
3. All entries must be submitted to Cpl. Williams, G.I.S., 6 B. & G. on or before Monday, August 25th.

POST OFFICE-- PERSONAL MAIL

1. All personnel are advised that uncollected mail will be sent to the Dead Letter Office.
2. Lists of Parcels, Telegrams, and Registered Mail will be shown in the Post Office and Airmen's Club daily.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	AUG 26 1941
O. K.	<i>[Signature]</i> C.I.B. <i>[Signature]</i>
R. C.	<i>[Signature]</i> N. I.
S. L.	<i>[Signature]</i> P. A.

1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

21-8-41 - F/L G.W. Erichsen
22-8-41 - F/L M.S. Sutherland

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-8-41 - F/O V.J. Proffat
22-8-41 - F/O J.C. Shaffer

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

21-8-41 - P/O J.M. Cruse
22-8-41 - P/O R.A. Cruickshank

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-8-41 - Sgt. Walker, E.
22-8-41 - Sgt. Harvey, M.W.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-8-41 - Cpl. Hoadley, G.R.
22-8-41 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held Friday, August 22nd, 1941, at 0815 hours, in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted Parade Grounds under their Squadron Commanders at 0745 hours. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hours. The Advance will sound at 0810 hours.

Dress, Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps, Peaked.

Dress, Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps, Field Service.

NOTE:

Summer Dress without Eagle Badges and Chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of Summer Dress will wear No. 1 Blues. Shorts will not be worn. Tunics must be worn.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. CHURCH PARADE
Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours on Sunday, August 24th, 1941. No. 6 B. & G. School will parade in force, falling in on their Unit Parade Ground in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for A.A.S. and Duty Pool No. 4 of H.Q. will parade on Unit Parade Grounds to reach Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder from H.Q. and A.A.S. are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held at 0930 hours, Sunday, August 24th, 1941, in the Recreation Hall. The Air Armament School, No. 5 Duty Pool, and A.A.S. Duty Watch will parade in strength. Others are asked to attend voluntarily.

9. CIVILIAN MEAL TICKETS

Meal Tickets for Civilians will be procured from the Accountant Officer between 1400 hours and 1500 hours **only**.

10. PARACHUTES

The following Quick Connector Parachutes are required from the Flights at 0900 hours, 22-8-41 for repacking:

Chute No. 3637 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3580 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3625 - Gunnery Flight

11. DRIVING TEST - TRACTORS

The undermentioned Airman has successfully passed a driving test and is authorized to operate Light Tractor or Tractors Aircraft Towing, within the Station Area:

4614 LAC Tallman, L.K. (AAF)

12. DENTAL PARADE
Friday, 22-8-41

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - 18058 Cpl. Comer, L.E.
1030 hours - R97295 AC1 Flint, J.H.
1100 hours - R108039 AC2 Elgood, W.R.
1130 hours - R61691 AC1 Browne, D.J.S.
1400 hours - R108552 AC2 Sellen, R.C.
1430 hours - C4547 F/O M. Moffat
1500 hours - R94125 AC1 Marciniak, J.
1530 hours - R56559 Cpl. Bishop, L.M.
1600 hours - C5363 F/O H.J.V. Jacobs

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. INNOCULATION PARADE

The following personnel have failed to report for inoculation on days when they were due. They must report without fail to the Station Hospital at 1630 hours, Friday, August 22nd, 1941:

S/L W.J. Ralphs	R52720 MacDonald, A.	R119381 Frauts, C.W.
F/L G.S. Middleton	R88366 MacDonald, E.M.	R66482 Gillespie, G.G.
F/L G.W. Porter	R112723 MacLean, D.A.	R98682 Hanson, G.H.
F/O W.A. MacRitchie	R94341 Mallette, J.P.	R104544 Hill, G.W.
F/O A.M. Sharpe	R111299 Malloy, J.A.	R104687 Hubert, R.C.
F/O A.C. Taylor	R72594 Malone, J.A.	R104531 Jandron, G.M.
P/O J.S. Gunn	R117590 Marler, H.M.	R66096 Johnson, A.A.
P/O G.E. Mackenzie	R119704 Marr, W.F.	R73643 Johnston, G.C.
P/O I.C. MacQueen	R119370 Millard, F.W.	R119369 Jones, I.H.
P/O T.H. Waugh	R111348 Moody, J.R.	R94498 Keess, H.J.
	R93753 Morris, E.	R119339 Kelly, O.A.
R11822 Ball, G.W.	R119322 Munro, N.F.	R119740 King, O.
R117534 Blair, J.G.	R105415 Murphy, M.J.	R62805 Lajoie, J.L.
R108580 Brennan, W.A.	R104560 McCallum, L.A.	R119333 Larose, O.
R54683 Deschamps, G.J.	R96313 McRae, N.A.	R59036 Leckie, G.B.
R107806 Dunn, R.G.	R105079 Ackford, W.R.	R61126 Lecomte, G.V.
R108828 Dyball, H.R.	R93078 Anthony, D.K.	R65712 Lillet, J.
R119739 Gensorek, F.J.	R119029 Aquin, F.A.	R116559 Lock, N.E.
R96228 Gilchrist, A.H.	R111441 Bangs, T.J.	518181 Lyddiatt, G.
R111237 Hudson, J.C.	R53028 Bannister, H.	R67218 Reid, D.R.
R117529 Ingallis, B.J.	R112948 Battleson, R.L.	R98153 St. Louis, E.A.
R118224 Johnson, J.W.	R118239 Beauregard, J.A.	R122530 Schaus, M.A.
R118220 Juniper, H.A.	R88491 Bentley, C.E.	R51417 Simning, R.L.
R111482 Lacasse, F.M.	R64936 Betts, C.M.	R105403 Steeper, D.J.
R117517 McArthur, W.G.	R119353 Boyle, K.	R59470 Trann, W.
R118275 Miles, A.I.	R111309 Cameron, G.A.	R83490 Trim, O.L.
R119694 Millar, J.W.	R112906 Cameron, S.	520874 Walker, D.
R119066 Mitchell, H.G.	R106096 Cassidy, J.L.	R50130 Watson, H.S.
R112787 O'Brien, J.A.	R112981 Clark, H.S.	4120 Watts, E.
R108440 Palmer, R.W.	R119384 Coe, C.G.	R113603 Webb, E.J.
R118250 Simpson, A.E.	R119375 Cronkwright, C.	R104685 Weeks, J.G.
6567 Stokes, A.G.	R117535 Cunningham, E.W.	R68362 White, W.C.
R116137 Valeneiski, L.A.	R104979 Dray, W.H.	R104679 Wilcox, G.L.
R111480 Wells, E.M.	R111429 Dumoulin, J.	R100048 Wilson, R.J.
R95679 White, S.C.	R81681 Favreau, J.P.	R115153 Wright, J.K.

14. COURT MARTIAL - PROMULGATION OF SENTENCE

In accordance with AFRO K.R. (Air), Para. 593, as amended by AFGO 18/40 the entry shown below is to be promulgated in Part I of Unit Daily Routine Orders.

Tried by District Court-Martial at No. 31 S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ont. on a charge of absenting himself without leave from No. 31 S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ont. from 0001 hrs. on 14th July, 1941, until 0445 hrs., on 14th July, 1941, Section 51 A.F.A.

s.19(1)

The accused was found guilty of the charge and sentenced on August 2nd, 1941, to undergo detention for 21 days. Sentence confirmed August 5th, 1941.

(Auth: Command Order #346, d/15-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

s.19(1)

15. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL - PROMULGATION OF SENTENCE

[REDACTED] Sentenced by District Court-Martial held at No. 31 A.N.S., Port Albert, Ont. 6-8-41 to 63 days detention. Found guilty on two charges of theft, under Section 18(4) of the Air Force Act. Found not guilty on 2 charges of improper possession of stolen articles under Section 40 of the Air Force Act. Found guilty on charge of being absent without leave when in lawful custody under Section 22 of the Air Force Act. (Separate charge sheet).

(Auth: Command Order #351, d/15-8-41)

16. COURT MARTIAL - PROMULGATION OF SENTENCE

1. Reference is made to DRO #77, d/26-7-41, Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, COURT-MARTIAL - PROMULGATION OF SENTENCE (Auth: #1 T.C. Order #310, d/18-7-41) for [REDACTED]

2. On the advice of the Judge Advocate-General the Air Officer Commanding, No. 4 Training Command has quashed the finding of guilty on both charges whereof the accused airman was convicted, and has directed that this airman be relieved of all consequence of his trial and that the entry thereof on his record be expunged, and that the said records be amended accordingly.

3. Commanding Officers are requested to promulgate an entry in Part I of unit DRO's to the above effect making reference to the previous entry promulgated.

(Auth: Command Order #347, d/15-8-41)

17. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

[REDACTED]
Ceased & Interrupted Training Squadron
Composite Training School, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, on Monday, the 18th of August, 1941 at 1000 hrs., EDST for the purpose of trying by a District Court Martial the accused person (persons) named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.

PRESIDENT

Wing Commander G.E. Macdonald (RAF 32159) No. 31 B. & G. School, RAF, Picton, Ont.
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant D.S. Grant (C1969) No. 1 Manning Depot, RCAF, Toronto, Ont.

Flying Officer S.M. Black (C3216) No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

17. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL - (Cont'd.)

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant E.A. Kenny (C1525) R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant A.M.L. Alderton (RAF 40066) No. 31 S.F.T.S., RAF, Kingston, Ont.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

Flying Officer W.M. Martin (C5610) No. 5 I.T.S., Belleville, Ontario

is hereby appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

Flying Officer S. Factor (C3045) R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario

is hereby appointed Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flying Officer J.S. Harris (C4201) R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario

is hereby appointed Defending Officer

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario.

Signed this eleventh day of August, 1941.

.....(G.E. Brookes).....

G.E. Brookes
Air Officer Commanding
No. 1 Training Command

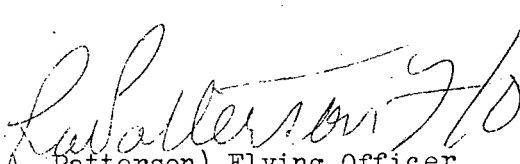
(Auth: Command Order #345, d/15-8-41)

18. AMENDMENT

DRO #96, d/18-8-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 5, ORDERLY SERGEANTS, is amended as follows:

For: 24-8-41 - Sgt. O'Brien, H.J.

Read: 24-8-41 - Sgt. Patrick, P.


(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. PAY
Adjutants

Flight Lieutenant H.C. Spence (C1822) (SR) (Ad) Ceases to be entitled to draw Adjutant's Pay under Art. 137(1) FR&I eff. 11-8-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. Order #349, d/15-8-41)

Flight Lieutenant W.W. McKeown MC (C2588) (SR) (Ad) Entitled to draw Adjutant's Pay under Art. 137(1), FR&I, eff. 12-8-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. Order #349, d/15-8-41)

2. LEAVE

Wing Commander H.E. Walker (C181) (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 31-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (8 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R66645 A/Cpl. Kelly, J.G. (Arm. "B") Reported on Temp. Duty from #12 E.D., Montreal, P.Q. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 17-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 17-8-41.

2. RANK
Appointments

R97232 A/Cpl. (Unpaid) Newbold, J.R. (P.T.I. "C") (HQ) Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid) eff. 24-5-41. (Auth: DAPS 1019-1-38 (R.4A) d/19-8-41)

Reclassifications

R84725 AC1 Robinson, C. (Cook) (HQ) Reclassified LAC eff. 8-8-41.

R6204 AC2 Cunneyworth, J.W.R. (Clk. Steno "C") (HQ) Reclassified AC1 eff. 19-8-41.

3. PAY
Remusterings

R8422 LAC Watt, G.C. Remustered Motorboat Crewmen, Group "C" eff. 12-7-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-1-41 (R.3) d/8-7-41, & Trenton's 12-26-4 d/8-8-41)
R58A AC1 Shanahan, J.G.
R6145 AC2 Saunderson, B.M.
R96331 AC2 Barnhart, F.D.
R10142 AC2 Rolland, D.F.
R68657 AC2 Beals, B.F.
R67816 AC2 Mayes, W.B. (All M.B.C. "Std") (HQ)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY - (Cont'd.)

Remusterings

R96172 AC2 Lytle, R.B. Remustered to Standard General
R104544 AC2 Hill, F.W.H. Duties, eff. 8-8-41. (Auth: #1
(Arm.'s "Std") (AAS) T.C. letter 49-53 (P.4) d/16-8-41)

4. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R50743 Cpl. Holt, V.M.C. Change to (wife) 121 Bridge St., W.,
(H.Q.) Belleville, Ontario.
R83377 AC1 Burley, R.E.G. Change to (wife) General Delivery,
(H.Q.) Bloomfield, Ontario.

Change of Air Force Number

R10147 AC2 Foley, F.M. The Air Force No. is to be 10147
(Arm. "Std") (AAS) instead of R105287. All documents
& records to be amended accordingly.
(Auth: DAPS letter 1022-F-182(R.2D1)
d/29-7-41)

CIB ?

5. LEAVE

R72482 Cpl. Huston, H. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 30-8-41 to 5-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R82545 Cpl. Noonan, D.G. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 25-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (7 days)
R93257 Cpl. MacDonald, G.H. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 2-9-41 to 15-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R54698 LAC Quenet, P.L. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 26-8-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R66413 AC1 Halliday, R.M. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 21-8-41 to 3-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R61513 LAC Powell, J.H.C. Granted Leave for the period
R63809 LAC Dahmer, R.L. 25-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (7 days)
R63760 LAC Guest, H.H.
R71810 LAC Carr, W.W.
R68362 LAC White, G.G.
(All A.A.S.)
R59380 LAC Hepworth, A.H. Granted Leave for the period
(AAS) 27-8-41 to 9-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R67242 AC1 Grant, C.L. Granted Leave for the period
(AAS) 27-8-41 to 2-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R61783 LAC Cooil, T.H. Granted Leave for the period
R61764 LAC Sells, H.M. 25-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (14 days)
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. AMENDMENTS

N267A Cpl. Hamill, N.M.
(Arm. "B")

DRO #93, d/14-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 7-8-41.
Read: T.O.S. eff. 6-8-41.

NR64847 LAC McAndrews, F.D.
(Arm. "B")

DRO #92, d/13-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

for: T.O.S. eff. 8-8-41.
Read: T.O.S. eff. 7-8-41.

NR87478 AC1 Wedge, H.G.
(Arm. "C")

DRO #91, d/12-8-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 9-8-41.
Read: T.O.S. eff. 8-8-41.

R69228 AC1 Damboise, R.
R68165 AC1 Davis, R.A.
(B&G)

DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 12, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
PAY-Flying Pay - for the m/n airmen
is amended as follows:

For: R78167 AC1 Damboise, R.
R69228 AC1 Davis, R.A.
Read: R69228 AC1 Damboise, R.
R68165 AC1 Davis, R.A.

R96178 AC2 Mullen, A.A.
R96175 AC2 Goulet, J.P.
(Stat.Eng.'s. "Std")
R72947 Cpl. Dalton, W.H.
(Ftr.Genl."B")
R93673 AC2 Mattern, G.C.
R105559 AC2 Traver, G.W.
R98717 AC2 Smith, G.L.
(Trac.Oper."Std")
R72919 AC2 MacDonald, D.B.
R88260 AC1 Anderson, G.J.V.
(Carp."Std")

DRO #48, d/23-6-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
men is amended as follows:

For: Posted to #6 B. & G.
Read: Posted to H.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 99,
Aug. 21, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. CANCELLATIONS

R66645 A/Cpl. Kelly, J.G.
(Arm. "B")

DRO #97, d/19-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is hereby cancelled.

R.D. only
TOS on posting from 126. D. Montreal
eff. 18-8-41
He came only on temp. duty

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

2581

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 100,
Aug. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Records Office	
Rec'd	AUG 27 1941
O. K.	<i>DMJ</i> I.B. <i>NB</i>
R. C.	<i>AW</i> N I.
S. L.	P. A. <i>me</i>

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

22-8-41 - F/L M.S. Sutherland
23-8-41 - F/L G.S. Middleton

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-8-41 - F/O J.C. Shaffer
23-8-41 - F/O D.V. Summerville

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

22-8-41 - P/O R.A. Cruickshank

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-8-41 - Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
23-8-41 - Sgt. Ovens, H.J.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-8-41 - Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
23-8-41 - Cpl. Tardiff, P.E.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 23-8-41, and 1815 hours, 24-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. PARACHUTES

The following Officers of No. 1 Pool are requested to return their Parachutes to the Parachute Section for repacking before leaving on their 48 hour pass:

Chute No. 2383 - Wing Commander H.E. Walker
Chute No. 2316 - Flight Lieutenant C.L. Werly
Chute No. 2328 - Flying Officer J.A. Porter
Chute No. 2369 - Flying Officer V.J. Proffatt
Chute No. 2329 - Flying Officer J.C. Shaffer
Chute No. 2338 - Pilot Officer F.D. Slough
Chute No. 3628 - Flying Officer A.C. Taylor
Chute No. 2378 - Pilot Officer - E. Sturm

The following Quick Connector Parachutes are required from the Flights at 0900 hours, 23-8-41 for repacking:

Chute No. 3641 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3581 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3653 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3604 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3576 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3572 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3573 - Gunnery Flight

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 100,
Aug. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE
Saturday, 23-8-41

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - C4497 F/L I. MacLachlan
1030 hours - R56388 AC1 Wilkins, L.C.
1100 hours - R56559 Cpl. Bishop, L.M.
1130 hours - R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.
1400 hours - R73905 LAC McCollum, E.J.
1430 hours - R74520 Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.
1500 hours - R105682 AC2 Dalzell, F.G.
1530 hours - R80743 Cpl. Warlow, F.
1600 hours - C3074 F/O J. Mackle

10. CHURCH PARADE
Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held at 0930 hours, Sunday, August 24th, 1941, in the Recreation Hall. The Air Armament School Duty Watch and No. 5 Duty Pool will parade in strength. Others are asked to attend voluntarily.

11. AMENDMENTS

DRO #99, d/21-8-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 8, CHURCH PARADE, Roman Catholic - is amended as follows:

For: Duty Pool No. 4

Read: Duty Pool No. 5

12. CANCELLATIONS

1. DRO #99, d/21-8-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 8, CHURCH PARADE-Protestant - is hereby cancelled.

2. DRO #96, d/18-8-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 7, DUTY WATCH-Air Armament School - for the undermentioned airmen is hereby cancelled:

R101048 AC2 Wilson, R.J.

R84978 AC2 Jamer, G.A.

R. Patterson 710
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 100,
Aug. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R95938 AC2 Armstrong, R.H.M. S.O.S. on posting to No.4 B.& G.
R95988 AC2 Hubert, J.L.P. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 21-8-41.
R94266 AC2 Lalonde, B. Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 21-8-41.
(G.D.'s "Std") (AAS) Reporting 22-8-41. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-8-41)
Issued T.W. #117148.

Discharge

R88260 AC2 Anderson, G.J.V. Discharged from the RCAF Special
(Carp.) (B&G) Reserve under K.R.(Air), Para.
392(10)(a) & S.O.S. eff. 22-8-41.
(Character on Discharge - "Good")
Not entitled to Rehabilitation
Grant. Entitled to Clothing Allow-
ance (\$17.00) under Art. 187(1)&(2)
(Auth: AFHQ Signal P.980 d/19-8-41
& No. 1 T.C. Signal M.742 d/20-8-41)
Issued T.W.#117150.

2. RANK
Reclassification

R99263 AC2 Mitton, H.W. Reclassified AC1 eff. 19-8-41.
(Dispenser "A") (AAS)

3. PAY
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0030
hrs., 16-8-41 to 1000 hrs., 18-8-41.
(Absent 2 days, 9 hrs., 30 mins.)
Forfeits 3 day's pay.

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0030
hrs., 19-8-41 to 0005 hrs., 20-8-41.
(Absent 23 hrs., 35 mins.) Forfeits
1 day's pay.

4. RECORDS
Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R78659 AC2 McCracken, J. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(B&G) Warrant #C6158, Belleville to London
eff. 4-8-41.

R61402 LAC Harder, L.J. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(B&G) Warrant #C6159, Belleville to Herbert,
Sask. eff. 4-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 100,
Aug. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS - (Cont'd.)
Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R75493	AC1 Metcalfe, G.H. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6160, Belleville to Saskatoon, Sask. eff. 4-8-41.
R52482	LAC Berthiaume, J. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6161, Belleville to Ottawa eff. 4-8-41.
R88814	AC1 Perkins, R.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6162, Belleville to Vitterson, Ont. eff. 5-8-41.
R91597	AC1 English, M.J. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6163, Belleville to Winnipeg, eff. 6-8-41.
R82000	AC1 Boyd, C.J. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6164, Belleville to Montreal, P.Q. eff. 7-8-41.
R78557	LAC Bratt, W. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6165, Belleville to Woodstock, Ont. eff. 7-8-41.
R52687	AC2 Williams, J.C. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6166, Belleville to Montreal, P.Q. eff. 7-8-41.
R68101	AC1 Burgess, J.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6167, Belleville to London, Ont. eff. 7-8-41.
R59700	LAC Billingham, A. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6168, Belleville to Winnipeg, Man. eff. 7-8-41.
R63701	LAC Parker, A.J. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6169, Belleville to London, Ont. eff. 8-8-41.
R85454	AC1 Harwood, G.T. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6170, Belleville to London, Ont. eff. 8-8-41.
R81927	AC2 Campeau, J.A. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6171, Belleville to Montreal, P.Q. eff. 8-8-41.
R50288	Cpl. Stevens, H.H. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6172, Belleville to Moncton, N.B. eff. 8-8-41.
R74431	AC1 Graziadie, L. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6173, Belleville to Ottawa, Ont. eff. 9-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 100,
Aug. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS - (Cont'd.)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

- R55369 AC2 Brindamour, J.A.R. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(AAS) Warrant #C6174, Belleville to Quebec,
P.Q. eff. 9-8-41.
- R55033 LAC Horman, H.J. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(HQ) Warrant #C6175, Belleville to Quebec,
P.Q. eff. 9-8-41.
- R66663 LAC Gill, C.C. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(AAS) Warrant #C6176, Belleville to Mont-
real, P.Q. eff. 9-8-41.
- R80830 AC1 ^{Davies} Davies, W.F. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(AAS) Warrant #C6177, Belleville to Quebec,
P.Q. eff. 10-8-41.
- R55135 Cpl. Horman, D.H. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(HQ) Warrant #C6178, Belleville to Quebec,
P.Q. eff. 11-8-41.
- R2389 F/Sgt. Lucier, M.F. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(AAS) Warrant #C6179, Belleville to Windsor,
Ont. eff. 11-8-41.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

- R50150 LAC Lonergan, J.W. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(AAS) eff. 19-8-41
- R87838 Cpl. Sherwood, E.R.
(HQ)
- R106060 AC2 Caton, F.J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(B&G) eff. 20-8-41
- R59036 LAC Leckie, G.B.
(B&G)
- R62376 LAC Tasker, W.H.
(AAS)

Discharges

- R87838 Cpl. Sherwood, E.R. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(HQ) eff. 20-8-41.

6. LEAVE

- R73288 AC1 Matthews, L.E. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 24-8-41 to 6-9-41 incl. (14 days)
- R10052 Cpl. Ward, K.A. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 25-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (7 days)
- R83826 AC1 Russell, J.W. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 25-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 100,
Aug. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE - (Cont'd.)

re R78755 AC1 Foster, O.W.
(B&G)

amended by DRO 103 to read 26-8-41 to 1-9-41 (7 days)
Granted Leave for the period 26-8-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (14 days)

re R82544 AC2 Garrett, W.G.
(B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
29-8-41 to 11-9-41 incl. (14 days)

re R51926 Cpl. House, N.J.
(B&G)

Cancelled by DRO 44
Granted Leave for the period
31-8-41 to 6-8-41 incl. (7 days)

re R95778 AC1 Elliott, R.J.
(B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
18-8-41 to 21-8-41 incl. (4 days)

7. AMENDMENT

re [REDACTED]

✓ DRO #94, d/15-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
STRENGTH-DECREASE, Discharge, for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: S.O.S. RCAF (Special Reserve) eff.
6-8-41 under Para. 392(1) K.R.(Air)
for the RCAF "Irregular Enlistment".

s.19(1)

Read: Discharged from RCAF (Special Re-
serve) under Para. 392(1) K.R.(Air)
"Irregular Enlistment" and S.O.S.
eff. 6-8-41.

re [REDACTED]

✓ DRO #94, d/15-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
STRENGTH-DECREASE, Discharge, for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: Discharged from RCAF Special Reserve
under Para. 392 sub-section 8, K.R.(Air)
and S.O.S. eff. 14-8-41. (Character on
Discharge - "Indifferent". Entitled
to Clothing Allowance under Art. 187(1)
&(2) FR&I. Issued T.W.#117134. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter 16-53 FD 1727 P.3
d/29-7-41)

Read: Discharged from RCAF Special Reserve
under Para. 392 sub-section 8, K.R.
(Air) & S.O.S. eff. 14-8-41. (Chara-
cter on Discharge - "Indifferent".
Entitled to Clothing Allowance under
Art. 187(1)&(2) FR&I. Entitled to Re-
habilitation Grant in accordance with
AFRO #40, d/17-1-40. Issued T.W.#117134
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter 16-53 FD 1727
P.3, d/29-7-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 100,
Aug. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

Squadron Leader

W.J. Ralphs (35193) (AAS)

Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrant #C6221, Belleville to Mont-
real, P.Q. eff. 15-8-41.

Cancelled by SRD 113

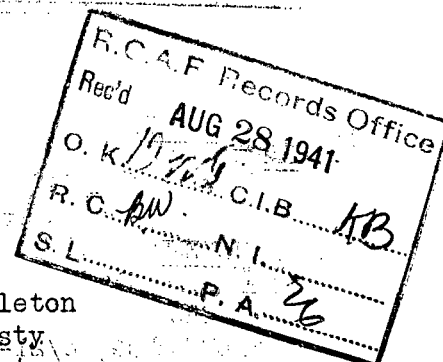
R. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Sunday-Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

23-8-41 - F/L G.S. Middleton
24-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
25-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

23-8-41 - F/O D.V. Summerville
24-8-41 - P/O W. Trischuk
25-8-41 - F/O D.M. Langton

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

25-8-41 - P/O J.L. Adams

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-8-41 - Sgt. Ovens, H.J.
24-8-41 - Sgt. Picton, T.G.
25-8-41 - Sgt. Knipfel, W.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-8-41 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
24-8-41 - Cpl. Williams, F.
25-8-41 - Cpl. Schultz, W.E.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 25-8-41, and 1815 hours, 26-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
J4932	P/O	Nelson, W.J.	Pilot	2
C5347	P/O	Sturm, E.	Pilot	18
C5519	P/O	Vaughan, A.W.	Pilot	2
C5510	P/O	Cooper, K.S.	Pilot	3
C3776	F/O	Cottrell, L.E.	Pilot	5
R97196	AC1	Davidson, F.T.	G.D."Std"	4
Civilian		Alcombrack, G.H.	Messman	3

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

R97196	AC1	Davidson, F.T.	G.D."Std"	6
--------	-----	----------------	-----------	---

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BAR CATERER

From 26-8-41 to 1-9-41 incl. - Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.

10. AMENDMENT

DRO #99, d/21-8-41, Page 5, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 18, AMENDMENTS, is amended as follows:

For: Sgt. Patrick, P.

Read: Sgt. Picton, T.G.

11. SPECIAL LEAVE TRANSPORTATION WARRANTS

Effective August 23rd, 1941, Special Leave Transportation Warrants will only be issued by the Station Orderly Room from 0800 hours to 0900 hours daily.

12. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, Aug. 25, 1941

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - C4497 F/L I. MacLachlan
1030 hours - R56388 AC1 Wilkins, L.C.
1100 hours - R56559 Cpl. Bishop, L.M.
1130 hours - R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.
1400 hours - R73905 LAC McCollum, B.J.
1430 hours - R74520 Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.
1500 hours - R105682 AC2 Dalzell, F.G.
1530 hours - R80743 Cpl. Warlow, F.
1600 hours - C3074 F/O J. Mackie

13. INNOCULATION PARADE

The following personnel have twice failed to appear at the Station Sick Quarters for inoculation and immunization when due. Failure to appear at 1630 hours, Monday, August 25th, 1941 will not only result in disciplinary action being taken, but will also necessitate the whole series being taken over again:

R93078 Anthony, D.K.	R66096 Johnson, A.A.	R119370 Millard, F.W.
R119029 Aquin, F.A.M.	R118224 Johnson, J.W.	R119066 Mitchell, H.
R118221 Ball, G.W.	R119369 Jones, I.H.	R119322 Munro, N.F.
R53028 Bannister, H.	R118220 Juniper, H.A.	R98153 St. Louis, E.
R118239 Beauregard, J.A.	R119339 Kelly, O.A.	R122530 Schaus, M.A.
R64936 Betts, C.M.	R119740 King, O.	R118250 Simpson, A.E.
R119353 Boyle, K.	R119333 Larose, O.	6576 Sgt. Stokes, A.
R111309 Cameron, G.A.D.	R59036 Leckie, G.B.	R83490 Trim, O.L.
R119384 Coe, C.G.	R65712 Lilley, J.	520874 Walker, D.
R119375 Cronkwright, C.	518181 Lyddiatt, G.	R50130 Watson, H.
R107806 Dunn, R.G.	R52720 MacDonald, A.	4120 Watts, E.
R119381 Frauts, C.W.	R112723 MacLean, D.A.	R95679 White, S.C.
R119739 Gensorek, F.J.	R94341 Mallette, J.P.	R68362 White, W.
R96228 Gilchrist, A.H.	R111299 Malloy, J.A.	R101048 Wilson, R.J.
R104564 Hill, G.W.	R119704 Marr, W.F.	R117529 Ingallis, B.J.
R118275 Miles, A.I.	R104531 Jandron, G.M.	R119694 Millar, J.W.

C4803 F/O A.M. Sharpe

C4805 P/O W.A. MacRitchie

C5390 P/O I.C. MacQueen

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

13. INNOCULATION PARADE - (Cont'd.)

The following personnel failed to appear for inoculation and immunization on Friday, August 22nd, 1941. They must report without fail to the Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours, Monday, August 25th, 1941:

R72573 Bernard, E.	R66402 Harder, J.	R105022 Page, R.G.
R62496 Bradley, F.	R65933 Heddon, J.	2388 Pelletier, Z.
R68101 Burgess, J.R.	R104684 Hineson, E.W.	R105044 Penton, J.L.
R97183 Ceresne, P.	R62315 Hornby, W.	R104074 Peters, H.J.
R104538 Champagne, J.J.	R73816 Howcroft, H.	R71939 Price, R.
R83601 Cooke, F.J.	R116571 Hymers, D.E.	R101401 Sadler, G.W.
R64163 Cooper, H.L.	R85109 Kleim, E.H.	R111206 St. John, W.
R72947 Dalton, W.H.	R66649 Lacombe, E.	R69177 Sand, E.J.
R105115 Duncan, F.G.	R104535 LaCroix, J.	R104691 Weldon, J.C.
R67142 Edmunds, R.A.	R105051 McCarthy, J.	R75560 Scheifley, A.
R61550 Elliott, W.J.	2048 McLoughlin, G.	R61994 Sedlesky, J.
R90981 Gavin, R.L.	R104554 McShane, C.	R75925 Smith, J.A.
R75942 Gibney, G.	R62721 Montgomery, G.	R82099 Sproule, S.G.
R52864 Gordon, E.R.	R72942 Moran, G.A.	R94360 Strachan, K.A.
R67574 Gosnell, W.W.	R76256 Morehouse, O.	R95520 Tamblin, T.L.
R50079 Gourley, R.J.	R73905 McCollum, E.J.	R98887 Webb, J.E.
R99283 Grant, J.M.	R88171 McDonald, S.W.	R87807 Wheeler, M.O.
R105086 Hall, W.A.	R69176 O'Reilly, J.B.	

P/O R.A. Cruickshank
P/O R.G. Grimshaw
F/O T. Jefferys

14. CANCELLATION

DRO #100, d/22-8-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 9,
DENTAL PARADE-Saturday, 23-8-41 - is hereby cancelled.

for W. Mather
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
L.E. Cottrell (C3776)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton,
Ont. eff. 19-8-41. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1200 hrs. 21-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
21-8-41. Posted to 6 B. & G.

Pilot Officer
A.W. Vaughan (C5519) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton,
Ont. eff. 19-8-41. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1600 hrs., 18-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
18-8-41. Posted to 6 B. & G. (Auth:
CAS Signal P.569 d/16-8-41)

Pilot Officer
R.B. Meyersburg (C5846)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton,
Ont. eff. 19-8-41. Arriving by road
(GT) 1630 hrs., 19-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
19-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.

Pilot Officer
K.S. Cooper (C5510)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton,
Ont. eff. 21-8-41. Arriving by road
(GT) 1315 hrs., 20-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
20-8-41. Posted to 6 B. & G.

2. PAY
Flying Pay

Flying Officer
R.A. Patterson (C2556) (SR)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A (1) FR&I for the RCAF on
Active Service, eff. dates shown:
4-11-40 (1 day)
(Auth: #1 A.N.S., Rivers, Man. DRO #33,
d/19-12-40, Page 2, Para. 1)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R78614 LAC Brown, J.A.
R85977 LAC Stittle, A.J.
(W.A.G.'s "Std")

T.O.S. On posting from #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 17-8-41.
Arriving by rail 2100 hrs., 17-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 17-8-41. Posted to #6
B.&G. (Auth: #1 Wireless Signal M.461
d/12-8-41)

R116419 AC2 Barry, P.D.
R113245 AC2 Holowychuk, H.N.
R116505 AC2 Nicholson, E.C.
R107435 AC2 Chaput, W.J.
(Carp.'s "C")

T.O.S. On posting from #4 Manning Depot,
Quebec, P.Q. eff. 21-8-41. Arriving
by rail 0530 hrs., 21-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
21-8-41. Posted to H.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
(B) AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Cancelled by 103

RI13776	AC2	White, S.B.	T.O.S. on posting from 5A M.D.,
RI04436	AC2	Hall, W.V.	Valcartier, Que. eff. 21-8-41.
RI20290	AC2	Coyle, H.J.	Arriving by rail 0530 hrs.,
RI04382	AC2	McMaster, W.R.	21-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
RI13813	AC2	Adshade, L.M.	& drawing rations eff. 21-8-41.
		(MMT "Std")	Posted to H.Q.
RI20420	AC2	Clark, J.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
RI14290	AC2	Coleman, D.G.	Toronto, Ont. eff. 22-8-41. Arriv-
RI14297	AC2	Ghent, J.M.	ing by rail 1315 hrs., 21-8-41.
RI19413	AC2	Gray, W.N.	Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
RI11709	AC2	Grife, G.P.	rations eff. 21-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
RI23110	AC2	Groves, B.A.	
RI09322	AC2	Hagerman, D.R.	
RI19457	AC2	Hasted, S.	
RI14629	AC2	Jackson, C.E.	
RI23131	AC2	King, K.B.	
RI23072	AC2	Knights, W.T.	
RI17266	AC2	Lalonde, J.F.	
RI17268	AC2	Levert, L.N.	
RI14203	AC2	Lihou, N.E.G.	
RI16725	AC2	Mackey, C.G.	
RI09332	AC2	Neal, G.W.	
RI11646	AC2	Oldham, C.E.	
RI19328	AC2	Otis, B.B.	
RI14217	AC2	Page, R.H.	
RI14637	AC2	Roberts, R.W.	
RI23078	AC2	Stevenson, A.H.R.	
RI15271	AC2	Strachan, J.A.	
RI23069	AC2	Super, R.	
RI09916	AC2	Wolfe, J.	
RI11767	AC2	Wright, G.W.	
		(Clk's Gen. "Std")	
RI20591	AC2	Amos, W.A.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
RI21779	AC2	Babey, W.	Toronto, Ont. eff. 21-8-41. Arriv-
RI23815	AC2	Brooks, G.W.	ing by rail 0230 hrs., 21-8-41.
RI25391	AC2	Chamberlain, J.R.A.	Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
RI26574	AC2	Currie, R.D.	rations eff. 21-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
RI12175	AC2	Dalton, V.B.	
RI22670	AC2	Doerr, G.	
RI26118	AC2	Daigle, A.	
RI26022	AC2	Downey, A.H.	
RI25273	AC2	Ennis, H.J.	
RI26042	AC2	Foster, J.H.	
RI23806	AC2	Goodman, J.W.	
RI23798	AC2	Howard, P.N.	
RI26024	AC2	Horsman, H.I.	
RI27534	AC2	Hughes, R.G.	
RI22328	AC2	James, A.R.	
RI26030	AC2	McBride, R.S.	
RI25325	AC2	Morphy, R.K.	
RI21778	AC2	Mix, B.	
RI21748	AC2	Morrison, R.C.	
RI23844	AC2	Owsiank, T.J.	
RI16670	AC2	Purcell, J.N.	
		(MMT "Std")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

no R113976 AC2 Richard, G.F. T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
no R126026 AC2 Robertson, G.M. Toronto, Ont. eff. 21-8-41. Arriv-
no R126043 AC2 Smith, G.G. ing by rail 0230 hrs., 21-8-41.
no R126020 AC2 Simpson, C.N. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
no R122310 AC2 Wilson, J.A. rations eff. 21-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
(MMMT "STD")
no R125181 AC2 Meloche, J.M.
(Clk.Gen."Std")
no R122720 AC2 Kelly, J.
no R125192 AC2 Phillips, C.G.
no R123439 AC2 Thorn, J.L.
no R116897 AC2 Aiken, W.A.
no R127180 AC2 Badger, J.D.
no R96831 AC2 Cleary, J.G.E.
no R116925 AC2 Cornish, R.K.
no R122686 AC2 Falconer, J.E.
(Clk's.Steno."Std")
no R116898 AC2 Barker, H.
no R116817 AC2 Johnston, H.G.
no R116901 AC2 Truss, R.G.
(Clk's.Acct."Std")
no R122277 AC2 Baldock, D.G. - amended by MR 104 to
no R126036 AC2 Carson, E.A. read R122277 AC2 Baldock, D.G.
no R126029 AC2 Duffley, R.L.
no R127745 AC2 Fluker, R.R.
no R117348 AC2 Grozelle, V.
no R122150 AC2 Hamilton, H.R.
no R125126 AC2 Lefave, W.N.
no R125402 AC2 Loucks, B.N.
no R125374 AC2 Parent, J.J.M.
no R125180 AC2 Riel, J.H.M.
no R123484 AC2 Slean, J.N.
no R117365 AC2 Swayne, A.E.
no R122311 AC2 Stone, J.S.
no R125322 AC2 Shadd, D.T.
(Instr.Mkr's."Std")
no R250066 LAC French, E.L.
no R250055C LAC Prior, L.L.
no R250061C LAC Barden, F.J.
no R250013C LAC Chudzik, M.
no R122725 LAC Fox, S.J.
no R250063C LAC Kostashuk, S.S.
no R250065C LAC Walker, E.J.
(Radio Mech."B")
no R122733 AC2 Land, R.I.P.
no R123780 AC2 Menzies, J.
no R123602 AC2 Petty, J.A.
no R122289 AC2 Douglas, F.L.
(Cooks "Std")
no R123456 AC2 Logan, R.S.
no R123447 AC2 Dale, J.F.
(G.D.'s "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

✓ R127746	AC2	Marsh, R.H.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
✓ R112171	AC2	McCarthy, M.W.	Toronto, Ont. eff. 21-8-41. Arriv-
✓ R127185	AC2	Quilliam, J.F.A.G.	ing by rail 0230 hrs., 21-8-41.
✓ R122142	AC2	Sellers, G.A.	Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
✓ R121794	AC2	Stults, C.L.	rations eff. 21-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
✓ R123449	AC2	Taylor, F.H.E.	
✓ R96834	AC2	Thibault, J.E.C.	
✓ R120628	AC2	Thompson, W.A.	
✓ R122779	AC2	Vailow, M.L.	
✓ R127614	AC2	Whitla, J.	
✓ R120624	AC2	Brown, J.H.	
✓ R121680	AC2	Chettleborough, G.	
✓ R122278	AC2	Clough, R.	
✓ R122735	AC2	Dowling, H.J.	
✓ R127665	AC2	Florence, N.W.	
✓ R127723	AC2	Crystal, N.	
		(Discip."Std")	
✓ R123545	AC2	Melsted, S.T.	
✓ R127144	AC2	Egan, T.Y.	
✓ R125190	AC2	Ewers, J.H.B.	
		(Photo."Std")	
✓ R116879	AC2	Mudford, R.K.	
✓ R116887	AC2	Plumb, G.F.	
✓ R127171	AC2	Simpson, W.S.	
✓ R116884	AC2	Beaumont, R.H.	
✓ R122312	AC2	Cunningham, W.E.	
		(Arm.'s."Std")	
✓ R115866	AC2	Rowe, C.J.	
		(S.P."Std")	
✓ R122193	AC2	Ripley, T.E.	
✓ R126012	AC2	Tatton, S.S.	
✓ R122256	AC2	Chambers, M.T.W.	
✓ R127151	AC2	Douglas, A.	
✓ R127666	AC2	Grey, F.J.	
✓ R116869	AC2	Harris, M.E.F.	
✓ R123438	AC2	Hostetler, C.W.	
✓ R116868	AC2	Huntley, J.F.	
✓ R112696	AC2	Ingersoll, W.L.	
		(M.B.C."std")	
✓ R111244	AC2	Quinn, C.A.	
		(Fab.Wkr."Std")	
✓ R121312	AC2	Chandler, J.M.	
		(AFM "Std")	
✓ R125361	AC2	Yeldon, G.L.	
		(N.O."Std")	
✓ R121395	AC2	Croucher, R.H.	
✓ R125392	AC2	Daly, L.	
✓ R126040	AC2	Dewar, A.J.	
✓ R126554	AC2	Gavigan, L.P.	
✓ R116909	AC2	Heffernan, E.A.	
✓ R112174	AC2	Pitre, J.H.	
✓ R126555	AC2	Rice, A.L.	
✓ R126046	AC2	Sawyer, B.G.	
✓ R121808	AC2	Sheets, J.W.	
✓ R116926	AC2	Wilhelm, I.D.	
✓ R113980	AC2	Wood, R.H.	
		(Drivers Transport "Std")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II - (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

NR126033 AC2 White, F. T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
NR112182 AC2 Lea, G.A. Toronto, Ont. eff. 21-8-41. Arriv-
NR112183 AC2 Lea, R.B. ing by rail 0230 hrs., 21-8-41.
NR121402 AC2 Borden, J.F. Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
NR117371 AC2 Brohm, J. ing rations eff. 21-8-41. Posted
NR113983 AC2 Cope, C.L. to H.Q.
(Driver Transport "Std")

2. RANK

Reclassifications.

NR81666 AC2 DeLaboursodiere, A.A.J.W. Reclassified AC1 eff. 2-8-41.
NR81719 AC2 Barre, J.L.R.
(E.A.'s "C") (HQ)

3. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

NR69335 AC1 Dunlop, T.W. Change to (wife) 32 Sinclair St.,
(B&G) Belleville, Ontario.

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

NR86874 LAC McNeil, J.C. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(HQ) Warrant #C6180, Belleville to Edmon-
ton, Alta. eff. 11-8-41.
NR8081A WO.2 Gariepy, M. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(AAS) Warrant #C6182, Belleville to Mont-
real, Que. eff. 12-8-41.
NR75373 AC2 Scott, G.L. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(B&G) Warrant #C6183, Belleville to Ruddell,
Sask. eff. 13-8-41.
NR91787 LAC Williams, R.V. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(HQ) Warrant #C6184, Belleville to Winni-
peg, Man. eff. 14-8-41.
NR81575 Cpl. Robinson, L. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(HQ) Warrant #C6185, Belleville to Mont-
real, Que. eff. 14-8-41.
NR9951 Sgt. Patrick, P. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(AAS) Warrant #C6186, Belleville to Edson,
Alta. eff. 14-8-41.
NR91606 LAC Gurski, J. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(HQ) Warrant #C6187, Belleville to Winni-
peg, Man. eff. 14-8-41.
NR10359 Sgt. Williams, F.G. Issued Special Leave Transportation
(B&G) Warrant #C6188, Belleville to Timmins,
Ont. eff. 14-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS - (Cont'd.)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

<i>N</i> R81855	AC2 Crisp, W. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6189, Belleville to Shawinigan Falls, Ont. eff. 14-8-41.
<i>N</i> R82451	AC2 Bordeleau, J.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6190, Belleville to Ottawa, Ont. eff. 14-8-41.
<i>N</i> R76174	LAC Long, G.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6191, Belleville to Annapolis, N.S. eff. 14-8-41.
<i>N</i> 10791	Cpl. VanBeek, P.J. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6192, Belleville to Montreal, Que. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> 7603	F/Sgt. Lanouette, L.E. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6193, Belleville to Regina, Sask. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> 6058A	AC1 Shanahan J.G. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6194, Belleville to Montreal, Que. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R94001	AC1 Becker, M. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6195, Belleville to Montreal, Que. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R67901	LAC Kelsey, W.W. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6196, Belleville to Nanaimo, B.C., eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R82089	AC1 Barnabe, J.A.R. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6197, Belleville to Ottawa, Ont. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R81541	AC2 Mosher, B.W. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6198, Belleville to Magog, Que. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R72465	LAC Morgan, M.J.M. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6199, Belleville to Toronto, Ont. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R60693	LAC Johnson, A.H. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6200, Belleville to Claremont, Alta. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R62820	Sgt. Black, H.G. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6201, Belleville to Arvida, Que. eff. 15-8-41.
<i>N</i> R66124	Sgt. Brennan, E.M. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C6202, Belleville to St. Catharines, Ont. eff. 15-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS - (Cont'd.)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

RW R69235 Sgt. Butcher, H.H.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrant #C6203, Belleville to Sudbury,
Ont. eff. 15-8-41.

RW R70533 Sgt. Cojecar, G.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrant #C6204, Belleville to Regina,
Sask. eff. 15-8-41.

RW R63043 Sgt. Dow, A.W. Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrant #C6205, Belleville to Freder-
icton, N.B. eff. 15-8-41.

4. HOSPITAL
Admissions

RW R86536 LAC Reeder, S.
(HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 21-8-41.

Discharges

RW R59036 LAC Leckie, G.B.
RW R106060 AC2 Caton, F.J.
(B&G) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 21-8-41.

RW R86986 AC1 Gee, M.S.
(HQ)

5. LEAVE

RW R71903 Sgt. Wrigley, G.F.
(B&G) Granted Leave for the period
30-8-41 to 12-9-41 incl. (14 days)

RW R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T.
(B&G) Granted Leave for the period
27-8-41 to 2-9-41 incl. (7 days)

RW R63797 LAC Berry, E.W.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period
29-8-41 to 4-9-41 incl. (7 days)

6. AMENDMENTS

R101225 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.
(Pilot) (B&G)

✓ DRO #98, d/20-8-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty - for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: R52320 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.

Read: R101225 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.

RW 9921 Cpl. Gidley, S.R.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)

✓ DRO #93, d/14-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 1-8-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 31-7-41

(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40(R.3) d/19-7-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 101,
Aug. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. CANCELLATIONS

✓ R65848 A/Cpl. Godin, W.A.
(G.I.S.)

✓ DRO #78, d/28-7-41, Page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

✓ R65804 A/Cpl. Lomas, L.J.
(AFM "A") (AAS)

✓ DRO #96, d/18-8-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RANK-Promotions - for the m/n airmen
is hereby cancelled.

✓ R62556 A/Cpl. Ackerman, D.M.
(Clk. Steno. "B") (AAS)

✓ R50130 A/Cpl. Watson, H.S.

✓ R54787 A/Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
(AEM's "A") (AAS)

✓ R75560 LAC Scheifley, A.R.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #96, d/18-8-41, Page 15, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

✓ [REDACTED]

Absent Without Leave from 0030 hours,
16-8-41.

s.19(1)

M. Mathew
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

SP 26

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	AUG 29 1941
O. K. <i>8087</i>	C.I.B. <i>ee</i>
R. C. <i>BW</i>	N. I.
	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
 - 25-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
 - 26-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
 - 27-8-41 - F/L J.H. Arbick
 - 28-8-41 - F/L E.A. Moore
 - 29-8-41 - F/L C.L. Werly
 - 30-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
 - 31-8-41 - F/O R.H. French
 - 1-9-41 - F/O A.C. Taylor
 - 2-9-41 - F/O H.J.V. Jacobs
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
 - 25-8-41 - F/O D.M. Langton
 - 26-8-41 - F/O J.H. Crosman
 - 27-8-41 - P/O G.R.W. Whitlaw
 - 28-8-41 - F/O H.W. Bender
 - 29-8-41 - P/O J.J. Meyers
 - 30-8-41 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
 - 31-8-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
 - 1-9-41 - P/O E.J.C. O'Neill
 - 2-9-41 - P/O E. Sturm
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)
 - 25-8-41 - P/O J.L. Adams
 - 26-8-41 - P/O W.J. Coopman
 - 27-8-41 - F/O A.M. Sharpe
 - 28-8-41 - P/O T.G. Church
 - 29-8-41 - P/O R.M. Colman
 - 1-9-41 - P/O I.C. Elliott
 - 2-9-41 - P/O H.W. Jenkins
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 25-8-41 - Sgt. Knipfel, W.A.
 - 26-8-41 - F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R.
 - 27-8-41 - F/Sgt. Turgeon, J.L.
 - 28-8-41 - F/Sgt. Monk, W.
 - 29-8-41 - Sgt. Walker, L.A.
 - 30-8-41 - Sgt. Hutchison, M.N.
 - 31-8-41 - F/Sgt. King, W.S.
 - 1-9-41 - Sgt. McKie, S.S.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
 - 25-8-41 - Cpl. Schultz, W.E.
 - 26-8-41 - Cpl. Blake, L.C.
 - 27-8-41 - Cpl. Cooper, H.L.
 - 28-8-41 - Cpl. Duff, D.
 - 29-8-41 - Cpl. Harnden, F.E.
 - 30-8-41 - Cpl. Ludford, A.W.
 - 31-8-41 - Cpl. Jarvis, J.P.
 - 1-9-41 - Cpl. Kelly, F.E.
7. ORDERLY SERGEANTS & ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

Orderly Sergeants & Assistant Orderly Sergeants will be at the Station Sergeant Major's office at 1615 hrs. on dates shown. N.C.O.'s must appear or disciplinary action will be taken.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE

Tuesday, Aug. 26, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - 10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.
1030 hours - 4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.
1100 hours - R83651 LAC Sullivan, G.W.
1130 hours - R91029 AC2 Fletcher, W.
1400 hours - 10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.
1430 hours - 995 F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.
1530 hours - R69032 LAC Clement, J.L.
1600 hours - C3074 F/O J.L. Mackle

9. DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

2318 F/Sgt. East, G.P.	R92923 AC2 Noviski, J.A.
569240 Sgt. Keating, L.A.	R94096 AC2 Pilotte, J.M.
R65043 Sgt. Harvey, M.W.	R72872 AC1 Norrie, E.G.
3011 Cpl. Ashley, T.A.	R94360 AC2 Strachan, K.A.
R51915 Cpl. Robertson, J.N.	R102794 AC2 Allen, N.S.
R61764 AC1 Sell, H.M.	R98456 AC2 Waddell, B.G.
R71810 AC1 Carr, W.W.	R60763 AC2 Finkle, R.B.
R71940 AC1 O'Halloran, W.H.	R81320 LAC Chappell, E.C.
R60536 AC1 Douglass, C.S.	R90475 AC1 Sutherland, J.C.
R60537 AC1 Chute, E.C.	R97238 AC1 Blackmore, G.S.
R60540 AC1 Aycok, C.W.	R64847 LAC MacAndrews, F.D.
R66162 A/Cpl Brothers, G.A.	R63664 A/Cpl Roberts, G.A.
	R51702 Cpl. Abbott, J.A.

10. FIRE PICQUET

4120 Sgt. Watt, E.V.	R104686 AC2 Lauze, J.P.G.
R108879 AC2 Cook, G.A.	R108986 AC2 Mason, R.C.
R104538 AC2 Champagne, J.Y.J.E.	R108072 AC2 May, J.S.
R108086 AC2 Cummings, D.A.	R107515 AC2 Martin, W.A.
R99929 AC2 Foster, J.A.	R107880 AC2 McCaslin, J.J.
R107532 AC2 Finlayson, W.D.	R104546 AC2 Prud'homme, J.F.A.
R109568 AC2 Gibson, H.	R108827 AC2 Simpson, E.C.
R108059 AC2 Hutton, S.	R111206 AC2 St. Johns, W.
R111453 AC2 Hogan, W.P.	R90832 AC2 Whyte, W.
R108810 AC2 Hall, W.M.	

11. LOCKER INSPECTION

A recent inspection of lockers in a Hangar revealed the fact that personnel are using their lockers as receptacles for oily rags and rubbish of all description.

Unit Commanders are to arrange for an inspection of all lockers in their unit twice monthly.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. PARACHUTES

The following Officers and Sergeant Pilots of No. 2 Pool are requested to return their Parachutes to the Parachute Section for repacking before leaving on their 48 hour pass.

Chute No. 2387 - F/L E.O. Strouse
Chute No. 2335 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
Chute No. 2346 - Sgt. S. Thorvaldson
Chute No. 2347 - Sgt. E. Doyle
Chute No. 2339 - Sgt. G.J. Gautier
Chute No. 2375 - Sgt. W.R.G. Richardson

The following Quick-Connector Parachutes are required from the Flights at 0900 hours, August 26th, for repacking:

Chute No. 3605 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3643 - Gunnery Flight

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

M 102

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
W.J.A. Nelson (J4932) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 B. & G.
School, Mossbank, Sask. eff. 16-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 19-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 19-8-41. Posted to #6
B. & G. (Auth: CAS Wire P.551, 11-8,
d/12-8-41.)

2. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer
E.S. Hoare (C3437) (Eq) (HQ)

Change to (Wife) R.R.#1 Metis, P.Q.

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On
Flying Officer
R.G. Small (C3291) (GL) (B&G)

Carried "Supernumerary" to Married
Establishment, eff. 25-7-41.

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer
D.L. Raymond (C3591) (GIS)

Granted Leave for the period
31-8-41 to 13-9-41 incl. (14 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R77250 LAC Pilgrim, C.B.F.
R74231 LAC Zumar, R.
R72557 LAC Butler, C.T.
(W.A.G.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, Que. eff. 17-8-41.
Arriving by rail 2125 hrs., 17-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 17-8-41. Posted to #6
B. & G. School. (Auth: #1 Wireless
Signal M.461, d/12-8-41)

R120449 AC2 Dufresne, J.R.
R120154 AC2 Beaulac, G.E.
(Clks.Gen. "Std")
R120442 AC2 Robert, J.J.F.
(Clk.Steno. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #5A M.D.,
Valcartier, Que. eff. 24-8-41.
Arriving by rail 0500 hrs., 25-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 25-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/19-8-41.)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R68718 AC1 Brockie, D.
(Instr.Mkr."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #2 A.N.S.,
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 23-8-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 23-8-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/19-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

- R50711 Cpl. Elsworth, T.E.
(Arm./Art. "B") Reported on Temp. Duty from 11(BR)
Squadron, Dartmouth, N.S. Arriving
by rail 2140 hrs., 15-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 15-8-41. Attached to
A.A.S.
- R68297 Sgt. Janaway, C.F.
(Arm. "B ") Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G
School, MacDonald, Man. Arriving
by rail 1830 hrs., 18-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 18-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.
- R69530 LAC Kuenzig, F.W.
(Arm. "B") Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 (BR)
Squadron, Guelph, Ont. Arriving by
rail 1905 hrs., 17-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 17-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.
- Amended to Read
Reported, etc. from #1
Wireless School
Montreal, Que.*
- R66747 LAC Barr, W.C.R.
(Arm.) Reported on Temp. Duty from #1
Wireless School, Montreal, Que.
Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. 17-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 17-8-41. Attached to
A.A.S.
- R59722 LAC Berg, B.
R73641 LAC Tierney, A.
(Arm's. "B") Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 B&G
School, Dafoe, Sask. Arriving by
rail 1545 hrs. 14-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 14-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.
- R60755 Sgt. Abbott, H.
(S.A.I. "B") Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 B&G
School, Paulsen, Man. Arriving by
rail 1545 hrs., 18-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 18-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.
- 9842 Cpl. Matthews, N.J.
(F/Arm. "A") Reported on Temp. Duty from H.Q.
Sqn., Patricia Bay. Arriving by
rail 1645 hrs., 14-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 14-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.
- R63662 Cpl. Powell, I.
(Arm. "B") Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G
School, MacDonald, Man. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1500 hrs. 16-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 16-8-41. Attached to
A.A.S.
- R70726 LAC Dodds, H.V.
(Arm. "B") Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G
School, MacDonald, Man. Arriving
by rail 1545 hrs., 14-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 14-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS - (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty

R52736 LAC. Honeyman, J.A.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #11 (BR) Sqn., Dartmouth, N.S. Arriving by rail 0605 hrs., 18-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 18-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.

2330A LAC Charman, K.S.P.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 (BR) Sqn., Ucluelet, B.C. Arriving by rail 1530 hrs., 19-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 19-8-41. Attached to A.A.S.

4. RANK
Reclassification

R73821 AC1 Pickering, F.E.
(Arm. "B") (B&G)

Reclassified LAC eff. 7-7-41.

R68657 AC2 Beals, B.F.
R67816 AC2 Mayes, W.B.
(M.B.C. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 12-7-41.

R96145 AC2 Saundercook, B.M.
(M.B.C. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 12-8-41.

R105142 AC2 Rolland, D.F.
(M.B.C. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 20-8-41.

R104630 AC2 Favreau, J.L.G.
(G.D. "Std") (B&G)

R88805 AC2 Cutler, E.
(Instr. Mkr. "C") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 21-6-41.

R104611 AC2 Gaudet, J.A.R.
(G.D. "Std") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 19-8-41.

R104626 AC2 MacDonald, N.
(G.D. "Std") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 21-8-41.

5. PAY
Remustering

R74359 AC2 Holtom, G.P.
(Instr. Mkr. "C") (B&G)

Remustered Instrument Maker, Group "B", eff. 24-8-41. (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas letter 12-2-16, d/28-5-41)

Forfeitures

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0745 hrs, 20-8-41 to 1600 hrs., 20-8-41. (Absent 8 hrs., 15 mins.) Forfeits 1 day's pay.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6 RECORDS
Marriages

R. rs. R67166 Cpl. Smith, G.J.
(G.I.S.) Married with permission, 18-8-41,
to Marion Alice McEachern, at
Toronto, Ont. by Rev. J.E. Munro, D.D.

R. rs. R83720 AC1 Greenan, M.G.
(B&G) Married with permission to Miss
Thelma Elizabeth McAdam, 6-8-41,
at Mimico, Ont. by Rev. J.F. Carrigan.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R. rs. R67166 Cpl. Smith, G.J.
(G.I.S.) Change to (Wife) R.R.#2, Hillier,
Ontario.

R. rs. R83720 AC1 Greenan, M.G.
(B&G) Change to (Wife) 111 Hillside Ave,
Mimico, Ontario.

R. rs. R73288 AC1 Matthews, L.E.
(B&G) Change to (Wife) Moncton, N.B.,
R.R.#1.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On

R. rs. R67166 Cpl. Smith, G.J.
(G.I.S.) Carried "Supernumerary" to Married
Establishment of the RCAF eff.
18-8-41.

R. rs. R83720 AC1 Greenan, M.G.
(B&G) Carried "Supernumerary" to Married
Establishment of the RCAF eff.
6-8-41.

8. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R. rs. R9738 WO.2 Zadko, S.
(HQ) Admitted to Toronto Military Hos-
pital eff. 14-8-41.

R. rs. R61126 LAC Lacomte, G.V.
(B&G) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 20-8-41.

R. rs. R127614 AC2 Whitla, J.
R250061C LAC Barden, F.J.
R126046 AC2 Sawyer, B.J.
(HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 22-8-41.

R. rs. R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
(HQ) Admitted to Trenton Station Hos-
pital eff. 24-8-41.

R. rs. R76430 AC1 Leggo, J.A.
(B&G) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 24-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

8. HOSPITAL - (Cont'd.)
Discharges

W 9738 WO.2 Zadko, S.
(HQ) Discharged from Toronto Military Hospital, eff. 21-8-41.

W R61126 LAC Lacomte, G.V.
(B&G) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters eff. 22-8-41.

W R50150 LAC Lonergan, J.W.
(AAS) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters eff. 22-8-41 *no DRO for admission to S.S.2.*

W R126046 AC2 Sawyer, B.J.
W R127614 AC2 Whitla, J.
(HQ) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters eff. 23-8-41.

W R250061C LAC Barden, F.J.
(HQ) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters eff. 24-8-41.

9. LEAVE

W 9583 WO.2 Warner, F.G.
(HQ) Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days). *R44 B states Leave 2-9-41 to 8-9-41 MV95*

W 10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.
(G.I.S.) Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 9-9-41 incl. (9 days).

W R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R.
(HQ) Granted Leave for the period 25-8-41 to 31-8-41 incl. (7 days).

W R91293 AC1 McLuhan, H.E.
(HQ) Granted Leave for the period 13-9-41 to 26-9-41 incl. (14 days).

W R97164 AC1 Prince, J.
(HQ) Granted Leave for the period 9-9-41 to 22-9-41 incl. (14 days)

W R92649 AC1 Thompson, N.A.
(B&G) Granted Leave for the period 26-8-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (14 days).

W R112939 AC2 Mabley, F.N.
(HQ) Granted Special Leave (Without Pay) for the period 27-8-41 to 23-9-41 incl. (28 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. letter 61-57 (P.2), d/18-8-41)

10. AMENDMENTS

W R66649 LAC Lacombe, E.P.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #78, d/28-7-41, Page 10, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7, LEAVE - for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period 26-8-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period 24-8-41 to 6-9-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 102,
Aug. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

11. CANCELLATIONS

✓ 9583 WO.2 Warner, F.G.
(HQ) DRO #95, d/16-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

✓ R52981 Cpl. Jubb, A.E.
(B&G) DRO #56, d/2-7-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. 28-6-41 to 28-6-41 (6)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. LEAVE

✓ 564902 WO. Yarrow, C.L.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period
27-8-41 to 7-9-41 incl (12 days)

2. AMENDMENTS

✓ 798572 LAC Ploughman, J.G.E.
(A.G. "Std") DRO #69, d/17-8-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "C" PERSONNEL OTHER
THAN RCAF, Para. 1, STRENGTH INCREASE
for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 7-7-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 8-7-41.
(Auth: Trenton DRO #163, d/10-7-41)

CIVILIANS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Colonel
W.E. Manhard (D.S.O.)
(Resident Engineer)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
(W&B Div.), Toronto, Ont. Depart-
ing by road (PMC) 0600 hrs.,
21-8-41. Returning by road (PMC)
1800 hrs., 22-8-41.

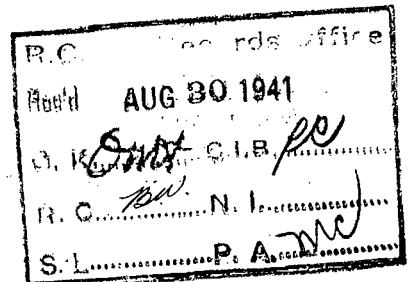
Lo Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 103,
August 26, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

26-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
27-8-41 - F/L J.H. Arbick

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-8-41 - F/O J.H. Crosman
27-8-41 - P/O G.R.W. Whitlaw

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

26-8-41 - P/O W.J. Coopman
27-8-41 - F/O A.M. Sharpe

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-8-41 - F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R.
27-8-41 - F/Sgt. Turgeon, J.L.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-8-41 - Cpl. Blake, L.C.
27-8-41 - Cpl. Cooper, H.L.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 1 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 27-8-41, and 1815 hrs., 28-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE MEETING

There will be a meeting of the Sports & Entertainment Committee at 1700 hrs., Wednesday, August 27th, 1941, in the library of the Airmen's Club (Bldg. #18).

9. WAR SAVINGS CERTIFICATES - ADDRESSES

A large number of envelopes containing War Savings Certificates have been returned, undeliverable, by the postal authorities owing to the fact that the Officers and Airmen concerned have not notified the authorities of change of address.

War Savings Certificates should be mailed only to permanent addresses. Service personnel not possessing permanent addresses may nominate the Bank of Canada to hold these Certificates for safe-keeping.

Officers and Airmen wishing to change their addresses as a result of this order are to notify their accountant officer who is to transmit such changes to:-

The Treasury Officer,
Dependents' Allowance & Assigned Pay Branch,
OTTAWA.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. NO. 972, d/22-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 103,
Aug. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
C3530	F/O	F.M. Rutherford	Pilot	5
R52442	Cpl.	Marshall, J.A.	AEM	2
R78557	LAC	Bratt, W.	Clerk Steno.	1
R116429	AC2	Robertson, C.A.	G.D."Std"	1

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

C3530	F/O	F.M. Rutherford	Pilot	2
R52442	Cpl.	Marshall, J.A.	AEM	3
R78557	LAC	Bratt, W.	Clerk Steno.	2
R116429	AC2	Robertson, C.A.	G.D."Std"	4

11. PARACHUTES

The following Officers & Sergeant Pilots of No. 3 Pool are requested to return their Parachutes to the Parachute Section for repacking before leaving on their 48 hr. pass:

Chute No. 2320 - F/O H.A. Nicholls
Chute No. 2319 - F/O R.G. Small
Chute No. 2321 - F/O D.V. Summerville
Chute No. 2344 - F/O J.D. Little
Chute No. 2325 - Sgt. R.E. Stuart
Chute No. 2342 - Sgt. K.M. Tyler

The following Quick Connector Parachutes are required from the Flights at 0900 hrs., August 26th, for repacking:

Chute No. 3624 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3645 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3640 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3630 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3598 - Gunnery Flight

12. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, August 27, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1600 hrs - C1304 F/L W.M. Knight
1000 hrs - R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R.	1900 hrs - R78074 LAC Moyer, J.D.
1030 hrs - R73905 LAC McCollum, E.J.	1930 hrs - NZ41587 LAC Harrison, S.L.
1100 hrs - R83651 LAC Mattern, G.C.	1945 hrs - NZ403607 LAC Lawrie, A.
1130 hrs - R88185 AC1 Rawding, E.R.	2000 hrs - 2636 LAC Paradis, J.J.P.
1400 hrs - R50743 Cpl. Holt, V.M.C.	2030 hrs - R62809 LAC McDonald, R.L.
1430 hrs - R71083 LAC Lozanski, K.P.	2100 hrs - NZ404602 LAC Green, H.L.
1500 hrs - C5190 F/O T.D. McKee	2100 hrs - R85981 LAC Sayers, G.
1530 hrs - R75080 AC1 Wall, L.R.	2100 hrs - B72754 LAC MacNutt, G.F.

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

RECEIVED BY MAIL

Page 3,
Serial 103,
Aug. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

(Pending Gazettement as)

Pilot Officer

P.C. McGuire (Adm)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M. Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 25-8-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 0900 hrs., 25-8-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters & drawing
rations eff. 25-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-7 DPR 1 (b),
d/21-8-41)

2. RANK

Promotions

Pilot Officer

J.R. Talkington (C5593) (SR) (GL)
(B&G)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
12-8-41. (Auth: AFRO #968, d/22-8-41,
& AP&R #136, d/16-8-41)

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer

K.F. Sage (C1191) (AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
23-8-41 to 29-8-41 incl. (7 days)

4. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer

L.E. Cottrell (C3776) (B&G)

DRO #101, d/23-8-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S., Picton,
Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1200 hrs.

Read: T.O.S. on posting from #3 B&G School,
MacDonald, Man. Arriving by road (PMC)
1315 hrs.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

F/Sgt. Seifred, H.L.
(Clk. Steno "A")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF station,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 26-8-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1030 hrs., 25-8-41.
Occupying Gov't quarters & drawing
rations eff. 25-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/19-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 103,
Aug 26, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONTINUED)
Postings

94
R117789 Cpl Jones, W. T.O.S. On posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
(Fire Fighter ("C")) Trenton, Ont. eff. 24-8-41. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1100 hours 24-8-41. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff. 24-8-41.
Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-41
(R.3) d/20-8-41.)

505 23-8-41 IMP 202
R127042 AC2 Weaver, F.N. T.O.S. On posting from No. 1 M.D. Toronto, Ont.
R123346 AC2 Redpath, T.S.N. eff. 23-8-41. Arriving by rail 0230 hrs. 23-8-41
R127034 AC2 Nephin, C.M. Occupying quarters and drawing rations eff.
R127145 AC2 Cschin, T. 23-8-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth. No. 1 M.D.
R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.W. Signal NOT /528 d/22-8-41.)
R123476 AC2 VanDusen, F.
R127040 AC2 Murray, H.J.M.
R121370 AC2 Walls, R.B.
R123235 AC2 Goldstein, H.
R127612 AC2 Munro, D.B.
R127621 AC2 Briggs, W.
R127649 AC2 Martel, H.
R122672 AC2 Laidlaw, G.E.
R123482 AC2 Lampkin, H.C.
R127624 AC2 Brown, S.G.
R123381 AC2 Smith, F.H.
R123479 AC2 Middleton, J.A.P.
R123468 AC2 Gage, J.F.

(All G.D. "STD")

R127556 AC2 Brown, F.W.
R127698 AC2 Tanner, J.F.
R122902 AC2 Burgess, R.E.

(G.D. "Std.")

505 1 M.D. 23-8-41 (M.D. 202)
T.O.S. On posting from No. 1 M.D. Toronto,
Ont. eff. 23-8-41. Arriving by rail 0230 hrs.
23-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and dra-
wing rations eff. 23-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: No. 1 M.D. Signal NOT/528 d/22-8-41.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Q R1069 Acting F/Sgt. Newman, G.S. S.O.S. On posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
(Clk. Adm. "A") Trenton, Ont. eff. 25-8-41. Departing
(H.Q.) by road (P.M.C.) 1200 hrs. 25-8-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/19-8-41.)

Q R73475 LAC Hope R.W. S.O.S. On posting to Composite Training
(Std. G.D.) (H.Q.) School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 23-8-41. De-
parting by road (G.T.) 1300 hrs. 23-8-41.

Q R66605 LAC Boivert, P.H. (G.D. "Std.") (H.Q.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 103,
Aug. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Promotion

8081A A/WO2 Gariepy, M.
(AAS)

Promoted Warrant Officer, Class 2,
(Temporary) (Paid) eff. 1-7-41.
(Auth: AFRO #968, d/22-8-41)

Reclassification

R96271 AC2 Eamon, D.H.
(H.Q.)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 23-8-41.

R96262 AC2 Morel, J.A.E.
(H.Q.)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 23-8-41

4. PAY
Forfeitures

Forfeitures \$19(1)

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0800 hrs.,
22-8-41 to 1900 hrs., 22-8-41. (Absent
11 hrs.) Forfeits 1 day's pay.

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0030 hrs.,
22-8-41 to 0700 hrs., 22-8-41. (Absent
6½ hrs.) Forfeits 1 day's pay.

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0030 hrs.,
22-8-41 to 0700 hrs., 22-8-41. (Absent
6½ hrs.) Forfeits 1 day's pay.

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0030 hrs.,
23-8-41 to 0300 hrs., 24-8-41. (Absent
1 day, 2 hrs., 30 mins.) Forfeits 2
day's pay)

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R113218 AC2 Jackman, C.W.
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)

Change to (Wife) Bremner, Alta.

Special Leave

Transportation Warrants

R66362 Sgt. Flowers, E.A.
(B&G)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6206,
Belleville to Toronto, Ont., 15-8-41.

R54190 Sgt. Hinchcliffe, J.M.
(B&G)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6207
Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 15-8-41.

R74836 Sgt. McGladrey, G.G.
(B&G)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6208,
Belleville to Naniamo, B.C. 15-8-41.

R72545 Sgt. Miller, T.H.
(B&G)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6209,
Sackville, N.B. to Charlottetown,
P.E.I., 15-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 103,
Aug. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS - (Cont'd.)

Special Leave
Transportation Warrants

- NW R76141 Sgt. Moore, J.W.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6210,
Truro, N.S. to Sydney, N.S. 15-8-41.
- NW R78606 Sgt. Munro, V.H.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6211,
Belleville to London, Ont. 15-8-41.
- NW R78321 Sgt. Murray, V.A.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6212,
Belleville to Penetang, Ont. 15-8-41.
- NW R72498 Sgt. Paterson, G.A.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6213,
Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 15-8-41.
- NW R58684 Sgt. Purcell, J.G.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6214,
Belleville to Clair, Sask. 15-8-41.
- NW R78071 Sgt. Ralston, P.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6215,
Belleville to Toronto, Ont., 15-8-41.
- NW R78363 Sgt. Ratcliff, A.F.
(B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6216,
Belleville to Toronto, Ont., 15-8-41.

6. HOSPITAL

Admissions

- NW R123131 AC2 King, K.B. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
NW R72482 Cpl. Huston, H. eff. 25-8-41.
(HQ)
- NW R69176 AC1 O'Reilly, J.B.
(B&G)

Discharges

- NW R104677 AC2 Stewart, J. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(AAS) eff. 25-8-41.

7. LEAVE

- NW 18058A Cpl. Comer, L.E. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 26-8-41 to 1-9-41 incl. (7 days)
- NW R68059 AC1 Bridgeman, T.F. Granted Leave for the period
NW R85026 AC1 Hnatyshyn, A. 22-7-41 to 4-8-41 incl. (14 days)
NW R83947 AC1 March, C.O.
NW R69181 AC1 Stuart, H.W.
(B&G)
- NW R55256 LAC Thivierge, J.L.C. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 23-7-41 to 5-8-41 incl. (14 days)
- NW R73816 AC2 Howcroft, H.S. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 9-8-41 to 22-8-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 103,
Aug. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS

N 9951 Sgt. Patrick, P.
(F/Arm. (S.A.I.) "A")

✓ DRO #58, d/4-7-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 3-7-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 4-7-41.

N R59386 A/Sgt. Blight, W.C.
(S.A.I. "B") (AAS)

✓ DRO #63, d/10-7-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 7-7-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 8-7-41.

N R78755 AC1 Foster, O.W.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #100, d/22-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period
26-8-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
26-8-41 to 1-9-41 incl. (7 days)

N R117813 AC2 St. Laurent, A.
N R115729 AC2 Salamon, M.
(Arm's "Std") (AAS)

✓ DRO #90, d/11-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
men is amended as follows:

For: R117813 AC2 DeLaurent, A.
R115729 AC2 Salaman, M.

Read: R117813 AC2 St. Laurent, A.
R115729 AC2 Salamon, M.

N R71453 AC2 Purnell, R.J.
(AEM "C") (B&G)

Amended
✓ DRO #95, d/15-8-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-DECREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: Departing by road (PMC) 1320 hrs.,
23-8-41.

Read: Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 103,
Aug. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. CANCELLATIONS

R113776 AC2 White, S.B. ✓ DRO #101, d/23-8-41, Page 5, PART II
R104436 AC2 Hail, W.V. (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
R120290 AC2 Coyle, H.J. STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
R104382 AC2 McMaster, W.R. men is hereby cancelled.
R113813 AC2 Adshade, L.M. *TO S from 5 A.M.D. Valcartier*
(MMMT "Std") (HQ) *eff. 21-8-41*

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. HOSPITAL

Admissions

529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(AAS) eff. 25-8-41.

R.A. Patterson 7/0

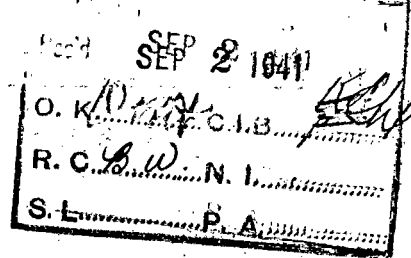
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

27-8-41 - F/L J.H. Arbick
28-8-41 - F/L E.A. Moore

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

27-8-41 - P/O G.R.W. Whitlaw
28-8-41 - F/O H.W. Bender

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

27-8-41 - F/O A.M. Sharpe
28-8-41 - P/O T.G. Church

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-8-41 - F/Sgt. Turgeon, J.L.
28-8-41 - F/Sgt. Monk, W.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-8-41 - Cpl. Cooper, H.L.
28-8-41 - Cpl. Duff, D.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, Aug 28th, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp and Hangar areas. N.C.O's in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection

8. DRIVING TEST - TRACTORS AIRCRAFT TOWING

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to operate Tractors Aircraft Towing within the Station limits.

R 52505 CPL Ludford, A.W. - Drogue Flight
R 51909 CPL Edwards G D. - "
R 65937 AC1 Morrow D.H. - B&G Maintenance.

9. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Concecon on the morning of Saturday, August 30th, 1941 between 1030 and 1200 hours.

PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical pyrotechnic display will take place at Concecon Ranges on the morning of August 30th, 1941 between 0900 and 1030 hrs

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. STATION STANDING ORDERS

The attention is drawn to all personnel to Station Standing Orders, Section "2" "Flying Orders", Section 4 "Armament Orders".

These Orders have now been included in all copies of Standing Orders on the Station

Unit Commanders will insure that these orders are not tampered with and are duly amended when amendments are promulgated through D.R.O.

11. PAY-ASSIGNMENTS

The following personnel will report to the Pay & Accounts Section immediately regarding Dependents' Allowance & Assigned Pay:

R 85739 AC Edgar, W.	R 85672 AC Schenk, C.H.	R 81860 AC Philips, A.V.
R113523 AC Grant, A.W.	R 95997 AC Hay, A.F.	R 99267 AC Reidpath, A.C.
R 90775 AC Nash, A.E.	R 71271 AC Machnicki, S.	

12. DUTY POOLS

Deletions

NAME	RANK	TRADE	POOL
REEVES, Wm. Henry,	Civilian	Messman	4
MOORE, Anthony,	"	"	4
POOLEY, Kenneth,	"	"	4
CORK, Owen,	"	"	4
BUDER, Jake	"	"	4
BROUGHTON, Charles	"	"	4
MAYHEW, Thomas	"	"	4
CLARK, Donald	"	"	4
CHAMBERS, Harry	"	"	4
ALLEN, Wm R.	"	"	3
DAINARD, John	"	"	3
MOWERS, Ernest	"	"	3
YOUNG, Daniel	"	"	3
REID, Acile	"	"	3
HARRINGTON, George	"	"	3
HENRY, Arnold N.	"	"	3
GORDON, Archie	"	"	3
CHAMBERS, Lester	"	"	3
HOPE, Lloyd	"	"	5
CATON, Harry S.	"	"	5
RUTTER, Percy	"	"	5
MITCHEL, A.F.	"	"	6
FRANCIS, Donald	"	"	6
MAY, Cecil	"	"	6
CARTER, Donald	"	"	6
COOKE, Robert Earle	"	"	6
RICHARDSON, George	"	"	5
McKENNA, Terence	"	"	5
PRINGLE, Russell	"	"	5
LARUE, Roy	"	"	1
HENRY, Arthur William	"	"	1
BEAN, Robert	"	"	1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. DUTY POOLS - (Cont'd.)
Deletions.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL</u>
GREENE, George	Civilian	Messman	1
WRIGHT, Stanley	"	"	1
McGRAYNE, Harold	"	"	1
HANNA, Alex	"	"	1
YOUNG, Herbert	"	"	1
RICHARDSON, R.B.	"	"	2
FLEMMING, Frank	"	"	2
HOLMES, Andrew	"	"	2
COOKE, Joseph	"	"	2
CARTER, Edward	"	"	2
McKENNA, Eugene	"	"	2
HUNT, Alton	"	"	2
WALLACE, David	"	"	2

13. DENTAL PARADE

Thursday, August 28, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - C5190	F/O T.D. McKee
1000 hrs - R78656 AC1 Hambly, H.K.	1430 hrs - R88179	AC1 Davison, E.K.
1030 hrs - R74455 AC1 Phillips, K.W.	1500 hrs - R63760	LAC Guest, H.
1100 hrs - R54474 AC2 Shottland, S.M.	1530 hrs - R75190	Cpl. Holland, G.A.
1130 hrs - R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.A.C.	1600 hrs - C1304	F/L W.M. Knight

14. PAY PARADE

End-of-the-Month Pay Parade will be held in the Drill Hall, Friday, Aug. 29th, as follows:

No. 6 B. & G. School - Immediately following Station Parade.

The B. & G. night maintenance crew will parade for pay in Hangar No. 5 at 1715 hrs.

Headquarters Squadron - Headquarters will parade for pay at 0900 hrs.

Air Armament School - At 1620 hours.

Officers - All Officers on the Station may appear for pay purposes at the Accounts Office between 1100 and 1415 hrs.

POOL NO.3 WILL PARADE FOR PAY AT 1100 HOURS IN THE DRILL HALL ON SATURDAY, AUGUST 30TH.

R. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Appointments

Pilot Officer
Percy Charles McGUIRE (C6745) (Adm) To be Pilot Officer, Non-Flying List,
(HQ) eff. 9-8-41. (Auth: AFRO #968 d/22-8-41,
& AP&R #136 of 16-8-41)

Postings

Flight Lieutenant
J.E. Rogers (C631) (GL) T.O.S. on posting from #1 B&G School,
Jarvis, Ont. eff. 26-8-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1315 hrs., 25-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 25-8-41. Posted to #6
B&G. (Auth: CAS letter C631 DPR 1 (c)
d/21-8-41)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
H.W. Sutherland (C2288) (HQ) Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. Departing by road (PMC)
0700 hrs., 22-8-41. Returning by
road (PMC) 1000 hrs., 23-8-41.

3. RANK
Appointment

Flying Officer
J.L. Mackle (C3074) (Eq) (HQ) Appointed Acting Flight Lieutenant
"Whilst So Employed" eff. 15-8-41.
(Auth: C.45-11-1 (DPR-3) d/22-8-41)

4. HOSPITAL
Admissions

Flying Officer
R.G. Christy (C1862) (HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
eff. 25-8-41.

5. LEAVE

Flying Officer
S.M. Luft (C2992) (AAS) Granted indefinite leave (without
pay) eff. 23-8-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R59385 Sgt. Baillie, A.D.
(S.A.I. "B") T.O.S. on posting from #5 B&G School,
School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 19-8-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 25-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 25-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.

2. RANK
Reclassification

R90760 AC2 McKeown, W.H.
(Clk.Gen. "C") (HQ) Reclassified AC1 eff. 23-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

PAY
Flying Pay

R65262 AC1 Allen, C.J. (B&G) Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146(a), FR&I for RCAF on Active Service for 8,10-8-41 (2 days).

Remusterings

R81274 AC1 Vosburgh, R.G. (Arm."C") (AAS) Remustered Armourer, Group "B", eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: Local T.T.B. for #29 Armourers' Course. Approved by A.O.C., #1 T.C. 23-5-41)

R66259 AC1 Kearns, A.W.A. Remustered A.E.M., Group "B", eff. 24-8-41. (Auth: Para.7, A.O.#A44/4, d/31-8-40)
R69216 AC1 Adnitt, C.E.
R74457 AC1 Eastman, J.E.
R74455 AC1 Phillips, K.W. (A.E.M.'s "C") (B&G)

R104621 AC2 MacDonald, N.M. (G.D."Std") (B&G) Remustered Disciplinarian, "Std" Group, eff. 15-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-M-3463 (R.4B1) d/21-8-41)

Forfeitures

Forfeits Pay for A.W.L. from 0030 hrs., 16-8-41 to 1945 hrs., 25-8-41. (9 days, 19 hrs., 15 mins.) Forfeits 10 day's pay. Awarded 72 hrs. Detention.

RECORDS
Marriages

s.19(1)

R56009 A/Cpl. Lemaire, J.P.M. (G.D."Std") (HQ) Married with permission to Juliette Bergeron, 20-8-41, at Yamachiche, Que. by Father DeCarufel.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R59477 LAC Fitzgibbons, H.T. (B&G) Change to (Wife) Rodney, Ont.

R76685 LAC Bogart, A.W. (AAS) Change to (Wife) 11619-97th Street, Edmonton, Alta.

Special Leave
Transportation Warrants

R56009 Cpl. Lemaire, J.P.M. (HQ) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6230, Belleville to Three Rivers, Que. 16-8-41.

R68165 AC1 Davis, R.A. (B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6231, Belleville to Chaplin, Sask. 16-8-41.

R76043 Sgt. Williams, R.E. (B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6232, Truro to Florence, N.S. 15-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY-ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 104,

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS
Special Leave
Transportation Warrants

<i>RJ</i> R70439	Sgt. Wood, J. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6233, Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 15-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R82953	AC1 Emery, J.C. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6236, Belleville to Ottawa, Ont. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R63260	AC1 Coffey, J.C. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6237, Belleville to Cardinal, Ont. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R83817	Cpl. Burleigh, G.W. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6238, Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R50130	Cpl. Watson, H.S. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6239, Belleville to Halifax, N.S. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R66221	LAC Ednie, J. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6240, Belleville to Merritton, Ont. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R84773	AC1 Gagnon, A.A. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6241, Belleville to Moncton, N.B. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> 2543	LAC Hutchinson, J.F. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6242, Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R65933	AC1 Heddson, J.F. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6243, Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 16-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R50175	LAC Spurr, R. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6245, Belleville to New Castle, N.B. 17-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> 7661	Sgt. Leonard, J.A.V. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6246, Belleville to Montreal, Que., 17-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R74299	AC1 Bourassa, G.E. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6247, Belleville to Ottawa, Ont., 17-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R76256	AC1 Morehouse, O.W. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6248, Belleville to Ottawa, Ont., 17-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R62776	AC1 Prefontaine, F.E. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6249, Belleville to St. Hyacinthe, Que. 17-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R62229	LAC Stewart, C.J. ((B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6250, Belleville to Bounty, Sask., 17-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R54777	Cpl. Rogers, A.W. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6251, Belleville to Montreal, Que., 17-8-41.
<i>RJ</i> R64936	<i>LAC on R44B</i> Cpl. Betts, C.M. (HQ)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6252, Belleville to Springhill, N.S. 18-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On

RJ sr. R56009 A/Cpl. Lemaire, J.P.M.
(G.D."Std") (HQ) Carried "Supernumerary" to the
Married Establishment of the RCAF,
eff. 20-8-41.

6. HOSPITAL
Admissions

RJ sr. 10193 A/Cpl. Havens, M.G. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
RJ sr. R81557 AC1 Kirner, G.A. eff. 26-8-41.
(B&G)

Discharges

RJ sr. R88185 AC1 Rawding, E.R. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
RJ sr. R72482 Cpl. Huston, H. (HQ) eff. 26-8-41. *No admission on R44B*
RJ sr. R76430 AC1 Leggo, J.A.
RJ sr. R69176 AC1 O'Reilly, J.B. (B&G)

7. LEAVE

RJ sr. R90272 AC2 Podann, C.H. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 31-8-41 to 13-9-41 incl. (14 days)

RJ sr. R56388 AC1 Wilkins, L.C. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 31-8-41 to 6-9-41 incl. (7 days)

RJ sr. R75821 AC1 Wright, R.J. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)

RJ sr. R75942 AC1 Gibney, G. Granted Leave for the period
RJ sr. R80937 AC1 Millard, A.P. 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)

RJ sr. R51673 LAC Lewis, J.F.F.

RJ sr. R71981 LAC MacIver, K.A.

RJ sr. R61994 LAC Sedlezky, J.I.

RJ sr. R79863 AC1 Liepold, C.J. — cancelled by M.V.111

RJ sr. R75380 AC1 Sheasby, E.A.

RJ sr. R86163 AC1 Shorey, W.J.
(B&G)

RJ sr. R61551 LAC Elliott, W.J. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 2-9-41 to 15-9-41 incl. (14 days)

RJ sr. R74455 AC1 Phillips, K.W. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 3-9-41 to 16-9-41 incl. (14 days)
amended by M.V. 109 to read 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 (7 days)

RJ sr. R92706 AC1 Stickley, E.C. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 6-9-41 to 19-9-41 incl. (14 days)

RJ sr. R82460 AC1 Houle, R. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)

RJ sr. R82199 AC1 Shannon, A.E. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 14-9-41 to 27-9-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE - (Cont'd.)

RJ R80677 AC1 Forcht, S. (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (7 days)

8. AMENDMENTS

iy R54325 LAC St.Louis, J.G. } *DRO* ✓ DRO #61, d/8-7-41, Page 5, PART II
R68332 LAC Newton, R.J. (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
R70608 LAC Bentley, T.L. STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
R67814 LAC Moore, M. airmen is amended as follows:
R83615 LAC Humphrey, L.W. For: T.O.S. eff. 7-7-41.
R57779 LAC Stephenson, N.L. Read: T.O.S. eff. 8-7-41.
R55800 LAC Banville, J.F.B. (Auth: AFRO 49, d/17-1-41)
(All A.G.'s "Std")

R69530 LAC Kuenzig, F. (Arm."B") DRO #102, d/25-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
MOVEMENTS-Temporary Duty - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

DRO For: Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 (BR)
Sqn., Guelph, Ont.

Read: Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 Wire-
less School, Montreal, Que.

RJ R84944 AC1 Peacock, H.A. (Arm."C") (AAS) DRO #72, d/21-7-41, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Page 8,
Para. 2, STRENGTH-DECREASE, Page 9,
Para. 4, RANK-Reclassification, &
Page 10, Para. 5, PAY-Remustering,
for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

For: R89499 AC1 Peacock, H.A.

Read: R84944 AC1 Peacock, H.A.

RJ R122277 AC2 Baldock, D.F. (Instr.Mkr."Std") ✓ DRO #101, d/23-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: R122277 AC2 Baldock, D.G.

Read: R122277 AC2 Baldock, D.F.

RJ R96366 AC2 Barnett, J.F.D. ✓
RJ R108552 AC2 Sellen, R.C. (N.O.'s "Std") *DRO* DRO #63, d/10-7-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
men is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 9-7-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 10-7-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 104,
Aug. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. CANCELLATIONS

R53920 AC2 Williamson, D.
R76092 AC2 Eagan, T.M.
(M.B.C. "Std")

DRO #59, d/5-7-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
PAY-Remustering - for the m/n air-
men is hereby cancelled.

M.B.C. "C"

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. RECORDS

Special Leave
Transportation Warrants

623084 LAC Williams, J.C.
(AAS)

Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6244,
Belleville to Windsor, Ont. 16-8-41.

C.D.C.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

B30035 A/Sgt. Dufton, G.F.

S.O.S. on posting to #1 M.D.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 27-8-41. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter 14-6-1 (CDC) d/21-8-41
& CDO's wire H515 d/23-8-41).
Departing by rail 0450 hrs., 28-8-41.
Issued T.W.#113356.

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICES:

"HIKING THROUGH SOUTH AMERICA" - A travelogue by the Toll Bros., with movies
and still pictures in colour, at the Recreation Hall, 2000 hrs., Friday next,
August 29th. This entertainment is free and all personnel are asked to attend.

AIRMEN'S DANCE - in Drill Hall, Wednesday, September 3rd, from 2030 hrs. to
0100 hrs. Airmen may invite relatives or friends. Personnel taking friends
home after the dance may obtain late passes until 0230 hrs. on application at
their Unit Orderly Rooms.

29

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 105,
Aug. 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

28-8-41 - F/L E.A. Moore
29-8-41 - F/L C.I. Werly

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-8-41 - F/O H.W. Bender
29-8-41 - P/O J.J. Meyers

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

28-8-41 - P/O T.G. Church
29-8-41 - P/O R.M. Colman

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

28-8-41 - F/Sgt. Monk, W.
29-8-41 - Sgt. Walker, L.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY OFFICERS

28-8-41 - Cpl. Duff, D.
29-8-41 - Cpl. Harnden, F.E.

7. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 2 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 29-8-41, and 1815 hrs., 30-8-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for those dates.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held, Friday, August 29th, 1941, at 0815 hrs., in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted Parade Grounds under their Squadron Commanders at 0745 hrs. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hrs. The Advance will sound at 0810 hrs.

Dress, Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps, Peaked.

Dress, Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps, Field Service.

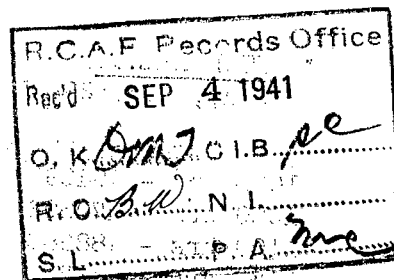
NOTE:- Summer Dress without Eagle Badges & Chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of Summer Dress will wear No. 1 Blues. Shorts will not be worn. Tunics must be worn.

9. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned Airmen are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R51417	Cpl.	Simming, R.L.	AEEM	3
R69032	LAC	Clement, J.L.	"	3
R71810	LAC	Carr, W.W.	"	3



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 105,
Aug. 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE
Friday, Aug. 29, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - C5452 P/O R.M. Colman
1000 hrs - R94290 AC2 Leduc, J.E.	1430 hrs - R86406 AC2 Smith, A.J.
1030 hrs - R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.A.	1500 hrs - R108620 AC2 MacDonald, A.R.
1100 hrs - R88682 IAC Bell, J.R.	1530 hrs - R103908 AC2 Gerlitz, H.R.
1130 hrs - 2522 Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G.	1600 hrs - 510717 WO1 Crowther, J.H.

11. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario, on Thursday, August 28th, 1941, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining all Standard (General Duties) airmen regarding suitability for remustering to Standard groups in the trades as outlined in D.A.P.S. Bulletin No. 46, dated July 30th, 1941.

President: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820)

Members: Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198)
Pilot Officer P.C. McGuire (C6745)

(Auth: D.A.P.S. Bulletin No. 46, d/30-7-41)

12. PARACHUTES

The following Officers of No. 4 Pool are requested to return their Parachutes to the Parachute Section for repacking before leaving on their 48 hour pass:

Chute No. 2374 - Flying Officer C.L. Compton
Chute No. 2377 - Flying Officer C.S. Henry
Chute No. 2343 - Flying Officer R.A. Graves
Chute No. 2365 - Flying Officer G.W. Moraga
Chute No. 2373 - Pilot Officer G.R. Schrock

13. CANCELLATION

DRO #102, d/25-8-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 9, DUTY WATCH-Air Armament School, for the undermentioned airmen is hereby cancelled:

2318 F/Sgt. East, C.P.
R60540 AC1 Awcock, C.C.

14. CHURCH PARADE

Roman Catholic - Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., Sunday, August 31, 1941. 6 B&G School will parade in force, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. Duty Watch for A.A.S. & Duty Pool #3 of H.Q. will parade on Unit Parade Grounds to reach Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. As many as possible of the remainder from H.Q. & A.A.S. are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant - Protestant Church Service will be held at 1115 hrs., Sunday Aug. 31, in the Recreation Hall. B&G School, A.A.S. Duty Watch, & No. 3 Duty Pool of H.Q. will fall in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 1100 hrs. in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 1115 hrs.

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 105,
Aug. 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Flying Officer K.F. Sage (C1191) (AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to #5 B&G School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 30-8-41. Depart- ing by road (PMC). (Auth: CAS letter C.10-S-58 DPR 1(c) d/19-8-41, & CAS Signal P568, d/21-8-41)
---	---

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer J.T. Jeffreys (C2711) (GL) (B&G)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Halifax, N.S. Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 19-8-41. Returning by Air 1820 hrs., 22-8-41. Issued T.W. #117144.
--	---

Flying Officer W.H. Schuler (C4637) (GL) (B&G)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet A/C Corpn., Fort Erie, Ont. Departing by rail 1520 hrs., 19-8-41. Return- ing by Air 1315 hrs., 21-8-41. Issued T.W. #117145.
---	--

3. RANK
Promotions

Pilot Officer E.J. O'Neill (C5244) (GL) (AAS)	To be Temporary Flying Officer eff. 4-8-41. (Auth: AFRO #968, d/22-8-41, & AP&R #136, d/16-8-41)
Pilot Officer J.M. Meyers (C5505) (GL) (AAS)	

4. RECORDS
Marriages

Pilot Officer G.H. Lambert (C6088) (AAS)	Married without permission to Miss Edna Gertrude Elliott, at Belleville, Ont., on 16-8-41 by Flight Lieutenant Rev. G.W. Porter.
---	---

5. CANCELLATIONS

Flight Lieutenant R.J. McCombe (C2201) (B&G)	DRO #91, d/12-8-41, Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 4, LEAVE - for the m/n Officer is hereby cancelled.
---	---

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Discharges

FL07806 AC2 Dunn, R.G. A.R. (E.A. "Std") (HQ)	Discharged from the RCAP Special Reserve under Para. 392(10)(a) KR(Air) eff. 26-8-41 (Character on Discharge - "Good"). Not entitled to Rehabilitation Grant. Entitled to (\$17.00) Clothing Allowance under Art. 18(1)&(2). (Auth: CAS Signal P.973 d/25- 8-41).
--	---

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 105,
Aug. 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temp. Duty

R 57539

Cpl. Brown, J.G. (B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Halifax, N.S.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 19-8-41.
Returning by Air 1820 hrs., 22-8-41.
Issued T.W. #117144.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

R62809 LAC MacDonald, R.L.
(W.A.G.) (G.I.S.)

Change to (mother) 1522 Sherbrooke St.W.,
Montreal, P.Q.

R74520 Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.
(B&G)

Change to (wife) 90 Victoria Avenue,
Belleville, Ont.

4. PAY

Remustering

R95997 AC2 Hay, A.F.

R105079 AC2 Dckford, W.R.

R94096 AC2 Pillette, J.L.M.
(Arm's. "Std") (AAS)

Remustered to Standard (General Duties)
eff. 11-8-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter
12-55-33, d/23-8-41).

5. LEAVE

R7698 Sgt. Mayotte, T.P.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R93250 Sgt. McAllister, J.A.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
30-8-41 to 12-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R71506 Cpl. Probert, L.W.

R67816 AC1 Mayes, W.B.

R72851 AC1 Gallant, E.J.T.

R97219 AC1 Myles, W.A.
(HQ)

→ cancelled by RPO 106
Granted Leave for the period
1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R11574 Cpl. Walker, A.C.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
16-9-41 to 29-9-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 105,
Aug. 28, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. LEAVE - (Cont'd.)

R56016	LAC Castonguay, C. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 6-9-41 to 12-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R72739	LAC Thompson, A.E. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 10-9-41 to 23-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R4614 R89238	LAC Tallman, L.K. AC1 White, G. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R52913 R67182 R54687	Sgt. Mallinson, T.A. LAC Thompson, R.L. LAC Dufour, A. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R3011	Cpl. Ashley, F.A. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 3-9-41 to 9-9-41 incl. (7 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

ALCOMBRACK, Geo. L.	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 19-8-41. \$50.00 per month
GORDON, Archie	(Messman)	Rations & Quarters provided.
LARUE, Roy	(Messman)	
TRUMPOUR, Marshal	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 19-8-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of Rations & quarters.
FREDERICK, Herman	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 20-8-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of Rations & quarters.
THOMPSON, Edward A.	(Messman)	T.O.S. eff. 22-8-41. \$50.00 per month plus 85¢ per day in lieu of Rations & quarters.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

GREATRIX, Thomas	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 20-8-41.
------------------	-----------	----------------------

3. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

CHRISTY, Redburn	(Messman)	Ceases to draw Subsistence Allowance eff. 17-8-41.
------------------	-----------	---

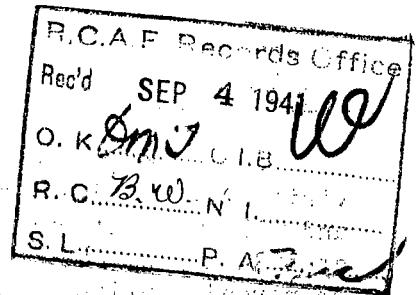
R. A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 106,
Aug. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

29-8-41 - F/L C.L. Werly
30-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

29-8-41 - P/O J.J. Meyers
30-8-41 - F/O F.M. Rutherford

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

29-8-41 - P/O R.M. Colman

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-8-41 - Sgt. Walker, L.A.
30-8-41 - Sgt. Hutchison, M.N.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-8-41 - Cpl. Harnden, F.E.
30-8-41 - Cpl. Ludford, A.W.

7. DUTY POOLS
Deletions

The undermentioned Airmen are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R93250	Sgt.	McAllister, J.A.	Fire Fighter	3
R105135	Cpl.	O'Brien, G.L.	" "	6
R117794	Cpl.	Jones, W.G.	" "	2
R83966	LAC	Hogan, H.I.	" "	4
R78963	LAC	Sheridan, D.G.	" "	5
R82823	LAC	Cowick, T.L.	" "	5
R83199	LAC	Alexander, G.A.E.	" "	3
R91606	LAC	Gurski, J.W.	" "	1
R86180	LAC	Lozenko, G.	" "	4
R88171	AC1	MacDonald, S.W.	" "	6

8. PARACHUTES

The following Officers and Sergeant Pilots of No. 5 Pool are requested to return their parachutes to the Parachute Section for repacking before leaving on their 84. hour pass:

Chute No. 2318 - F/L E.A. Moore
Chute No. 2327 - F/O W.H. Schuler

Chute No. 2371 - F/O A.E. Hamilton
Chute No. 2380 - Sgt. Williams, F.G.

The following Quick-Connector Parachutes are required from the flights at 0900 hrs., September 30th, for repacking:

Chute No. 3584 - Drogue Flight
Chute No. 3632 - Drogue Flight

Chute No. 3599 - Gunnery Flight
Chute No. 3634 - Gunnery Flight

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 106,
Aug. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. WINGS PARADE

The Right Honourable Peter Fraser, Prime Minister of New Zealand, will visit R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., on Monday, September 1st, 1941, and will present Wings to Class #13, Air Gunners' Course, on the Parade Grounds at 1030 hours. B. & G. School will parade as arranged. Other Units will carry on normal routine. Officers and Airmen may invite friends and relatives to witness the Wings Presentation. Guests are requested to be clear of the Station at 1200 hours.

10. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, to inquire into the circumstances under which the Maintenance Work Building (No. 41), at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, was damaged to the amount of \$1,000.00, by fire at 2110 hours, 8-8-41, and to make whatever recommendations may be deemed advisable.

President: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820) (Ad)

Members: Flying Officer E.S. Hoare (C3437) (E)
Flying Officer L.J. Bishop (2963) (E)

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #353, d/22-8-41)

11. CANCELLATION

DRO #94, d/15-8-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 8, COURT OF INQUIRY, is hereby cancelled.

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #353, d/22-8-41)

R. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 106,
Aug. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

Pilot Officer

G.H. Lambert (C6088) (AAS)

Change to (wife) c/o Mrs. A. Munroe,
R.R.#2, Mountain View, Ontario

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R89518 AC2 Barton, L.S.

(Dr. Transport "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Picton, Ont. eff. 29-8-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1315 hrs., 28-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 28-8-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/23-8-41).

R117803 AC2 Ambrose, J.S.

R117822 AC2 Berson, H.

R109742 AC2 Cassady, R.J.

R117125 AC2 Cowper, B.M.

R117882 AC2 Dixon, H.G.

R104682 AC2 Fallon, R.F.

R117818 AC2 Forbes, H.J.

R113224 AC2 Gayfer, M.J.

R119049 AC2 Godson, W.R.

R117885 AC2 Gross, W.

R111501 AC2 Hollister, D.A.

R103428 AC2 Holloway, S.R.

R113566 AC2 MacEacheron, J.F.

R115222 AC2 MacGowan, R.P.

R117123 AC2 McDonald, J.R.

R117163 AC2 McFadden, A.F.

R115105 AC2 Molloy, J.S.

R116400 AC2 Oreck, N.L.

R112974 AC2 Pare, I.M.

R112975 AC2 Perkins, H.P.

R115003 AC2 Peters, J.

R117843 AC2 Richardson, H.G.

R112977 AC2 Rosenthal, S.

R109154 AC2 Sims, G.F.

R103433 AC2 Smith, J.T.

R117799 AC2 Watson, W.S.

R115027 AC2 Whitehead, L.R.

R110639 AC2 Wilson, L.R.

R117008 AC2 Wolff, C.K.

R103970 AC2 Woolfe, L.B.

(All Arm's. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 29-8-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs., 28-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 28-8-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: 14-62 Tele. DAPS P.714,
d/6-8-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 106,
Aug. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R82034 Sgt. Gibson, J.B. Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.,
(MMMT "B") Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road (GT)
R118282 AC2 Burwash, S.W. 1145 hrs., 28-8-41. Departing by
(MMMT "Std") road (GT) 1400 hrs., 28-8-41.

3. RECORDS

Births

R103127 AC2 Cocks, C.R. Born, a Son, [REDACTED] at Hamilton,
(AAS) Ontario, on [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

Special Leave

Transportation Warrants

R66284 Sgt. Roberts, C.A. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6217,
(B&G) Belleville to Niagara Falls, Ont. 15-8-41.
R53358 Cpl. Keenan, J.H. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6218,
(HQ) Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 15-8-41.
R70901 Sgt. Santo, F.R. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6219,
(B&G) Belleville to Kipling, Sask. 15-8-41.
R78540 Sgt. Simons, S.C. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6220,
(B&G) Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 15-8-41.
R79534 Sgt. Stanley, L.O. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6222,
(B&G) Belleville to Dafoe, Sask. 15-8-41.
R69233 Sgt. Sullivan, J.P. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6223,
(B&G) Belleville to Sudbury, Ont. 15-8-41.
R70906 Sgt. Wallace, R. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6224,
(B&G) Belleville to Regina, Sask. 15-8-41.
R78320 Sgt. Walsh, A.J. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6225,
(B&G) Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 15-8-41.
R67914 Sgt. Watt, J.H. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6226,
(B&G) Belleville to Windsor, Ont. 15-8-41.
R75621 Sgt. Wauthier, A.C. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6227,
(B&G) Belleville to Toronto, Ont. 15-8-41.
R66289 Sgt. Whitney, E.H. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6228,
(B&G) Belleville to Niagara Falls, Ont. 15-8-41.
R54454 AC2 Fox, T.F. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6229,
(B&G) Belleville to London, Ont. 15-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 106,
Aug. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. LEAVE

R71506 Cpl. Probert, L.W. Granted Leave for the period
(Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days).

5. CANCELLATION

R71506 Cpl. Probert, L.W. ✓ DRO #105, d/28-8-41, Page 4, PART II
(Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

R.A. Patterson 7/6
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICES

"HIKING THROUGH SOUTH AMERICA", a Travelogue by the Toll Bros., with movies and still pictures in colour, at the Recreation Hall, 2000 hrs., tonight, Friday, August 29th. Telegram received from Camp Borden this morning reads, "THIS TRAVELOGUE EXCELLENT ENTERTAINMENT". This show is free and all personnel are asked to attend.

CRICKET - The following will represent Mountain View Air Station versus R.A.F. Station, Kingston, at cricket on Saturday, 30-8-41. Transport will leave the Guard Room at 1230 hrs.

F/O French	Cpl. Dobson
F/O Langton	AC2 Birnie
WO Yarrow - (Captain)	AC2 Duncan
Sgt. Hutchison	LAC Purvis)
Cpl. Hardy - (Vice-Captain)	LAC Laurie) B&G School
Cpl. Elliot	LAC Junge)

Any of the above unable to play, inform W.O. Hayes (Air Armament School)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE .
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 107,
Aug. 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday-Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS
30-8-41 - F/O R.G. Christy
31-8-41 - F/O R.H. French
1-9-41 - F/O A.C. Taylor
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
30-8-41 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
31-8-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
1-9-41 - P/O E.J.C. O'Neill
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)
1-9-41 - P/O I.C. Elliott
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
30-8-41 - Sgt. Hutchison, M.N.
31-8-41 - F/Sgt. King, W.S.
1-9-41 - Sgt. McKie, S.S.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
30-8-41 - Cpl. Ludford, A.W.
31-8-41 - Cpl. Jarvis, J.P.
1-9-41 - Cpl. Kelly, F.E.
7. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 3 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 31-8-41, and 1815 hrs., 1-9-41, and will be part of Duty Watch for these dates.

8. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned are posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:

Number	Rank	Name	Trade	Pool No.
R70660	LAC	Fitzpatric, M.L.	AEM	5
R66862	LAC	Churchward, E.R.	"	4
R61513	LAC	Powell, J.H.C.	AFM	2
2562	SGT	Penner, N.	AEM	4
R54238	LAC	Wickens, H.A.	"	4
R50130	CPL	Watson, H.S.	"	4
R66611	LAC	Paterson, D.H.	AFM	1
R51896	LAC	Hughes, W.E.	"	1
R66578	LAC	LaCasse, J.L.	"	4
R 68334	LAC	McKinley, R.	"	4
2389	F/Sgt	Lucier, M.F.	"	4
R59470	LAC	Trann, W.E.	AEM	5
2194	F/Sgt	Thompson, W.N.	AFM	4

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 107,
Aug. 30, 1941

Issued by Group Captain, F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS (Cont'd.)
Additions

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
R52913	Sgt.	Mallison, T.H.	AFM	1
R63804	CPL	Lomas, L.J.	AFM	4
R71940	LAC	O'Halloran, W.H.	"	1
R89127	AC1	Rusk, C.A.	"	1
R89238	AC1	White, G.G.	"	1

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pool as indicated hereunder:

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
793	F/Sgt.	Seifred, H.L.	Clk. Steno	3
R74904	Sgt.	Cook, G.R.	Pilot	4
c 5845	P/O	F.T. Keim,	"	4
R66481	AC2	Benning, R.L.	G.D.	3
R108698	AC2	Everett,	G.D.	3
R94125	AC1	Marciniak,	G.D.	3
R56012	LAC	Benoit, F.	G.D.	3
R83617	CPL	Riopel, C.M.	G.D.	6
R56016	LAC	Castonguay, C.	G.D.	6
R93753	AC1	Morris, E.	G.D.	6
R88179	AC1	Davison, E.K.	G.D.	6
Civilian		Aliombrack, G.H.		3
Civilian		Shannon, P.M.		1
Civilian		Wannamaker, K.		5

Deletions

The undermentioned Airmen are deleted from the Pools as indicated below:

<u>Number</u>	<u>Rank</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Trade</u>	<u>Pool No.</u>
R66481	AC2	Benning, R.L.	G.D.	(5)
R108698	AC2	Everett,	G.D.	3
R94125	AC1	Marciniak, J.	G.D.	5
R56012	LAC	Benoit, F.	G.D.	4
R83617	CPL	Riopel, C.M.	G.D.	3
R56016	LAC	Castonguay, C.	G.D.	6
R93753	AC1	Morris, E.	G.D.	4
R88179	AC1	Davison, E.K.	G.D.	1

9. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, Sept. 1, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade,
1000 hrs - R104692 AC2 Vineberg, M.
1030 hrs - R108721 AC2 MacDonald, N.E.
1100 hrs - R52442 CPL Marshall, J.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 107,
Aug. 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE (Cont'd.)

1130 hrs - 10356	Sgt. Spellman, W J.
1330 hrs - C-5190	f/O McKee, T.D.
1400 hrs - C-5363	F/O Jacobs, H.J.
1430 hrs - R105374	AC2 Betty, J.
1500 hrs - R82099	AC2 Sproule, S.G.
1530 hrs - R62315	AC1 Hornby, W.E.
1600 hrs - R88185	AC1 Rawding, E.R.

10. POOL PASSES

Effective Monday, September 1, 1941, any Airman who loses his pool pass will automatically forfeit his next 48-hour pass.

11. BAR CATERER

2-9-41 to 9-9-41 - Sgt. Pelletier

R.A. Patterson 7/0

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

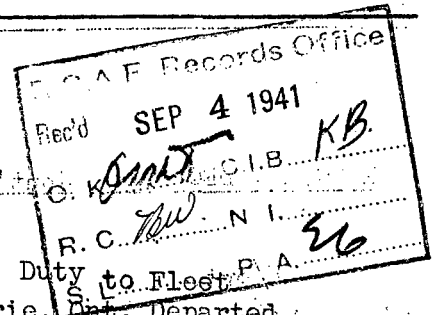
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 107,
August 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS



1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
E.A. Moore (C2703) (G.L.)
(6 B.&G.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet P.A.
A/C Corp., Fort Erie, Ont. Departed
by rail 1520 hours, 25-8-41. Returned by
Air 1405 hours 27-8-41. Issued
T.W. # 113354.

2. HOSPITAL

Discharges

Flying Officer
R.G. Christy (C1862) (H.Q.)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
28-8-41.

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
R. McCombe (C2201) (SR)

Granted Leave for the period 8-9-41 to
14-9-41, inclusive (7 days)

Flying Officer
W.H. Schuler, (C4637)

Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to
7-9-41, inclusive (7 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings

R113052 AC2. Schulz, L.E.
R110982 AC2. Singbeil, R.F.
(Carp's. "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from #4 Manning Depot,
Quebec, P.Q., eff. 25-8-41. Arriving by
rail 0430 hours 28-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41.
Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/21-8-41.)

R74904 Sgt. Cook, G.R.
(Pilot "Sp.")

T.O.S. On posting from C.T.S., Picton,
Ont. eff. 29-8-41. Arriving by road (G.T.)
1630 hours 28-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 28-8-41. Posted
to 6 B.&G. School. (Auth: C.A.S. Tele.
P563, d/28-8-41.)

DECREASE
Postings

R14042A LAC Jensen, K.P.
R61126 LAC Lecomte, G.V.
(A.E.M.'s. "B")
R77691 AC1. Gibbs, C.W.
(A.E.M. "C")
R65262 LAC Allen, C.J.
(A.E.M. (M) "B")
(All 6B.&G.)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 20-8-41. Departing
by road (G.T.) 1400 hours 30-8-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/22-8-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 107;
Aug. 30, 1941..

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE (Cont'd.)
Postings

6091A F/Sgt.
Allen, J.S.
(AFM "A") (B&G)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty and
Struck off Strength, on Posting to
St. Hubert, Que. eff. 1-9-41. (Auth.
D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) dated
22-8-41.)

W/B71939 AC1 Price R.
(W.E.M. "C" B&G)

S.O.S. on postings to A.F.H.Q.'s.,
Ottawa, Ont. eff. 29-8-41. Departing
by rail 1320 hrs. 29-8-41.
(Auth. D.A.P.S. signal P. 940
d/11-8-41.) Issued T.W.

WR123069 AC2 Super, R.
R123072 AC2 Knights, W.T.
R123110 AC2 Groves, B.A.
R114293 AC2 Ghent, J.M.
R114203 AC2 Lihou, N.E.
R117266 AC2 Lalonde, J.F.
R109332 AC2 Neal, G.W.
R111646 AC2 Oldham, C.E.
R114290 AC2 Coleman, D.
R115271 AC2 Strachan, J.A.
R114637 AC2 Roberts, R.W.
R111709 AC2 Grife, G.P.
R114217 AC2 Page, R.H.
R120420 AC2 Clark, J.
R109322 AC2 Hagerman, D.R.
R119413 AC2 Gray, W.N.
R114629 AC2 Jackson, C.E.
R123078 AC2 Stevenson, A.H.R.
R117268 AC2 Levert, L.N.
R119457 AC2 Hasted, S.
R109916 AC2 Wolfe, J.
R111767 AC2 Wright, G.W.
R116725 AC2 MacKey, C.G.
R123131 AC2 King, K.B.
R119328 AC2 Otis, B.B.

S.O.S. on posting to composite Train-
ing School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41.
Departing by Gov't Transport.
(Auth: 866-1-40 (R3) d/26-8-41)

(Clerks Gen. "Std".)
H.Q.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

6091A F/Sgt.
Allen, J.S.
(AFM "A") (B&G)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No.
13 S.F.T.S. St. Hubert, Que. De-
parting by rail 1320 hrs. 28-8-41.
Issued T.W. #

R81327
Sgt. Tyler, K.M.
(6 B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet
A/C Corp., Fort Erie, Ont. De-
parted by rail 1520 hrs. 25-8-41.
Returned by Air 1405 hrs. 27-8-41
Issued T.W. #113355

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 107,
August 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Appointment

R65701 R661402 LAC Harder, L.J. Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
R65701 R65707 LAC Bowers, V.H. (Paid) eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: D.A.P.S. Information
(AFM's "A") Bulletin No. 31 d/28-5-41.)
R63709 LAC Emery, W.J.
R52505 A/Cpl Ludford, A.W. *not posted 5 m. 1*
(AEM "A")
R14042A LAC Jensen, K.P.
(AEM "B")
(All 6B.&G.)

R52747 LAC Cole, E.A. Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
(Elect. "A") (AAS) (Paid) eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
1022-C-606 (R.4A) d/22-8-41.)

4. PAY
Forfeiture



s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 0030 hours
27-8-41 to 1300 hours 28-8-41 (1 day
12 hours, 30 minutes.) Forfeits two
days pay.

5. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R72459 AC1 Cox, W. (AAF) Admitted to Station Hospital 28-8-41.
R83719 AC1 Luckman, H.F. (B&G) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
26-8-41.
R95918 AC1 Trudeau, J. (B&G) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 27-8-41.
R97164 AC1 Prince, J. (H.Q.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-8-41.
R127185 AC2 Quillan, J. (H.Q.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-8-41.
R122328 AC2. James, A.R. (H.Q.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 27-8-41.
R104677 AC2. Stewart, J.A. (AAS) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-8-41.

Discharges

R127185 AC2. Quillan, J. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Hospital 28-8-41.
R122328 AC2. James, A.R. (H.Q.)
R97164 AC1. Prince, J. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 27-8-41.
R62376 LAC Tasker, W.H. (AAS)
R81557 AC1. Kirner, G.A. (B&G)
R86536 LAC Reeder, S. (H.Q.)
R107836 AC2. Dunn, R.G. (H.Q.)
R529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J. (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
SECOND EDITION, 1941

Page 7,
Serial 107
August 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITAL

Discharges - continued

NR104677 AC2. Stewart, J.A. (AAS) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 27-8-41.
NR64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 26-8-41.

6. LEAVE

NR104677 AC2. Stewart, J.A. (AAS) Granted Sick Leave from the period August 29, 1941 to Sept. 4, 1941. inclusive.

NR59938 AC1. Werier, G.J. (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 31-8-41 to 6-9-41 incl. (7 days)

NR82200 AC2. Ballantyne, R.A. Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)

NR81697 AC1. Briault, J.R.C.
(6 B.&G.)

NR82375 AC2. Bova, P.F. Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)

NR88561 AC2. Darby, W.J.

NR91029 AC2. Fletcher, W.

NR78165 AC1. Harris, D.P.

NR88941 AC1. Heffernan, W.M.

NR51986 Cpl. House, N.J.

NR65937 AC1. Morrow, D.H.

NR74455 AC2. Phillips, K.W.

NR86406 AC2. Smith, A.J.
(6 B.&G.)

NR82185 AC2. Johnston, B.E.

NR82302 AC1. Lanthier, W.A.
(B.&G.)

Granted Leave for the period 2-9-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (7 days)

NR73948 AC2. Hetherington, J.M.

NR88502 AC1. Watson, W.A.
(6 B & G.)

Granted Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)

NR81327 Sgt. Tyler, K.W.
(6 B.&G.)

Granted Leave for the period 11-9-41 to 24-9-41 incl. (14 days)

NR100150 AC2. Best, H.J. (B&G)

Granted Leave for the period 27-9-41 to 10-10-41 incl. (14 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

NR96204 AC2. Cunneyworth, J.W.R.

NR96262 AC2. Morel, J.A.E.
(Clk. Sten. "C")

NR96271 AC2. Eamon, D.H.

NR90760 AC2. McKeown, W.H.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

✓ D.R.O. #65, d/12-7-41. Page 6,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
Para. 1, STRENGTH - Increase for the
marginally noted airmen is amended
as follows:

for: T.O. S. eff. 12-7-41.
read: T.O.S. eff. 13-7-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 107,
August 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS - continued -

✓ R71271 AC2. Machnicki, S.
✓ R56011 LAC Boisvert, A.
✓ R7713 EAC Villeneuve, J.H.

✓ D.R.O. #9, d/8-5-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 1 STRENGTH -
Increase for the marginally noted airmen
is amended as follows:

for: T.O.S. from Technical Training School
St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 24-4-41.

read: T.O.S. from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton,
Ont. eff. 3-5-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

B30053 Cpl. Frederick, R.K.
(Chair Assistant "B")(C.D.C.)

T.O. S. On posting from No. 1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 29-8-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1315 hours 28-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
28-8-41. Posted to H.Q.

R. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

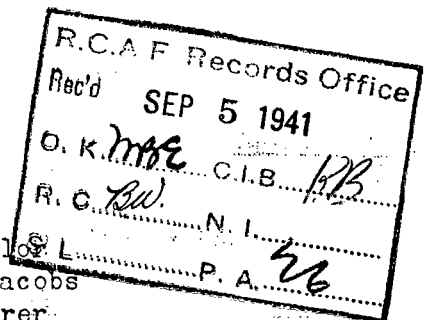
Airmen's Dance in the Drill Hall, Wednesday, September 3, 1941,
from 2030 hours to 0100 hours. Airmen may invite relatives and friends.
Personnel taking friends home after the dance may obtain late passes until
0230 hours on application at their unit orderly rooms.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

1-9-41 - F/O A.C. Taylor
2-9-41 - F/O H.J.V. Jacobs
3-9-41 - F/L R. Ketterer
4-9-41 - F/L E.A. Moore
5-9-41 - F/L S.A. Cheesman
6-9-41 - F/L J.L. Mackle
7-9-41 - F/L G.W. Erichsen
8-9-41 - F/L W.W. McKeown
9-9-41 - F/L L.D. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

1-9-41 - P/O E.J.C. O'Neill
2-9-41 - P/O E. Sturm
3-9-41 - F/O C.N. Raven
4-9-41 - F/O C.N. Raven
5-9-41 - P/O J.A. Little
6-9-41 - F/O C.L. Compton
7-9-41 - F/O J.F. Lyle
8-9-41 - P/O G.W. MacKenzie
9-9-41 - F/O J.A.C. Collins

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

1-9-41 - P/O I.C. Elliott
2-9-41 - P/O H.W. Jenkins
3-9-41 - P/O W.F. Chisolm
4-9-41 - P/O S.R. Knott
5-9-41 - P/O J.W. McDougall
8-9-41 - P/O R.J. New
9-9-41 - P/O G.R. Best

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-9-41 - Sgt. McKie, S.S.
2-9-41 - Sgt. Abbott, H.W.
3-9-41 - Sgt. Picton, T.G.
4-9-41 - F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.
5-9-41 - F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.
6-9-41 - Sgt. Lydiatt, G.
7-9-41 - Sgt. Leonard, J.A.V.
8-9-41 - Sgt. Irving, E.M.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-9-41 - Cpl. Kelly, F.E.
2-9-41 - Cpl. Rogers, A.W.
3-9-41 - Cpl. Tardiff, P.E.
4-9-41 - Cpl. Reid, C.H.
5-9-41 - Cpl. Newbold, J.R.
6-9-41 - Cpl. Bowen, L.S.
7-9-41 - Cpl. Barrie, H.F.
8-9-41 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 4 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs.,
2-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 3-9-41, and will be part of Duty Watch for these dates:

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
R55135	Cpl.	Horman, D.H.	Instr. Mkr.	5
R64293	LAC	Borer, W.	Instr. Mkr.	5
R65103	LAC	Goudey, A.E.	Instr. Mkr.	6
R85813	AC2	Edminson, J.	Instr. Mkr.	3
R74359	AC2	Holtom, G.P.	Instr. Mkr.	1

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

R85813	AC2	Edminson, J.	Instr. Mkr.	2
R74359	AC2	Holtom, G.P.	Instr. Mkr.	5

9. PAY - ASSIGNMENTS

The following personnel will report to the Pay & Accounts Section immediately regarding Dependents' Allowance & Assigned Pay:

10359	Sgt.	Williams, F.G.	R85672	AC	Schenk, C.H.	R81860	AC	Philips, A.V.
R84773	AC	Gagnon, A.A.	R95997	AC	Hay, A.F.	R99267	AC	Reidpath, A.C.
R90775	AC	Nash, A.E.	R71271	AC	Machnicki, S.			

10. WILLS

The attention of all Officers and airmen is directed to Air Force Administrative Order A.42/11.

With few exceptions, every Officer and airman is possessed of a service estate consisting of accrued pay and allowances, unpaid travelling claims, cash on hand, personal belongings, etc., which is more easily distributed if a will has been made. The lack of a will precludes a speedy disposition of such estate and in nearly every instance, involves the estate in administrative costs which otherwise would not have been incurred.

If no will has been made, one should be made immediately after attestation. Form RCAF R.60 has been designed for the convenience of personnel as it may be utilized as a will form or to indicate the location of a will if one already exists.

Wills may be filed with Air Force Headquarters, or if desired, may be deposited elsewhere for safekeeping. If a will is not filed with the R.C.A.F., the statement as to its location on the reverse side of Form R.C.A.F. R.60 should be completed.

Overseas trainees who have made new wills since arriving in Canada are instructed to leave such wills at their respective units, or, in lieu thereof, deposit a statement showing the location of the will.

The laws of all the provinces of Canada, except one, provide that marriage subsequent to the date of the will revokes that will. Therefore, an officer or airman, immediately upon his marriage, should make a new will in order that, in the event of his death, his estate may be distributed in accordance with his wishes as set out in his will.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers to check inventories on September 1st at Airmen's Canteen, Central Warehouse, and sub-canteen at Consecon:

Pilot Officer P.C. McGuire
Pilot Officer J.H. Dack

12. BOARD OF OFFICERS

To check inventory at Officers' Mess, Extra messing and Bar, Sergeants' Mess, extra messing and bar, Airmen's Mess, extra messing.

Flying Officer W. Trischuk

13. DENTAL PARADE

Tuesday, September 2nd, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - C2862 F/O Bender, H.
1000 hrs - R50175 LAC Spurr, R.	" " - R69286 AC1 Pamplin, E.B.
" " - R63760 LAC Guest, H.	1430 hrs - C4804 F/O Raven, C.N.
1030 hrs - R56010 LAC Paquette, R.	" " - R93632 AC1 Gartley, E.T.
" " - 4035 Sgt. Tellier, J.A.	1500 hrs - R80743 Cpl. Warlow, F.T.
1100 hrs - R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.	" " - R104687 AC2 Hubert, R.
" " - R83800 LAC Tanney, M.W.	1530 hrs - C5165 P/O Chard, A.E.
1130 hrs - R82823 AC1 Cowick, T.L.	" " - R108721 AC2 MacDonald, N.E.
" " - R90019 AC1 Goldstein, H.D.	1600 hrs - 529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.

14. DRESS

Commencing September 1st, the wearing of Blues is optional and will continue so until further notice is promulgated.

15. 48 HOUR PASSES - OFFICERS

All Officers proceeding on 48 hour pass will report to the Station Adjutant's Office and sign the Leave Book before departing.

16. HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBING

High Explosive Bombing will take place over Consecon Range B1 between the hours of 0900 and 1600 hours on Tuesday, September 2nd, and Wednesday, September 3rd, 1941. ALL AIRCRAFT NOT CONCERNED WITH THESE EXERCISES ARE WARNED TO KEEP CLEAR OF THIS AREA.

17. AMENDMENTS

Station Standing Orders

Part IV Armament Orders, Front Cover, is amended as follows:

For: Part VI Armament Orders

Read: Part IV Armament Orders

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

17. AMENDMENTS

Station Standing Orders - (Cont'd.)

Station Standing Orders are amended as follows: All Unit Commanders will see that the following is promptly entered in the copies of Station Standing Orders at their units:

PART I ADMINISTRATION & DISCIPLINE, Page 3, Section 1, Leave & Passes - insert new Para. 6 as follows:

"DRINKING IN PUBLIC CONVEYANCES"

"The introduction, possession, or consumption of wines, spirits and other intoxicants in railway coaches or other public conveyances is strictly forbidden".

"Personnel are also advised that by misconducting themselves in railway coaches, they will render themselves liable to severe penalties under the Railway Act, which provides that such persons may be forthwith removed therefrom, and further that violations of such rules and regulations may result in liability to a fine or proceedings under the Criminal Code."

"Infraction of the provisions of this Order will result in severe disciplinary action against the offender."

18. AMENDMENT

Bar Caterer

DRO #107, d/30-8-41, Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 11, BAR CATERER, is amended as follows:

For: Sgt. Pelletier, Z.

Read: Sgt. Wolfe, W.F.

R.A. Patterson 7/12

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
F.T. Keim (C5845) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Picton, Ont. eff. 29-8-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1905 hrs., 28-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 28-8-41. Posted
to 6 B&G. (Auth: P.564 d/28-8-41,
CAS).

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Flying Officer
D.G. Effinger (C2752) (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B&G
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 28-8-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 28-8-41.
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 (DPR 1
(c) d/5-8-41)

3. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent Without Leave from 0900 hrs.,
26-8-41.

4. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
G.R. Schrock (C5238) (B&G)

DRO #78, d/28-7-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 27-8-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 28-8-41.

(Auth: AFRO 754/41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 108,
September 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R111138 AC2. Blake, E.P.B.	T.O.S. On posting from E.&A. T.S.,
R99883 AC2. Sloan, D.A.	St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Arriving
R110094 AC2. Grant, G.A.	by rail 1905 hours 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
R108875 AC2. Ramshaw, M.H.	Quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41.
(Clk. Acct.'s. "C")	Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
	(R.3) d/25-8-41.)
R78380 LAC Brazier, W.A.	
(A.G. "Std.")	T.O.S. On posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
	Ont. eff. 3-8-41. Arriving by road (P.M.C.)
	1315 hours 3-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
	and drawing rations eff. 3-8-41. Posted to
	B.&G.
R117171 AC2. MacDonald, W.A.	T.O.S. On posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
R59777 AC2. DeSieves, J. G.	Ont. eff. 31-8-41. Arriving by road (P.M.C.)
R108987 AC2. Lacy, C.W.	1150 hours 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
(M.B.C. "C")	and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41. Posted to
	H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/28-8-41.)
R127575 AC2. Beare, L.R.	T.O.S. On posting from #1 Manning Depot,
R123268 AC2. Beasley, T.	Toronto, Ont. eff. 31-8-41. Arriving by
R127033 AC2. Begley, L.T.	rail 1315 hours 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't.
R124563 AC2. Bonve, J.L.	Quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41.
R123204 AC2. Glianna, V.F.	Posted to H.Q. (Auth: #1 M.D. Tele. T565
R127577 AC2. Gorman, J.G.	d/29-8-41.)
R117246 AC2. Jeffrey, T.F.	
R127646 AC2. Kitchen, D.R.	
R112167 AC2. MacKinnon, H.E.	
R127642 AC2. McDonald, C.A.	
R127643 AC2. Pingle, R.K.	
R123312 AC2. Powell, E.F.	
R119009 AC2. Richmond, C.	
R127039 AC2. Roach, G.J.	
R127578 AC2. Robinson, N.C.	
R127622 AC2. Smith, W.H.G.	
R127682 AC2. Swift, C.F.	
R123429 AC2. Thuell, S.	
R123311 AC2. Willan, R.W.	
(All G.D.'s "Std.")	

DECREASE

Course No. 13

CAN R78380 Sgt. BRAZIER, William Albert	S.O.S. On posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
CAN R55311 Sgt. DELANY, Charles, Edward	Halifax, N.S., eff. 2-9-41. (Auth:
CAN R72529 Sgt. MACDONALD, Angus Daniel	927-1-20 R.3B/4, d/21-8-41.)
CAN R62913 Sgt. MCKINNON, Gerald Frederick	
CAN R78074 Sgt. MOYER, James Darwin	
(All A.G.'s "Std.")	
R123602 AC2. Petty, J.A.	S.O.S. On posting to School of Cookery
(Cook "Std.")(H.Q.)	Guelph, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departed by
	rail 1420 hours, 30-8-41. Issued T.W.
	# 113377 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
	d/27-8-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 108,
September 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

- continued -

NR123439 AC2. Thorn, J.L.
NR116925 AC2. Cornish, R.K.
NR127180 AC2. Badger, J.D.
NR96831 AC2. Cleary, J.G.E.
NR122720 AC2. Kelly, J.
NR125192 AC2. Phillips, C.G.
NR116897 AC2. Aiken, W.A.
(Clk. Steno's. "Std.")
NR125181 AC2. Meloche, J.M.
(Clk. Gen. "Std.")

NR96298 AC2. Graham, A.N.
NR96392 AC2. Provencher, F.L.L.
NR90842 AC2. Terno, S.
NR108590 AC2. Zarias, D.E.
(Clk. Acct's. "Std.")

NR99476 AC2. Charles, M.E.
NR103332 AC2. Walter, L.G.
NR107438 AC2. Simpson, R.
NR99479 AC2. Richardson, W.A.
NR109036 AC2. Thompson, R.G.
NR111099 AC2. Martin, E.M.
NR103430 AC2. Mathyk, M.
NR109569 AC2. Manos, P.S.
NR111115 AC2. Michaud, J.I.M.
(E.A.'s. "Std.")

NR81772 AC1. Wistaff, J.H.N.
(M.M.M.T. "C")

NR96178 AC2. Mullen, A.A.
(Stat. Eng. "Std") (W&B)

NR71882 LAC Bigwood, A.J.
(AEM (M) "B") (AAS)

NR61764 LAC Sells, H.M.
(AEM "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. On posting to Composite Training
School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departing
by road (G.T.) 1400 hours 30-8-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-8-41.)

S.O.S. on posting to E.&A. T.S., St. Thomas,
Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departing by rail 1520
hours 30-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/25-8-41.) Issued T.W. # 113376.

S.O.S. On posting to E.&A. T.S., St. Thomas,
Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departing by rail 1520
hours 30-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.) Issued T.W. #113376.

S.O.S. On posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S.,
St. Hubert, Que. eff. 31-8-41. Departing by
rail 1320 hours 30-8-41. Reporting 1-9-41.
Issued T.W. #113375. (Auth. DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-8-41.)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 4 B.&G. School,
Fingal, Ont. eff. 1-9-41. Departing by
rail 1420 hours 29-8-41. Reporting 1-9-41.
Issued T.W. # 113373 (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-8-41.)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departing by
road (G.T.) Reporting same date.

S.O.S. On posting to No. 6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departing by
road (G.T.) Reporting 8-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 108,
September 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings - continued -

~~PR123131 AC2. King, K.B. S.O.S. On posting to K.T.S., Trenton,~~
~~PR123069 AC2. Super, R. Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departing by road~~
~~R119328 AC2. Uotias, B.B. (G.T.) 1400 hours 30-8-41. (Auth: DAPS~~
~~PR123072 AC2. Knights, W.T. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-8-41.)~~
~~R123110 AC2. Groves, B.A.~~
~~R114297 AC2. Ghent, J.M.~~
~~R114203 AC2. Lihou, N.E.~~
~~PR117266 AC2. Lalonde, J.F.~~
~~R109332 AC2. Neal, G.W.~~
~~R111646 AC2. Oldliam, C.E.~~
~~R114290 AC2. Coleman, D.~~
~~R115271 AC2. Strachan, J.A.~~
~~R114637 AC2. Roberts, R.W.~~
~~R111709 AC2. Grife, G.P.~~
~~R114217 AC2. Page, R.H.~~
~~R120420 AC2. Clark, J.~~
~~PR109322 AC2. Hagerman, D.R.~~
~~R119413 AC2. Gray, W.N.~~
~~PR114629 AC2. Jackson, C.E.~~
~~PR123073 AC2. Stevenson, A.H.R.~~
~~R117268 AC2. Levert, L.M.~~
~~PR119457 AC2. Hasted, S.~~
~~PR109916 AC2. Wolfe, J.~~
~~PR111767 AC2. Wright, G.W.~~
~~R116725 AC2. MacKay, C.G.~~
(Clks. Gen. "Std.")

2. RANK

Reclassification

~~PR13380 AC1. Dunfield, E.C. Reclassified LAC. eff. 30-8-41.~~
(G.D.) (B&G)

Appointments

Course No. 13

~~CAN R78330 LAC BRAZIER, William Albert Appointed Sergeant (Temporary) (Paid)~~
~~CAN R780774 LAC MOYER, James Darwin eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)~~
~~CAN R725229 LAC MACDONALD, Angus, Daniel~~
~~CAN R553111 LAC DELANY, Charles Edward~~
~~CAN R629113 LAC MCKINNON, Gerald Frederick~~
(All A.G.'s "Std.")

R63033 LAC McIntyre, H.V. Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid) eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: AFRO 1001 d/13-12-40)
R67218 LAC Reid, D.R.
(Clks. Steno. "B") (AAS)

R97441 A/Cpl. (Unpaid) Tomlinson, E.H. Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid) eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: DAPS Bulletin #31, Para. 6, d/28-5-41)
(Painter "C")
R80882 A/Cpl. (Unpaid) Yarnold, O.P.
(N.O. "C")
R68377 LAC Sheridan, A. - amended by M.V. 111
(Clk. Steno. "C") to read R68377 LAC Sheridan, A.
(Clk. Steno. "B") (#9)
R105152 AC2 Heyland, W.H.
(Sqn. Eng. "Std")
R93673 AC2 Mattern, G.C.
(Trac. Op. "C")
(All H.Q..)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY

Flying Pay

Course No. 13

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146, A,
FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates shown:

CAN R78380 LAC Brazier, W.A. 11,12,15,16,17,19,20,21-8-41 (8 days)
CAN R72529 LAC MacDonald, A.D.

CAN R55311 LAC Delany, C.E. 11,12,15,16,17,19,20,21,23-8-41 (9 days)
CAN R62913 LAC McKinnon, C.F. → amended by M.V.110 to read McKinnon C.F.

CAN R78074 LAC Moyer, J.D.
(All WAG's "Std") → amended by M.V.110 to
read (all R. 110 & 2.8)

Crew Pay

10052 Cpl. Ward, K.A. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146,
R52707 Cpl. Bowen, F.S. FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service
R59036 LAC Leckie, G.B. eff. 31-8-41.
(B&G)

R60683 LAC Liggins, N.E. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146,
R69216 AC1 Adnitt, C.E. FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service
R73464 AC2 Auggrey, J.J. eff. 1-9-41.
R83707 AC1 Reading, A.C. → amended by M.V.110 to read
(B&G) R 73464 AC2 Auggrey, J.J.

Remustering

Course No. 13

~~CAN R78380~~ Sgt. BRAZIER, William Albert Air Gunners remustered to Special
~~CAN R78074~~ " MOYER, James Darwin Group eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
~~CAN R72529~~ " MACDONALD, Angus Daniel A.44/5)
~~CAN R55311~~ " DELANY, Charles Edward
~~CAN R62913~~ " MCKINNON, Gerald Frederick
(All AG's) (GIS)

4. RECORDS

Awards

Course No. 13

~~CAN R78380~~ Sgt. BRAZIER, William Albert Awarded Air Gunner's Badge eff.
~~CAN R78074~~ " MOYER, James Darwin 1-9-41. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)
~~CAN R72529~~ " MACDONALD, Angus Daniel
~~CAN R55311~~ " DELANY, Charles Edward
~~CAN R62913~~ " MCKINNON, Gerald Frederick
(All AG's) (GIS)

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

~~R68567~~ AC1 Beals, B.F. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(HQ) eff. 29-8-41.
~~R74237~~ AC1 Arbour, R.J. Admitted to Kingston General Hos-
(HQ) pital eff. 29-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITAL - (Cont'd.)
Discharges

NR72459 AC1 Cox, W. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(AAF) eff. 29-8-41.
NR10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.
(B&G)
NR95918 AC1 Trudeau, J.
(B&G)
NR123131 AC2 King, K.B.
(HQ)

6. LEAVE

Course No. 13.

NR78380 Sgt. BRAZIER, W.A. Granted embarkation leave for the period
2-9-41 to 11-9-41 incl. (10 days) report-
ing 16-9-41.
NR55311 Sgt. DELANY, C.E. Granted embarkation leave for the period
NR62913 Sgt. McKINNON, G.F. 2-9-41 to 11-9-41 incl. (10 days) report-
ing 14-9-41.
NR72529 Sgt. MACDONALD, A.D. Granted embarkation leave for the period
NR78074 Sgt. MOYER, J.D. 2-9-41 to 11-9-41 incl. (10 days) report-
ing 20-9-41.
(All AG's) (GIS)

NR52031 Cpl. Taylor, J.C. Granted Leave for the period
NR82575 LAC Conlon, J.O. 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)
(HQ)
NR97466 AC2 Smith, W. Granted Leave for the period
(HQ) 30-8-41 to 12-9-41 incl. (14 days)
NR55333 Sgt. Bullock, C.J. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 7-9-41 to 20-9-41 incl. (14 days)
NR75080 LAC Wall, L.R. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

Course No. 10

NR76025 Sgt. Eustace, M.C. DRO #71, d/19-7-41, Page 10, PART II
NR62926 Sgt. Fraser, D.H. (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
NR76037 Sgt. MacCormack, L.J. STRENGTH-DECREASE - for the m/n air-
(All WAG's) (GIS) men is amended as follows:

For: S.O.S. eff. 20-7-41 to 116 (BR)
Sqn., Dartmouth, N.S.

Read: S.O.S. eff. 22-7-41 to 116 (BR)
Sqn., Dartmouth, N.S.

(Auth: DAPS Observation Sheet,
File #889-9-2 (R.2) d/26-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial 108,
Sept. 1st, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PERSONNEL "C"
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Course No. 13

NZ 41617	Sgt ANDERSON, William James,	S.O.S. on posting to #1
NZ 41562	" ANDREWS, Leo Clarence,	"Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S.
NZ 41563	" ASHWIN, Eric Lumley Durham,	eff. 2-9-41-(Auth:927-1-20
NZ 41564	" BARBER, Frederick George	R.3B/4, d/21-8-41.)
NZ 41566	" BOLAND, Thomas Lindsay,	
NZ 405534	" BOYLE, Eric Thomas,	
NZ 41572	" CHRISTIAN, Henry Lisle,	
NZ 405515	" EDWARDS, Denis Henry,	
NZ 41578	" GARDINER, Leonard George,	
NZ 41581	" GILLGREN, John William,	
NZ 404602	" GREEN, Harold Lewis,	
NZ 41583	" HALL, Stuart William,	
NZ 41586	" HARRISON, Frank Owen Holder,	
NZ 41587	" HARRISON, Selwyn Leonard,	
NZ 41588	" HIRST, Alexander, Reid,	
NZ 41593	" JUNGE, Norman Earl,	
NZ 41594	" KENNEDY, Leslie William,	
NZ 405494	" KNIGHT, Leon Gaston	
NZ 41602	" NEWMAN, Douglas,	
NZ 41603	" NILSSON, Desmond Patrick,	
NZ 41605	" PURVIS, Clifford Renwick,	
NZ 402446	" PETERS, Warren Manuel,	
NZ 402065	" SPENCER, Wallace Haig Woodgate,	
NZ 41626	" YDE, Trevor Victor.	

(All WAGs G.I.S.)

~~NZ~~ 403607 Sgt. LAWRIE, Andrew,
(AG G.I.S.)

NZ 41580	LAC GIBSON, K.M.	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3
NZ 405481	LAC GILBERTSON, C.H.	Wireless School, Winnipeg,
NZ 41600	LAC MILLS, T.L.	Manitoba, eff. 31-8-41.
NZ 41612	LAC THOMPSON, H.A.	(Auth. DAPS signal, P.769

(All WAGs G.I.S.)

amended by
OR 0112 to read NZ 41612 LAC Thomson, H. A.

2. RANK

Appointments

Course No. 13

NZ 41588	LAC HIRST, Alexander Reid,	Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
NZ 402065	LAC SPENCER, Wallace Haig Woodgate	(Paid) Eff. 1-9-41.
NZ 41586	LAC HARRISON, Frank Owen Holder,	(Auth: AFAO A.44/5.
NZ 41562	LAC ANDREWS, Leo Clarence,	
NZ 41617	LAC ANDERSON, William James,	
NZ 41566	LAC BOLAND, Thomas Lindsay,	
NZ 41564	LAC BARBER, Frederick George,	
NZ 404602	LAC GREEN, Harold Lewis,	
NZ 41583	LAC HALL, Stuart William,	
NZ 41578	LAC GARDINER, Leonard George,	
NZ 405515	LAC EDWARDS, Denis Henry	
NZ 41563	LAC ASHWIN, Eric Lumley Durham,	
NZ 41602	LAC NEWMAN, Douglas,	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial 108,
Sept. 1st, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PERSONNEL "C"
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. RANK (CONT'D)
Appointments

NZ 41605m LAC PURVIS, Clifford Renwick,
NZ 41626 LAC YDE, Trevor Victor,
NZ 41593 LAC JUNGE, Norman Earl,
NZ 41572 LAC CHRISTIAN, Henry Lisle,
NZ 41581 LAC GILLGREN, John William,
NZ 41594 LAC KENNEDY, Leslie William,
NZ 415367 LAC HARRISON, Selwyn Leonard,
NZ 41603 LAC NILSSON, Desmond Patrick,
NZ 405494 LAC KNIGHT, Leon Gaston,
NZ 402446 LAC PETERS, Warren Manuel,
NZ 405534 LAC BOYLE, Eric Thomas,
(All WAGs G.I.S.)

NZ 403607 LAC LAWRIE, Andrew,
(A.G. G.I.S.)

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 1-9-41.
(Auth: AFAO A.44/5)

3. PAY
Flying Pay

Course No. 13

NZ 41566 LAC BOLAND, T.L. 12,13,14,17,18,20,22-8-41 (7 days)
NZ 405534 LAC BOYLE, E.T.
NZ 41572 LAC CHRISTIAN, H.L.
NZ 41594 LAC KENNEDY, L.W.
NZ 405494 LAC KNIGHT, L.G.
NZ 41602 LAC NEWMAN, D.

NZ 41600 LAC MILLS, T.L. 12,13,14,17,18,20,22,23-8-41 (8 days)
NZ 41605 LAC PURVIS, C.R.
NZ 402065 LAC SPENCER, W.H.W.
NZ 41612 LAC THOMPSON, H.A.
NZ 41626 LAC YDE, T.V.

NZ 41563 LAC ASHWIN, E.L.D. 11,12,15,16,17,19,20,21-8-41 (8 days)
NZ 41617 LAC ANDERSON, W.J.
NZ 41583 LAC HIRST, A.R.

NZ 41573 LAC GARDINER, L.G. 11,12,15,16,17,19,20,21,23-8-41 (9 days)
NZ 405481 LAC GILBERTSON, C.H.
NZ 41593 LAC JUNGE, N.E.

-NZ 403607 LAC LAWRIE, A.

NZ 41564 LAC BARBER, F.G. 11,13,14,18,21,22-8-41 (6 days)

NZ 41562 LAC ANDREWS, L.C. 11,13,14,16,18,21,22-8-41 (7 days)
NZ 41580 LAC GIBSON, K.M.
NZ 41581 LAC GILLGREEN, J.W. — amended by ORD 110
NZ 404602 LAC GREEN, H.L. to read Gillgren, J.W.
NZ 41586 LAC HARRISON, F.O.H.
NZ 41603 LAC NILSSON, D.P.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial 108,
Sept. 1, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. 36

PERSONNEL "C"
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

3. PAY (Cont'd.)
Flying Pay

NZ 405515 LAC EDWARDS, D.H. 11,13,14,16,18,21,22,23-8-41 (3 days)
NZ 41583 LAC HALL, S.W.
NZ 41587 LAC HARRISON, S.L.
NZ 402446 LAC PETERS, W.M.
(All WAGs G.I.S.)

Remustering

Course No. 13

NZ 41588 SGT HIRST, Alexander Reid, Wireless Air Gunners
NZ 402065 SGT SPENCER, Wallace Haig Woodgate Remustered to Special Group
NZ 41586 SGT HARRISON, Frank Owen Holder, eff. 1-9-41 (Auth: A.F.A.O.
NZ 41562 SGT ANDREWS, Leo Clarence, A.44/5)
NZ 41617 SGT ANDERSON, William James,
NZ 41566 SGT BOLAND, Thomas Lindsay,
NZ 41564 SGT BARBER, Frederick George,
NZ 404602 SGT GREEN, Harold Lewis,
NZ 41583 SGT HALL, Stuart William,
NZ 41578 SGT GARDINER, Leonard George,
NZ 405515 SGT EDWARDS, Denis Henry,
NZ 41563 SGT ASHWIN, Eric Lumley Durham,
NZ 41602 SGT NEWMAN, Douglas,
NZ 41605 SGT PURVIS, Clifford Renwick,
NZ 41626 SGT YDE, Trevor Victor,
NZ 41593 SGT JUNGE, Norman Earl,
NZ 41572 SGT CHRISTIAN, Henry Lisle,
NZ 41581 SGT GILLGREN, John William,
NZ 41594 SGT KENNEDY, Leslie William,
NZ 41587 SGT HARRISON, Selwyn Leonard,
NZ 41603 SGT NILSSON, Desmond Patrick,
NZ 405494 SGT KNIGHT, Leon Gaston,
NZ 402446 SGT PETERS, Warren Manuel,
NZ 405534 SGT BOYLE, Eric Thomas,
(All WAGs G.I.S.)

NZ 403607 SGT LAWRIE, Andrew, Air Gunner Remustered to
(AG G.I.S.) Special Group eff. 1-9-41.
(Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5)

4. RECORDS
Births

s.19(1)

RAF 518181 SGT LYDIATT, G.
(B&G)

Born [redacted] a son [redacted]
[redacted] at Belleville Hospital,
Belleville, Ont.

5. AWARDS

Course No. 13

NZ 41588 SGT HIRST, Alexander Reid, Awarded Air Gunner's Badge
NZ 402065 SGT SPENCER, Wallace Hair Woodgate eff. 1-9-41 (Auth: A.F.A.O.
NZ 41586 SGT HARRISON, Frank Owen Holder, A.44/5)
NZ 41562 SGT ANDREWS, Leo Clarence,
NZ 41617 SGT ANDERSON, William James,

amended by ORO 110 to read
Spencer, Wallace Haig Woodgate

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial 108,
Sept. 1st, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PERSONNEL "C"
(OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.)

5. AWARDS (Cont'd.) (OTHER PERSONNEL Course No. 13)

NZ 41566 SGT BOLAND, Thomas Lindsay,
NZ 41564 SGT BARBER, Frederick George,
NZ 404602 SGT GREEN, Harold Lewis,
NZ 41583 SGT HALL, Stuart William,
NZ 41578 SGT GARDINER, Leonard George,
NZ 405515 SGT EDWARDS, Denis Henry,
NZ 41563 SGT ASHWIN, Eric Lumley Durham,
NZ 41602 SGT NEWMAN, Douglas,
NZ 41605 SGT PURVIS, Clifford Renwick,
NZ 41626 SGT YDE, Trevor Victor,
NZ 41593 SGT JUNG, Norman Earl,
NZ 41572 SGT CHRISTIAN, Henry Lisle,
NZ 41581 SGT GILLGREN, John William,
NZ 41594 SGT KENNEDY, Leslie William,
NZ 41587 SGT HARRISON, Selwyn Leonard,
NZ 41603 SGT NILSSON, Desmond Patrick,
NZ 405494 SGT KNIGHT, Leon Gaston,
NZ 402446 SGT PETERS, Warren Manuel,
NZ 405534 SGT BOYLE, Eric Thomas,
(ALL WAGs G.I.S.)

NZ 403607 SGT LAWRIE, Andrew,
(AG G.I.S.)

Awarded Air Gunner's Badge,
eff. 1-9-41 (Auth: A.F.A.O.
A.44/5)

6. LEAVE

Course No. 13

NZ 41617 SGT ANDERSON, W.J.
NZ 41562 SGT ANDREWS, L.C.
NZ 41563 SGT ASHWIN, E.L.D.
NZ 41564 SGT BARBER, F.G.
NZ 41566 SGT BOLAND, T.L.
NZ 405534 SGT BOYLE, E.T.
NZ 41572 SGT CHRISTIAN, H.L.
NZ 405515 SGT EDWARDS, D.H.
NZ 41578 SGT GARDINER, L.G.
NZ 41581 SGT GILLGREN, J.W.
NZ 404602 SGT GREEN, H.L.
NZ 41583 SGT HALL, S.W.
NZ 41586 SGT HARRISON, F.O.H.
NZ 41587 SGT HARRISON, S.L.
NZ 41588 SGT HIRST, A.R.
NZ 41593 SGT JUNG, N.E.
NZ 41594 SGT KENNEDY, L.W.
NZ 405494 SGT KNIGHT, L.G.
NZ 41602 SGT NEWMAN, D.
NZ 41603 SGT NILSSON, D.P.
NZ 41605 SGT PURVIS, C.R.
NZ 402446 SGT PETERS, W.M.
NZ 402065 SGT SPENCER, W.H.W.
NZ 41626 SGT YDE, T.V.
(ALL WAGs G.I.S.)

Granted embarkation leave from
2-9-41 to 4-9-41 (3 days) report-
ing 6-9-41.

NZ 403607 SGT LAWRIE, A.
(AG G.I.S.)

Granted embarkation leave from 2-9-41
to 11-9-41 (10 days) reporting 16-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial 108
Sept. 1st, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. 'AIRCREW SECTION' ONLY

7. Disposition of remainder of
Course No. 13

STRENGTH-DECREASE

Amended by [unclear] to read [unclear]
NZ 41580 LAC GIBSONE, K.M.
NZ 405481 LAC GILBERTSON, C.H.
NZ 41600 LAC MILLS, T.L.
NZ 41612 LAC THOMSON, H.A.

S.O.S. on posting to No. Wireless
School, Winnipeg, Manitoba, eff.
31-8-41. (Auth: DAPS Signal
P. 769 d/29-8-41)

Discharged from R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve, eff. 13-8-41 DRO #92 d/13-8-41.

s.19(1)

R. Patterson 2/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

NOTICE

AIRMEN'S DANCE - Wednesday, September 3rd, 1941, from 2030 hrs., to 0100 hrs.
FREE to all Corporals and Aircraftmen only. If you haven't a partner of your
own see Bernie LeMaitre of the K. of C. in the Recreation Hall, and he will
endeavour to supply a sufficient number for the dance.

Programme

2030 hrs - Dance Starts
2300 hrs - Floor Show
2330 hrs - Supper in Airmen's Mess
0015 hrs - Dancing until 0100 hrs.

Passes until 0230 hrs. will be issued to those taking partners home - apply to
Orderly Room.

FREE Supper, Dancing, Floor Show, Favours. -- Smart Music by an excellent
orchestra from Belleville.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 109,
Sept. 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 6 1941
O. K. <i>Am J</i>	C. I. S. <i>LLH</i>
R. C. <i>BW</i>	N. I.
S. L.	P. A. <i>me</i>

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

2-9-41 - F/O H.J.V. Jacobs
3-9-41 - F/L R. Ketterer

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

2-9-41 - P/O E. Sturm
3-9-41 - F/O C.N. Raven

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

2-9-41 - P/O H.W. Jenkins
3-9-41 - P/O W.F. Chisolm

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-9-41 - Sgt. Abbott, H.W.
3-9-41 - Sgt. Picton, T.G.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-9-41 - Cpl. Rogers, A.W.
3-9-41 - Cpl. Tardiff, P.E.

7. DENTAL PARADE

Wednesday, Sept. 3, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade
1000 hrs - R97183 AC1 Ceresne, P.
" " - R113638 AC2 Doherty, A.A.D.
1030 hrs - R96450 AC2 St. John, J.H.
" " - R52442 Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
1100 hrs - C3823 F/O C. Compton
" " - 10356 Sgt. Spellman, W.J.
1130 hrs - C5190 F/O T.D. McKee
" " - R50708 LAC Verkerk, H.

1400 hrs - R105559 AC2 Traver, G.W.
" " - 9827 Sgt. McCurrie, L.B.
1430 hrs - R75190 Cpl. Holland, G.A.
" " - R88185 AC1 Rawding, E.R.
1500 hrs - 5363 F/O H.J.V. Jacobs
" " - R94091 AC2 Kloster, H.
1530 hrs - R69176 AC1 O'Reilly, J.B.
" " - R82757 Cpl. Brown, G.L.
1600 hrs - C1304 F/L W.M. Knight

8. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
R94001	AC1	Becker, M.	Fabric Wkr.	5
R120449	AC2	Dufresne, J.R.	Clk. Gen. "Std"	4
R120154	AC2	Beaulac, G.E.	Clk. Gen. "Std"	1
R120442	AC2	Robert, J.J.F.	Clk. Steno. "Std"	3
R89518	AC2	Barton, S.L.	Driver Transport "Std"	1
Civilian		LaRue, Roy	Messman	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 109,
Sept. 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

2194 F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.	R90485 AC1 Hall, L.J.
611620 Sgt. Laidler, P.	R64193 AC1 Borer, W.
R60270 Sgt. Walker, L.A.A.	R73921 AC1 Kendzion, P.
519994 Cpl. Wilson, S.	R80683 AC1 Meadows, W.
R52331 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.	R81040 AC1 Hudson, W.O.
R50130 Cpl. Watson, H.S.	R93298 AC1 Cairns, R.H.
R51836 Cpl. Robertson, T.C.	R75335 AC2 Smith, F.E.
R56932 LAC Lemieux, J.E.M.	R94290 AC2 Leduc, G.
R65425 LAC Laverty, J.A.	R95228 AC1 Owens, G.O.
R51544 LAC Kerr, J.R.	R104532 AC2 Adelman, S.
R51896 LAC Hughes, W.C.	R89238 AC2 White, G.
R76685 AC1 Bogart, A.W.	R93632 AC1 Gartley, F.P.
R83651 AC1 Sullivan, J.W.	R104544 AC2 Hill, G.W.R.

10. FIRE PIQUET

Air Armament School

R59386 Sgt. Blight, W.C.	R117800 AC2 Lavoie, N.J.J.B.
R120272 AC2 Cuillerier, J.W.L.	R120251 AC2 Echenberg, H.
R112976 AC2 Sleep, A.G.	R113218 AC2 Jackman, C.W.
R113219 AC2 Sanderson, E.M.	R115729 AC2 Salamon, M.
	R112940 AC2 Gamble, A.E.

11. DOCUMENTS OF PERSONNEL PROCEEDING OVERSEAS - FORWARDING OF

1. The attention of Commanding Officers of all RCAF and RAF units is directed to Air Force Administrative Order A.30/7 which reads as follows:-

"The complete documents of all officers and airmen, which in respect of airmen will be forms RCAF R.1, complete with all enclosures, are to be sent by express from the unit to the Commanding Officer, No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S., the same day personnel leave the unit. In the event of personnel moving from the unit to No. 1 "Y" Depot, in the form of a draft, the documents will go forward in the custody of the officer or N.C.O. in charge of the draft. IT IS IMPORTANT that all documents go forward, save in respect of the exception noted in para. 11, which should never occur if orders from this Headquarters are properly carried out by units."

2. Because of continued failure of some units to adhere to these instructions, the following procedure is to be followed on all postings:-

The Clearance Certificate of every officer and airman is to be stamped by the stamp of the orderly room of the clearing unit, and across this stamp is to be written "Document Envelope R.1 complete and ready for immediate dispatch".

3. The practice of dispatching incomplete documents is to cease forthwith. Document Envelopes, form RCAF R.1, are to be held at dispatching units until a check on the face of the envelope indicates that documentation is complete, and the Envelope annotated as outlined in para. 2 above.

4. In the event of inability to dispatch documents of personnel proceeding overseas the same day personnel leave the graduating or dispatching unit to proceed either on embarkation leave or to the embarkation depot, the Director of Airmen Personnel Services is to be advised immediately by signal, indicating the reasons for the delay. A delay of more than twenty-four hours is inexcusable.

5. This Order is to be published in Daily Routine Orders of all RCAF and RAF units.

(Auth: AFRO #1001, d/29-8-41)

P. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 109,
Sept. 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. RANK

Promotions

Flight Lieutenant I.K. MacLachlan (C4497) (Med.) (HQ)	To be Temporary Squadron Leader eff. 1-8-41. (Auth: AFRO #938, d/15-8-41 & AP&R #131 d/11-8-41)
Pilot Officer G.R. Whitelaw (C5731) (Eq) (HQ)	To be Temporary Flying Officer eff. 6-8-41. (Auth: AFRO #994, d/29-8-41 & AP&R #139 d/23-8-41)

2. PAY

Flying Pay

Flight Lieutenant W.W. McKeown (C2588) (Adm) (AAS)	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A, FR&I for the
Flying Officer D.M. Langton (C5759) (Adm) (HQ)	RCAP on Active Service, for 7-7-41 (1 day)

3. HOSPITAL

Admissions

Flying Officer J.A. Porter (C3397) (GL) (B&G)	Admitted to Hamilton General Hospital eff. 25-8-41.
--	--

4. LEAVE

Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh (C1134) (Adm) (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 2-9-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (7 days)
Flying Officer V.J. Proffatt (C3664) (GL) (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 28-8-41 to 29-8-41 incl. (2 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R95967 AC2 Allison, J.K.	S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
R111441 AC2 Bangs, T.J.	Belleville, Ont. eff. 1-9-41.
R112948 AC2 Battleson, R.L.	Departing by road (GT) 1545 hrs.,
R90995 AC2 Bertrand, J.G.	1-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
R117534 AC2 Blair, J.G.R.	927-1-20 (R.3B) d/20-8-41)
R108580 AC2 Brennan, W.A.	
R115057 AC2 Bruce, J.M.	
R96634 AC2 Bureau, J.E.L.P.	
R111309 AC2 Cameron, G.A.D.	
R112906 AC2 Cameron, S.	
R112981 AC2 Clark, H.S.	
R117535 AC2 Cunningham, E.W.	
R115235 AC2 DiFattista, F.	
R104979 AC2 Dray, W.H.	
R111429 AC2 Dumoulin, J.L.J.L.	
R111451 AC2 Elack, D.M.	
R96228 AC2 Gilchrist, A.H.	
R104240 AC2 Hattie, R.G.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 109,
Sept. 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

NR111447 AC2 Henderson, R.E.	S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
NR95793 AC2 Hicks, D.C.	Belleville, Ont. eff. 1-9-41.
NR111434 AC2 Hovey, C.Y.	Departing by road (GT) 1545 hrs.,
NR117529 AC2 Ingalls, B.J.	1-9-41. (Auth: DAPS LETTER
NR111482 AC2 Lacasse, F.M.	927-1-20 (R.3B) d/20-8-41)
NR115126 AC2 Lee, J.F.	
NR111299 AC2 Malloy, J.A.	
NR117590 AC2 Marler, H.M.	
NR115036 AC2 Meischelder, R.J.	
NR108336 AC2 Miller, W.B.	
NR111348 AC2 Moody, J.R.	
NR112723 AC2 MacLean, D.A.	
NR117517 AC2 McArthur, W.G.	
NR104237 AC2 McMillan, P.A.	
NR117518 AC2 Nucci, V.C.J.	
NR112787 AC2 O'Brian, J.A.	
NR108446 AC2 Palmer, R.W.	
NR111437 AC2 Peters, J.J.	
NR117519 AC2 Starkey, G.L.	
NR108438 AC2 Tubbs, R.E.	
NR116137 AC2 Valencia, L.A.	
NR96612 AC2 Walsh, F.J.	
NR113603 AC2 Webb, E.J.	
NR111480 AC2 Wells, E.G.	
NR108254 AC2 Wells, T.G.	
NR115153 AC2 Wright, J.K.	
NR111448 AC2 Zinck, J.G.	
(All P. or O. "Std") (HQ)	
NR122733 AC2 Land, R.I.P.	S.O.S. on posting to School of
NR123780 AC2 Menzies, J.	Cookery, #4 Wireless School, Guelph,
(Cooks "Std") (HQ)	Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Departing by
	rail 1520 hrs., 1-9-41. Issued
	T.W. #113381 (Auth: DAPS 866-1-40
	(R.3) d/27-8-41)
NR122686 AC2 Falconer, J.E.	S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S.,
(Clk. Steno "Std") (HQ)	Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. De-
	parting by road (GT) eff. 1-9-41.
	(Auth: DAPS 866-1-40 (R.3),
	d/27-8-41)
NR96172 AC2 Lytle, R.B.	S.O.S. on posting to #13 S.F.T.S.,
NR104544 AC2 Hall, G.W.H.	St. Hubert, Que. eff. 2-9-41. De-
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)	parting by rail 1320 hrs., 2-9-41.
	Issued T.W. #113402.8 (Auth: DAPS
	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 109,
Sept. 2, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. PAY
Crew Pay

R55135 Cpl. Horman, D.H. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146,
R52322 LAC Evason, J. FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service,
R61513 LAC Powell, J.H. eff. 31-8-41.
R52747 LAC Cole, E.A.
4614 LAC Tallman, L.K.
(AAS)

*amended by DRO 113 to read
R52380 Cpl. Black, D.D. (AAS)*

2562 Sgt. Penner, N. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146,
R51915 Cpl. Robertson, J.N. FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service,
R64293 LAC Borer, W.K. eff. 1-9-41.
R71810 LAC Carr, W.W.
R66578 LAC Lacasse, J.L.
R64525 LAC Laverty, J.A.
(AAS)

Remustering

at M.D. not M.V.
R122672 AC2 Laidlaw, G.E. Remustered to Equipment Assistant "Std"
G.D. "Std" (HQ) eff. 11-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-
R122142 AC2 Sellers, G.A. 23-5 (R.4B1) d/19-8-41 & #1 T.C. letter
Discip. "Std" (HQ) 42-1 d/27-8-41)
R115866 AC2 Rowe, C.J. Remustered to Tractor Operator "Std"
(S.P. "Std") (HQ) eff. 11-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5,
(R.4B1) d/19-8-41 & #1 T.C. letter
42-1 d/27-8-41)
R123447 AC2 Dale, J.F. Remustered to Cook "Std" eff. 11-8-41.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5 (R.4B1) d/19-8-41
& #1 T.C. letter 42-1 d/27-8-41)

3. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R122312 AC2 Cunningham, W.E. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
R107155 AC2 Holben, J.A. eff. 31-8-41.
(HQ)
R72662 LAC Berrigan, L.T. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(GIS) eff. 1-9-41.
R113976 AC2 Richard, G.F.
R120591 AC2 Amos, W.A.
(HQ)

Discharges

R74237 AC1 Arbour, J. Discharged from Kingston General
(HQ) Hospital eff. 30-8-41.
R71271 AC1 Machnicki, S. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
R113423 AC2 Grant, A.W. eff. 1-9-41.
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 109,
Sept. 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. LEAVE

2194	F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 4-9-41 to 5-9-41 incl. (2 days)
995	F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 4-9-41 to 10-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R76515	AC1 Oakes, W.G. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 5-9-41 to 18-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R76430	AC1 Leggo, J.A. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 7-9-41 to 20-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R60052	Cpl. Smith, D.N. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R83725	AC2. Bennett, D.T.	Granted Leave for the period
R85511	AC1 Dowmer, H.L. (B&G)	8-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R71271	AC1 Machnicki, S. (AAS)	Granted Sick Leave for the period 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R50708	LAC Verkerk, H. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 8-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R91499	LAC Angus, R.C. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 9-9-41 to 15-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R51557	Cpl. Sherlock, I. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R72872	AC1 Norrie, E.C. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 6-10-41 to 19-10-41 incl. (14 days)
R62376	LAC Tasker, W.H. (AAS)	Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R74904	Sgt. Cook, G.R. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 2-9-41 to 15-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R69108	AC2 Lavasseur, G.F. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 12-9-41 to 18-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R52707	Cpl. Boven, F.S. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 7-10-41 to 13-10-41 incl. (7 days)
R55522	LAC Girard, L.M.J. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 8-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (7 days)

*cancelled
by M.I.
132.*

*amended by DRCW/2
to read
8-10-41 to
14-10-41 (7)*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 109,
Sept. 2, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. *36*

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. AMENDMENTS

*R*95124 AC1 Lemoine, D.H.
(HQ)

✓ DRO #95, d/16-8-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: 7-9-41 to 20-9-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: 10-9-41 to 23-9-41 incl. (14 days)

*R*74455 AC1 Phillips, K.W.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #104, d/27-8-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: 3-9-41 to 16-9-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: 1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. PAY
Crew Pay

W 524923 Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.
W (AAS)

Ceases to draw Crew Pay under Art 146,
FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service,
eff. 31-8-41.

NOTICE

LOST - Squadron Leader Cresswell's Cap taken by mistake from Officers' Mess.
Officer who made error kindly contact Squadron Leader Cresswell.

for P. L. G. P/O
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

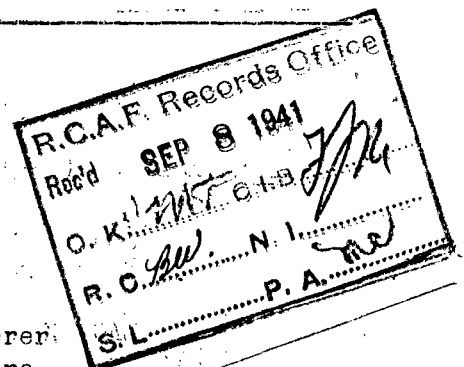


ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont..

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Thursday - As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2.

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

3-9-41 - F/L R. Ketterer
4-9-41 - F/L E.A. Moore

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

3-9-41 - F/O C.N. Raven
4-9-41 - F/O C.N. Raven

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

3-9-41 - P/O W.F. Chisolm
4-9-41 - P/O S.R. Knott

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-9-41 - Sgt. Picton, T.G.
4-9-41 - F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

3-9-41 - Cpl. Tardiff, P.E.
4-9-41 - Cpl. Reid, C.H.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 4-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 5-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hrs., Thursday, Sept. 4th, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hrs. till after inspection.

9. DENTAL PARADE

Thursday, September 4th

0900 hrs - R104692 AC2 Vineburg, M.
" " - R89492 AC1 McPhaden, L.F.
1000 hrs - R97456 AC1 Steggles, A.
" " - R126020 AC2 Simpson, C.M.
1030 hrs - R104686 AC2 Lauze, J.P.G.
" " - R63760 LAC Guest, H.
1130 hrs - R95997 AC2 Hay, A.F.
" " - R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.H.

1400 hrs - R88370 AC2 MacFarlane, D.W.
" " - R83800 LAC Tanney, M.W.
1430 hrs - R107515 AC2 Martin, W.A.
" " - R90019 AC1 Goldstein, H.D.
1500 hrs - R105374 AC2 Betty, J.
" " - R77074 Sgt. Richardson, W.R.G.
1530 hrs - R73926 AC1 Goyette, C.T.
" " - R103908 AC2 Gerlitz, H.R.
1600 hrs - C5452 P/O R.M. Colman

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE - (Cont'd.)

The following men will appear at the Dental Clinic for Dental Inspection
at 1900 hrs., Thursday, September 4th, 1941.

R250063C LAC Kostashuk, S.S.	R117365 AC2 Swayne, A.E.
R122733 AC2 Land, R.I.P.	R127171 AC2 Simpson, W.S.
R125402 AC2 Loucks, B.M.	R126020 AC2 Simpson, C.M.
R127746 AC2 Marsh, R.H.	R121794 AC2 Stults, C.L.
R126030 AC2 McBride, R.S.	R121808 AC2 Sheets, J.W.
R112171 AC2 McCarthy, M.W.	R122311 AC2 Stone, J.S.
R125181 AC2 Meloche, J.M.	R126012 AC2 Tatton, S.S.
R116879 AC2 Mudford, R.K.	R96834 AC2 Thibault, J.E.C.
R123780 AC2 Menzies, J.	R120628 AC2 Thompson, W.D.
R121778 AC2 Mix, B.	R116901 AC2 Truss, R.G.
R121748 AC2 Morrison, R.C.	R250065C LAC Walker, F.J.
R123844 AC2 Owsiank, T.J.	R122310 AC2 Wilson, J.A.
R125374 AC2 Parent, J.J.M.	R113980 AC2 Wood, R.H.
R125192 AC2 Phillips, C.G.	R126033 AC2 White, F.
R116887 AC2 Plumb, G.F.	R127614 AC2 Whitla, J.
R116870 AC2 Purcell, J.M.	R125361 AC2 Yeldon, G.L.
R112174 AC2 Pitre, J.H.	R127624 AC2 Brown, S.G.
R127185 AC2 Quilliam, J.F.A.G.	R127621 AC2 Briggs, W.
R113976 AC2 Richard, G.F.	R127145 AC2 Cashin, T.
R126555 AC2 Rice, A.L.	R127639 AC2 Hedges, C.F.W.
R125180 AC2 Riel, J.H.M.	R122672 AC2 Laidlaw, G.E.
R126026 AC2 Robertson, G.M.	R127649 AC2 Martell, H.
R122193 AC2 Ripley, T.E.	R127612 AC2 Munro, D.B.
R126046 AC2 Sawyer, B.G.	R127040 AC2 Murray, H.J.
R123484 AC2 Slean, J.M.	R127036 AC2 Nephin, C.M.J.
R126043 AC2 Smith, G.G.	R121370 AC2 Walls, R.B.
	R127042 AC2 Weaver, F.N.

Les Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Flying Officer,
L.D.J. Raymond, (C3591)

Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 23-6-41.
and T.O.S. eff. 24-6-41. Posted to No.
6 B. & G. School, Mountain View, Ont.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
L.D.J. Raymond, (C3591)

Reported R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain
View, Ont. eff. 27-5-41 on Temp Duty
from No. 3 B & G. School, MacDonald,
Man. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.
28-5-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 28-5-41.

Pilot Officer
A.W. Vaughan (C5519) (SR) (GL)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
Canadian Vickers Ltd., St. Hubert, P.Q.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs. 23-8-41.
Returning by air 1300 hrs. 26-8-41.
(Issued T.W. #113353).

3. LEAVE

C1862 F/O R.G. Christy
(Gds & Disc.)
(HQ)

Granted leave for the period
5-9-41 to 11-9-41 Inc. (7 days)

4. CANCELLATION

Flying Officer
J.A. Porter (C3397) (GL) (B&G)

D.R.O. #108 d/1-9-41, Page 5,
PART II, (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS,
Para. 3, ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE - for
m/n Officer is hereby cancelled.

Flying Officer
L.D.J. Raymond (C3591)

D.R.O. 29 d/31-5-41 Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH Increase, for the m/n Officer
is hereby cancelled.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

R105372 AC1 CONNERY, E.M.
R105115 AC1 DUNCAN, F.G.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 (BR)
Squadron, Darmouth, N.S. eff.
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs.
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R3) d/26-8-41.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

Page 4,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd)

no
R99720 AC1 Davidson, P.L.
R104543 AC1 BORRIE, C.W.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 (BR)
Squadron, Sydney, N.S. eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by rail 1315 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

no
R94486 AC1 Levasseur, M.R.
R55655 AC1 Simard, J.P.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 Air Ob-
server School, St. Johns, P.Q. eff.
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1315 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40.
d/26-8-41.

no
R72942 AC1 MORAN, G.A.O.
R105078 AC1 SMITH, D.A.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 Air Ob-
server School Chatham, N.B. eff.
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1315
hours 2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-8-41.

no
R104556 AC1 Corbeil, J.S.F.
R104554 AC1 McShane, G.J.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S.
St. Hubert, P.Q. eff: 2-9-41. De-
parting by rail 1315 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

no
R93365 AC1 WORTS, W.
R105086 AC1 HALL, W.A.
R104531 AC1 JANDRON, G.M.
R104549 AC1 HOLDEN, J.E.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13, S.F.T.S.
St. Hubert, P.Q. eff: 2-9-41. De-
parting by road (PMC) 1315 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

no
R104530 AC1 MORGAN, J.G.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 (BR)
Squadron, Newfoundland Airport,
Nfld. eff: 2-9-41. Departing
by rail 1315 hours 2-9-41. Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

no
R105013 AC1 BIRNIE, J.C.
R105011 AC1 PENTON, J.L.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 11 (BR)
Squadron, Darmouth, N.S. eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 1315 hours
2-9-41 Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

no
R105022 AC1 PAGE, R.G.E.
R89873 AC1 WALLACE, W.R.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 116 (BR)
Squadron, Darmouth, N.S. eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by rail 1315 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

no
R104532 AC1 ADELMAN, S.
R104528 AC1 MITCHELL, L.S.M.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 117 (BR)
Squadron, North Sydney, Nova Scotia.
Eff. 2-9-41. Departing by rail
1513 hours 2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-8-41.

no
R99283 AC1 GRANT, J.M.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 (CAC)
Detachment, St. John, N.B. eff.
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1315
hours 2-9-41. Auth: D.A.P.S. letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CONT'D)

PR97265 AC1 DUBOIS, W.B.
PR105217 AC1 WHITE, P.A.
PR105029 AC1 PEARSON, H.M.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Initial
Training School, Toronto, Ont. eff:
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

PR103074 AC1 JOHNSTON, G.R.
PR105051 AC1 MCCARTHY, J.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 Air Observer
School, London, Ontario, Eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hours
2-9-41. Auth: 866-1-40 (R.3) 26-8-41.

PR106096 AC1 CASSIDY, J.L.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 Air Observer
School, Winnipeg, Man. Eff. 2-9-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

PR107111 AC1 SCOTT, T.H.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 Air Observer
School, Prince Albert, Sask. eff;
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

PR106177 AC1 SCOTT, R.A.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 Air Observer
School, Portage La Prairie, Man. Eff:
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

PR105361 AC1 JOHNSTON, A.J.E.
PR105047 AC1 MUSGRAVE, A.H.K.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Air Observer
School, Malton, Ont. Eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

PR103106 AC1 RITZER, A.J.
PR101401 AC1 SADLER, G.W.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. Eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 1315 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

PR77438 AC1 COSTIN, S.G.
PR105044 AC1 POOLE, W.E.
PR106171 AC1 SWANSON, R.C.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. Eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by rail 1315 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

PR106161 AC1 WALTON, A.E.M.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 (BR) Squadron,
Alliford Bay, B.C. Eff: 2-9-41. De-
parting by rail 1520 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

PR101310 AC1 ANDEREGG, R.V.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 120 (BR) Squadron
Patricia Bay, B.C. Eff. 2-9-41. Departing
by rail 1520 hrs. 2-9-41. Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6;
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd.)

Raw
R101448 AC1 SIMONS, G.L.
R74676 AC1 BISHOP, W.F.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Repair Depot,
R.C.A.F. Station, Vancouver, B.C. Eff:
2-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours
2-9-41. Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/26-8-41.

Raw
R105173 AC1 MacNAIR, K.B.
R288429 AC1 ROSS, F.D.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. Eff: 2-9-41. Departing
by rail 1315 hours 2-9-41. Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-8-41.

Raw
R98153 AC1 ST. LOUIS, J.E.A.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station
Sydney, N.S. Eff. 2-9-41. Departing
by rail 1315 hours 2-9-41. Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/26-8-41.

Raw
R93963 AC1 LEITCH, R.A.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 Air Observer
School, Edmonton, Alta. Eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

Raw
R107112 AC1 SIMMONDS, E.A.
Arm. "C" AAS

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Air Observer
School, Regina, Sask. Eff: 2-9-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hours 2-9-41.
Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41.

Discharge

Raw
R113523 AC2 GRANT, A.W.B.
(Arm. "Std")
AAS

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special
Reserve under Para. 392 sub-section
10, K.R. (Air) and S.O.S. Eff. 1-9-41.
(Character on Discharge - "GOOD"- En-
titled to Clothing Allowance under Art.
187 (1) and (2) FR&I. Issued T.W.
#113404. Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal
M623 d/29-8-41.

2. RANK
Appointment

Raw
R74173 A/Cpl MOSSIP, H.M.
R73643 A/Cpl JOHNSTON, G.C.
R61047 A/Cpl HANNA, R.F.L.
(All. Arm's "B") (AAS)

Appointed to the rank of Corporal,
(Temporary) (Paid) effective 28-6-41.
(Auth: A.F.R.O. No. 994 d/29-8-41.

Raw
2399 SGT PICTON, T.S.
(A.E.M. "A") (B&G)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) Eff. 1-7-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38
R.4a) Bd. 27, d/17-8-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. STATION MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK (Cont'd.)
Reclassification

Rec. to rank of AC1 Eff. 1-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS Signal P. 881 d/1-9-41.)

AC2 ADELMAN, S.	
AC2 ANDEREGG, R.V.	
AC2 BIRNIE, J.C.	
AC2 BISHOP, W.F.	
AC2 BORRIE, C.W.	
AC2 CASSIDY, J.L.	
AC2 CONNERY, E.M.	
AC2 CORBEIL, J.S.F.	
AC2 COSTIN, S.G.	
AC2 DAGGER, W.P.	
AC2 DAVIDSON, P.L.	
AC2 DICKSON, G.H.	
AC2 DUBOIS, W.B.	
AC2 DUNCAN, F.G.	
AC2 GRANT, J.M.	
AC2 HALL, W.A.	
AC2 HOLDEN, J.E.	
AC2 JOHNSTON, A.J.E.	
AC2 JOHNSTON, G.R.	
AC2 LEITCH, R.A.	
AC2 LEVASSEUR, M.R.	
AC2 McCARTHY, J.C.	
AC2 MacNAIR, K.B.	
AC2 McSHANE, G.J.	
AC2 MITCHELL, L.S.M.	
AC2 MORAN, G.A.O.	
AC2 MORGAN, J.G.	
AC2 MUSGRAVE, A.H.K.	
AC2 PAGE, R.G.E.	
AC2 PEARSON, H.M.	
AC2 PENTON, J.L.	
AC2 POOLE, W.E.	
AC2 RITZER, A.J.	
AC2 ROSS, F.D.	
AC2 SADLER, G.W.	
AC2 SCOTT, R.A.	
AC2 SCOTT, T.H.	
AC2 SIMARD, J.P.	
AC2 SIMMONDS, E.A.	
AC2 SIMONS, G.L.	
AC2 SMITH, D.A.	
AC2 ST. LOUIS, E.A.	
AC2 SWANSON, R.C.	
AC2 WALLACE, W.R.	
AC2 WATSON, A.E.M.	
AC2 WEBB, J.E.	
AC2 WHITE, P.A.	
AC2 WORTS, W.W.	
AC2 JANDRON, G.M.	

(ALL ARM. "C")
(AAS)

amended by H.V.M. to read
R106161 AC2 Walton A.E.M.
(Arm. C) (AAS)

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK

Reclassifications - (Cont'd.)

PR81274 AC1 Vosburgh, R.G. Reclassified LAC eff. 1-7-41.
(Arm. "B") (AAS)

PR95275 AC1 Clisby, G.C. Reclassified LAC eff. 28-8-41.
(AAS)

3. PAY

Remustering

Remustered Armourers "C" Group
eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: DAPS Signal
P.881 d/1-9-41)

PR104532 AC2 Adelman, S.
PR101310 AC2 Anderegg, R.V.
PR105013 AC2 Birnie, J.C.
PR74676 AC2 Bishop, W.F.
PR104543 AC2 Borrie, C.W.
PR106096 AC2 Cassidy, J.L.
PR105372 AC2 Connery, E.M.
PR104556 AC2 Corbeil, J.S.G.
PR77438 AC2 Costin, S.G.
PR68653 AC2 Dagger, W.P.
PR99720 AC2 Davidson, P.L.
PR105112 AC2 Dickson, G.H.
PR97265 AC2 Dubois, W.B.
PR105115 AC2 Duncan, F.G.
PR99283 AC2 Grant, J.M.
PR105086 AC2 Hall, W.A.
PR104549 AC2 Holden, J.E.
PR104531 AC2 Jandron, G.M.
PR105361 AC2 Johnston, A.J.E.
PR93963 AC2 Leitch, R.A.
PR94486 AC2 Levasseur, M.R.
PR105051 AC2 McCarthy, J.C.
PR105173 AC2 MacNair, K.B.
PR104554 AC2 McShane, G.J.
PR104528 AC2 Mitchell, L.S.M.
PR72942 AC2 Moran, G.A.O.
PR104530 AC2 Morgan, J.G.
PR105047 AC2 Musgrave, A.H.K.
PR105022 AC2 Page, R.G.E.
PR105029 AC2 Pearson, H.M.
PR105011 AC2 Penton, J.L.
PR105044 AC2 Poole, W.E.
PR103106 AC2 Ritzer, A.J.
PR88429 AC2 Ross, F.D.
PR101401 AC2 Sadler, G.W.
PR103074 AC2 Johnston, G.R.
PR106177 AC2 Scott, R.A.
PR107111 AC2 Scott, T.H.
PR55655 AC2 Simard, J.P.
PR107112 AC2 Simmonds, E.A.
PR101448 AC2 Simons, G.L.
PR105078 AC2 Smith, D.A.
PR98153 AC2 St. Louis, E.A.
PR106171 AC2 Swanson, R.C.
PR89873 AC2 Wallace, W.R.
PR106161 AC2 Walton, A.E.M.
PR98887 AC2 Webb, J.E.
PR105217 AC2 White, P.A.
PR93365 AC2 Worts, W.W.
(All Arm's "Std") (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY

Remusterings -- (Cont'd.)

R94126 AC2 Leblanc, J.A.U.L. Remustered to Standard (General
R104546 AC2 Prud'homme, J. Duties) eff. 19-8-41. (Auth: Exami-
(Arm's "Std) (AAS) nation Board Proceedings approved
by A.O.C., #1 T.C., 27-8-41)

4. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R50175 LAC Spurr, R. Change to (wife) Ameliasburg, Ont.,
(B&G) c/o Mrs. Casson.
R88814 AC1 Perkins, R.R. Change to (wife) 107 Hilton Ave.,
(B&G) Toronto, Ont.
R105474 AC2 Exley, G.E. Change to (wife) 28 Leuty Ave.,
(AAS) Toronto, Ont.
R107435 AC2 Chaput, R.J. Change to (wife) c/o Simon Coughy,
(HQ) Mountain View, Ont.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

9988 Sgt. D'Aoust, G. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(HQ) eff. 2-9-41.

6. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent Without Leave from 0030 hrs.,
24-8-41.

7. AMENDMENTS

Course No. 13

Can R78380 LAC BRAZIER, W.A. DRO #108, d/1-9-41, Page 9, PART II
Can R72529 LAC MacDONALD, A.D. (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, PAY,
Can R55311 LAC DELANY, C.E. Flying Pay - for the m/n airmen is
Can R62913 LAC McKINNON, G.F. amended as follows:
Can R78074 LAC MOYER, J.D.
(all A.G.s G.I.S.)

For: (ALL WAGs G.I.S.)

READ: (ALL A.G.s G.I.S.)

and

For: CAN R62913 LAC McKinnon, C.F.
Read: CAN R62913 LAC McKinnon, G.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D.)

R73464 AC2 AUFFREY, J.J.
(B&G)

D.R.O. #108, d/1-9-41, Page 9,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 3, PAY for the m/n Airman
is amended as follows:

FOR: R73464 AC2 AUGGREY, J.J.

READ: R73464 AC2 AUFFREY, J.J.

8. CANCELLATION

R71899 LAC DALE, C.H.
(A.A.S.)

Trenton's D.R.O. No. 81, dated April
5, 1941, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 8, LEAVE concerning
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R74455 AC2 PHILLIPS, K.W.
(6 B&G)

D.R.O. #107, d/30-8-41, Page 7,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 6, LEAVE, for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R. C. A. F.

1. AMENDMENTS

Course No. 13

NZ 41581 LAC GILLGREN, J.W.
(WAG G.I.S.)

DRO #108, d/1-9-41, Page 12, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Para. 3, PAY, Flying Pay - for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: NZ 41581 LAC GILLGREEN, J.W.

READ: NZ 41581 LAC GILLGREN, J.W.

Course No. 13

NZ 402065 SGT SPENCER, Wallace Haig Woodgate

D.R.O. #108, d/1-9-41, Page
13, PART II (PERSONNEL) "C"
OTHER THAN RCAF, Para. 5,
AWARDS-for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: NZ 402065 SGT SPENCER, Wallace Haig
Woodgate.

READ: NZ 40.2065 SGT SPENCER, Wallace Haig
Woodgate.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 110,
Sept. 3, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

AMENDMENTS

FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

Disposition of remainder of
Course No. 13

NZ 41580 LAC GIBSONE, K.M.
NZ 405481 LAC GILBERTSON, C.H.
NZ 41600 LAC MILLS, T.L.
NZ 41612 LAC THOMPSON, H.A.

(All WAGs G.I.S.)

DRO #108, d/1-9-41, Page 15, Para.
7, STRENGTH-DECREASE, for the
m/n airmen is amended as follows:

READ: (All WAGs G.I.S.)

*Amendment on a
duplicate entry the
original was correct*

R.A. Patterson 7/10

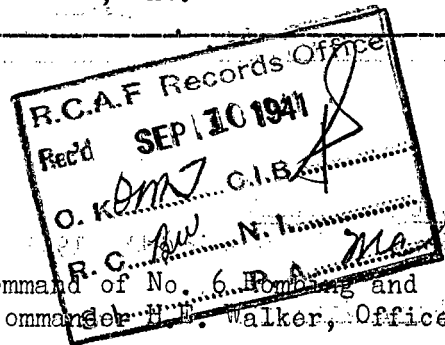
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. CHANGE OF COMMAND
Temporary

Squadron Leader T.J. Cresswell assumes Temp. Command of No. 6 Bombing and Gunnery School during the absence on leave of Wing Commander H.E. Walker, Officer Commanding, effective 31-8-41.

2. ROUTINE

Friday (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

3. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

4-9-41 - F/L E.A. Moore
5-9-41 - F/L S.A. Cheesman

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS

4-9-41 - F/O C.N. Raven
5-9-41 - P/O J.A. Little

5. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

4-9-41 - P/O S.R. Knott
5-9-41 - P/O J.W. McDougall

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-9-41 - F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A.
5-9-41 - Sgt. Grealis, W.S.

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-9-41 - Cpl. Reid, C.H.
5-9-41 - Cpl. Newbold, J.R.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held Friday, September 5th, 1941, at 0815 hrs., in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted Parade Grounds under their Squadron Commanders at 0745 hrs. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hrs. The Advance will sound at 0810 hrs.

Dress, Officers -- Summer Dress - Caps, Peaked.

Dress, Airmen -- Summer Dress - Caps, Field Service.

NOTE:

Summer Dress without Eagle Badges and Chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of Summer Dress will wear No. 1 Blues. Shorts will not be worn. Tunics must be worn.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. CHURCH PARADE

Sunday, September 7th, 1941.

Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., Sunday, September 7th, 1941. No. 6 B. & G. School will parade in force, falling in on their unit parade grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. Duty Watch for Air Armament School, and Duty Pool No. 6 of Headquarters will parade on Unit parade grounds to reach Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. As many as possible of the remainder of Headquarters and Air Armament School are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hrs., Sunday, September 7th, 1941. Headquarters in strength, Air Armament School Duty Watch, and B. & G. Duty Pool No. 6 will fall in at their allotted Parade Grounds at 0915 hrs. in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hrs.

10. DENTAL PARADE

Friday, September 5th, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - R11517 Cpl. Smeltzer, N.J.
	" " - R80743 Cpl. Warlow, F.
1000 hrs - R95997 AC2 Hay, A.F.	1430 hrs - R56010 LAC Paquette, R.
" " - 4035 Sgt. Tellier, J.A.	" " - R18058A Cpl. Comer, L.E.
1030 hrs - R88179 AC1 Davison, E.K.	1500 hrs - R53022 LAC Frogley, A.
" " - R82099 AC1 Sproule, S.G.	" " - R108721 AC2 MacDonald, N.E.
1100 hrs - R88370 AC2 MacFarlane, D.W.	1530 hrs - R64994 AC2 Fife, E.B.
" " - R69286 AC1 Pamplin, E.B.	" " - R105682 AC2 Dalzell, F.G.
1130 hrs - R103427 AC2 Kew, W.	1600 hrs - 2522 Sgt. Beaudoin, E.G.
" " - R93632 AC1 Gartley, E.P.	" " - R99263 AC1 Mitten, H.W.

11. TRACTOR OPERATORS - BOMBING FLIGHT (B.&G. SCHOOL)

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to operate "Tractors Aircraft Towing" within the Station area:

R64003 Cpl. Elsasser, E.R.
R63709 Cpl. Emery, W.J.

12. AMENDMENT

DRO #108, d/1-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 5, ORDERLY SERGEANTS - is amended as follows:

For: 5-9-41 - F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.

Read: 5-9-41 - Sgt. Grealis, W.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
C3776	F/O	L.E. Cottrell	Pilot	1
C2999	F/O	G.W. Moraga	Pilot	2
R74237	AC1	Arbour, J.R.	Clk. Steno "C"	1
R120154	AC2	Beaulac, G.E.	Clk. Gen. "Std"	4

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
C3776	F/O	L.E. Cottrell	Pilot	5
C2999	F/O	G.W. Moraga	Pilot	4
R74237	AC1	Arbour, J.R.	Clk. Steno. "C"	2
R120154	AC2	Beaulac, G.E.	Clk. Gen. "Std"	1

R. Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
D.M. Langton (C5759) (HQ) Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1
Training Command, Toronto, Ont.
Departing by road (PMC) 1920 hrs.,
29-8-41. Returning by road (PMC)
1902 hrs., 1-9-41.

2. RECORDS

Marriages

Flying Officer
J.F. Lyle (C4358) (GL) (B&G) Married with permission to Miss
Patricia Kramer, 27-8-41, at Picton,
Ont., by Father J.A. Meehan.

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

Flying Officer
J.F. Lyle (C4358) (GL) (B&G) Carried "Supernumerary" to Married
Establishment 27-8-41.

4. HOSPITAL

Admissions

Flying Officer
F.D. Slough (C5240) (GL) (B&G) Sick in Quarters 2-9-41.

Flight Lieutenant
J.G. Begge (C2103) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 1-9-41.

5. AMENDMENTS

Squadron Leader
N.J. Walsh (C1134) (Adm.) (B&G) DRO #109, d/2-9-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 4,
LEAVE - for the m/n Officer is
amended as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period
2-9-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (7 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
4-9-41 to 10-9-41 incl. (7 days)

6. CANCELLATIONS

A/Flight Lieutenant
S.S. Knickerbocker (C2241) (GL) (SR) DRO #175 (#1 B&G School, Jarvis)
d/25-6-41, Page 3, PART II (PER-
SONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 3,
RANK- Reversion - for the m/n
Officer is hereby cancelled.

(Auth: #1 B&G School, Jarvis'
DRO #235, d/24-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

~~R~~93015 AC1 Woods, R.C.
(Clk.Gen. "C")
~~R~~116617 AC2 O'Hara, J.F.
(Clk.Steno "C")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 31-8-41. Arriv-
ing by road (GT) 0900 hrs., 30-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 30-8-41. Posted to AAS
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/29-8-41)

~~R~~95051 AC2 Farey, G.H.C.
~~R~~91406 AC2 Egginton, S.G.
(AEM's "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S.,
St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 4-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1905 hrs., 3-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 3-9-41. Posted to 6
B&G. School.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

~~R~~88653 AC1 Dagger, W.P.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #7 A.O.S.,
Portage la Prairie, Man. eff. 2-9-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs., 2-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/26-8-41)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

7502 Sgt. Abolit, D.M.
(MMT"B") (W&B)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1
Training Command, Toronto, Ont.
Arriving by road (PMC) 0930 hrs.,
3-9-41. Departing by road (PMC)
1400 hrs., 3-9-41.

4. RANK
Reclassification

~~R~~89283 AC2 Alderson, J.G.
~~R~~89230 AC2 Vickery, O.G.
~~R~~89127 AC2 Rusk, C.A.
~~R~~89238 AC2 White, G.
(AFM's "C") (AAS)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 9-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS
Births

R99410 AC2 Dealy, E.B. / Born [redacted] a daughter [redacted]
(6 B&G) [redacted] at Grace Hospital, Toronto,
Ont.

s.19(1)

Change of Regimental Number

R122725 AC2 Fox, S.J.
- Radio Mechanic "B"
(H.Q.)

The regimental number of the marginally
noted airman is changed from R122725
to R250054C (Auth: #1 "M" Depot
R.C.A.F. Toronto, Ont. letter 22-3
d/27-8-41 & R.C.A.F. Recruiting Centre,
Hamilton, Ont. letter 22-2 d/13-8-41.)

Change of Address - Next of Kin

R52981 Cpl. Jubb, A.E.
(6 B & G)

Changed to (Wife) 84, Helendale Ave.,
Toronto, Ont.

R104630 AC1 Favreau, J.L.G.
(6 B & G)

Changed to (Grandmother) 6618 1st Ave,
Rosemont, Montreal, P.Q.

R2048 WO2 McLoughlin, G.F.
(B & G)

Changed to (mother) c/o Mrs. G.
Nordquist, 1968 W 41 Kerrnsdale,
Vancouver, B.C.

R 93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.
(A.A.S.)

Changed to (Wife) 78 Main Street South,
Brampton, Ontario.

6. LEAVE

R77801 AC2 Trussler, M.G.
(6 B & G)

Granted Leave for the period 23-8-41
to 5-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R53987 LAC Pitre, P.A.J.
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period 16-9-41
to 22-9-41. inc. (7 days)

R90225 LAC Bartholomew, W.E.

Granted leave for the period 16-9-41
to 29-9-41. incl. (14 days)

R52262 SGT Mulford, A.H. (H.Q.)

R87838 CPL Sherwood, E.R.

Granted leave for the period 15-9-41
to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R88179 AC1 Davison, E.K. (H.Q.)

R85452 AC1 Johnson, M.
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period 8-9-41
to 21-9-41, incl. (14 days)

100 W.O.2 Cullen, J.D.
(H.Q.)

Granted leave for the period 13-9-41
to 22-9-41. Incl. (10 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS

R68377 LAC Sheridan, A.
(Clk.Steno."B") (HQ)

✓ DRO #108, d/1-9-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
RANK-Appointments - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: R68377 LAC Sheridan, A.
(Clk.Steno."C") (HQ)

Read: R68377 LAC Sheridan, A.
(Clk.Steno."B") (HQ)

R106161 AC2 Walton, A.E.M.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

✓ DRO #110, d/3-9-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
RANK-Reclassification - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: R106161 AC2 Walton, A.E.M.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

Read: R106161 AC2 Walton, A.E.M.
(Arm."C") (AAS)

8. CANCELLATION

R79863 AC1 Liepold, C.J.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #104, d/27-8-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled. 1-9-41 to 14-9-41 (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 111,
Sept. 4, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. *36*

"C" (PERSONNEL)
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R. A. F.

MR Flight Lieutenant
H. Horton, (RAF 44203)
(Signals)

Reported on Temporary Duty from
Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by rail
2200 hrs. 2-9-41. Departing by
rail 1520 hrs. 3-9-41.

2. RECORDS
Births

no 564287 W.O.
Rourke, T.E.
(AKS)

Born a son, [REDACTED] at
Belleville, Ont. on [REDACTED] s.19(1)

Change of Address - Next of Kin

Wm 613575 Sgt. Hutchison, M.N.
(A.A.S.)

Change to (Wife) R.R. No. 3,
Demorestville, Ont.

3. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

C. D. C.

Lieutenant
J.G. Andrews (C.D.C.)

T.O.S. On posting from #1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hours 1-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 1-9-41. Posted to
H.Q. (Auth: 10-21-18-1. C.D.C.
#1 T.C. d/28-8-41.)

B30113 Pte. Dursley, R.T.
B30110 Pte. Shaunessy, E.F.
(C.D.C.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hours 1-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 1-9-41. Posted to
H.Q. (Auth: 10-21-18-1, C.D.C.
#1 T.C. d/28-8-41.)

R. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE

The attention of all airmen is called to the educational courses provided by the Canadian Legion. Any who are interested in improving their cultural, technical or business education, ask for information at unit orderly rooms or at the Chaplain's office in Airmen's club.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 11 1941
O. K.	C.I.E.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

5-9-41 - F/L S.A. Cheesman
6-9-41 - F/L J.L. Mackle

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

5-9-41 - P/O J.A. Little
6-9-41 - F/O C.L. Compton

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

5-9-41 - P/O J.W. McDougall

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-9-41 - Sgt. Grealis, W.S.
6-9-41 - Sgt. Lydiatt, G.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-9-41 - Cpl. Newbold, J.R.
6-9-41 - Cpl. Bowen, L.S.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 4-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 5-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. DENTAL PARADE

Saturday, September 6th, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade
1000 hrs - R62315 AC1 Hornby, W.E.
1030 hrs - R50175 LAC Spurr, R.
1100 hrs - C4804 F/O Raven, C.N.
1130 hrs - R62376 LAC Tasker, W.H.

The following Airmen will appear at the Dental Clinic for Dental Inspection at 1200 hrs., Saturday, September 6th, 1941:

R123780 AC2 Menzies, J.
R122733 AC2 Land, R.I.P.
R123484 AC2 Slean, J.M.

R125181 AC2 Meloche, J.M.
R125402 AC2 Loucks, B.M.
R125192 AC2 Phillips, C.G.
R125361 AC2 Yeldon, G.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned Officer is posted to Duty Pool as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
C631	Flight Lieutenant	J.E. Rogers	G.L.	1

10. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder, will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario, on Friday, September 5th, 1941, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 17 Senior Armament Instructors' Course.

President: Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305)

Members: Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789)
364352 F/Sgt. Wareham, B.G.

R.A. Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A, FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates as shown:

Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820) (HQ)	13-8-41 (1 day)
Flight Lieutenant G.S. Middleton (C2098) (AAS)	1,7,8,12,15,21,22,27,28,29,30-8-41 (11 days)
Flying Officer H.W. Bender (C2862) (AAS)	23,24,26-8-41 (3 days)
Flying Officer W.J. Gladdish (C4434) (AAS)	4,6,18-8-41 (3 days)
Flying Officers A.J. Doran (C5870) (AAS) K.K. Smith (C4435) (AAS)	4,6,11,18-8-41 (4 days)
Flying Officer E.R. Borgal (C6593) (AAS)	9,13,20,27-8-41 (4 days)
Pilot Officers H.W. Jenkins (C5453) (AAS) S.R. Knott (C5399) (AAS) W.J. Coopman (C5281) (AAS) J.W. McDougall (C5400) (AAS) R.J. New (C5168) (AAS)	4,6,11,18-8-41 (4 days)
Pilot Officers J.L. Adams (C5160) (AAS) T.G. Church (C5398) (AAS)	4,6,11,18,24,25-8-41 (6 days)
Pilot Officers W.R. Binks (C5161) (AAS) D.C. Brazier (C5163) (AAS) F. Casper (C5164) (AAS) A.E. Chard (C5165) (AAS) W.F. Chisolm (C5166) (AAS)	4,6,11,18,25-8-41 (5 days)
Pilot Officer J. Brannen (C5162) (AAS)	11,18,25-8-41 (3 days)
Pilot Officer R.M. Colman (C5452) (AAS)	4,11,25-8-41 (3 days)
Pilot Officer I.C. Elliot (C5167) (AAS)	4,6,18,24-8-41 (4 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. PAY

Flying Pay - (Cont'd.)

Pilot Officers 9, 13, 20, 27-8-41 (4 days)
C.H. Benall (C6226)
G.R. Best (C6451)
J.H. Brown (C5885)
J.M. Cruse (C5887)
R.A. Cruikshank (C5886)
A.S. Currie (C6086)
G.R. Grimshaw (C5888)
J.S. Gunn (C5889)
R.W.C. Johns (C6087)
G.H. Lambert (C6088)
I.C. MacQueen (C5830)
E.S. Smith (C5891)
J.T. Sinclair (C6340)
T.H. Waugh (C5892)
W.A. Whetan (C6089)
(All AAS)

2. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flying Officer

T.D. McKee (C5190) (B&G)

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allow-
ance in lieu of rations & quarters,
for the period 29-7 to 2-8-41 incl.
(5 days), under Art. 199(1), FR&I for
the RCAF on Active Service.

3. HOSPITAL

Discharges

Flight Lieutenant

J.G. Begge (C2103)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
eff. 2-9-41.

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer

F.M. Rutherford (C3530) (GL) (B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
5-9-41 to 11-9-41 incl. (7 days)

Pilot Officer

W.J.A. Nelson (J4932) (GL) (B&G)

Granted Leave for the period
4-9-41 to 17-9-41 incl. (14 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R107352 AC2 Dowler, G.D.
R117857 AC2 Gustafson, E.W.
R117156 AC2 Lacorcie, M.N.
R108037 AC2 Brayley, W.E.
(Arm's. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 1-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 1-9-41. Posted to AAS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
BANK STREET, MOUNTAIN VIEW, ONT.

Page 5,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R115031 AC2 Lang, B.H. T.O.S. on posting from #4 Manning
R114576 AC2 Johnston, R.S. Depot, Quebec, P.Q. eff. 30-8-41.
R96666 AC2 Bray, J.F. Arriving by rail 0600 hours 29-8-41.
R103426 AC2 Lytle, E.R. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
R113653 AC2 Smith, C.G. rations eff. 29-8-41. Posted to
R112962 AC2 Westcott, J.W. A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
R112963 AC2 Fowler, R. (R.3) d/27-8-41.)
R104255 AC2 Williams, E.E.
R112964 AC2 Reid, D.F.
R109743 AC2 Peterson, W.P.
R111454 AC2 Payne, I.
R118070 AC2 McKenzie, A.J.
R109254 AC2 Molyneux, J.H.
R113961 AC2 Shillinglaw, J.H. — amended by M.V. 115th
R96658 AC2 Dunkley, S.J. read R112961 ac 2 Shillinglaw, J. H.
R90973 AC2 O'Connor, F.P.
R118049 AC2 Howard, R.M.
R112039 AC2 LePage, A.B.

(Arm.'s. "STD")

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R101453 AC2 Hopkins, N.R. S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 B & G.
R56011 AC2 BOISVERT, J.C.E.A. School, Picton, Ont. Eff. 4-9-41.
(Cooks "C" (HQ) Departed by road (G.T.) 1330 hrs. 4-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/29-8-41.)
R122289 AC2 Douglas, F.L. S.O.S. on posting to School of Cookery
(Cook "STD" (HQ) Guelph, Ont. Eff. 30-8-41. Departed
by rail 1520 hrs. 4-9-41. Issued
T.W. #113406 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-
1-40 (R.3) d/27-8-41.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

2362 F/Sgt Taylor, L. Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B&G
(Arm. "A") School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1905 hrs, 29-8-41. Occupying
Govt. quarters and drawing rations,
eff. 29-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
10121A Sgt. Perin, M. Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B&G
(ARM. "B") School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road
(G.T.) 2000 hrs. 30-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty

R82015	LAC Scharfe, J.M. (Elect. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from 6 R.D., Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1315 hrs. 1-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
9883	Sgt. Wilkinson, M.A. (S.A.I. "A")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #8 S.F.T.S., Moncton, N.B. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 31-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 31-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
18107A	Cpl. Hutchesson, D.W. (Ftr./Arm. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 0230 hours, 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
R63528	Cpl. Peart, W. (Arm. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 0230 hrs. 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
R66215	LAC MacDonald, F.R. (Arm.)	Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 0230 hrs. 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
7652	Cpl. Latreille, E. (Ftr./Arm. "A")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B&G School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by rail 0230 hrs. 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
6111A	Sgt. Brooks, A.F. (S.A.I. "A")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 S.F.T.S., Summerside, P.E.I. Arriving by rail 2200 hrs. 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.
10458	Sgt. Simmons, C.F. (Arm. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D., Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 30-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)

Temporary Duty

9842 Cpl. Mathews, N.J. (Ftr. Arm. "A") Cease to be on Temporary Duty at
2330A LAC Charman, K.S.P. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, eff.
(Ftr. Arm. "A") 2-9-41.

R63662 Cpl Powell, J.
(Arm. "B")

R68297 Sgt. Janaway, C.F.
(Arm. "B")

R70726 LAC Dodds, H.V.
(Arm. "B")

R52736 LAC Honeyman, J.A.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

R50711 Cpl. Elsworth, T.E.

R66747 LAC Barr, W.

R69530 LAC Kuenzig, F.
(Arm. "B")

R73641 LAC Tierney, A.A.
(Arm. "B")

R59722 LAC Berg, B. P.

R60755 Cpl. Abbott, H.

R71109 LAC Lindsay, M.S.

R66645 A/Cpl. Kelley, J.G.
(Armourers "B")
(A.A.S.)

4. RANK

Reclassification

R97196 AC1 Davidson, F.T.

Reclassified LAC 5-9-41.

R97215 AC1 Kelly, J.J.

R66495 AC1 Hartleib, E.C.

R97212 AC1 Thain, R.W.

R88179 AC1 Davison, E.K.

R97164 AC1 Prince, J.

Reclassified LAC 4-9-41.

R97172 AC1 Cross, T.J.F.

R97183 AC1 Ceresne, P.

R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W.

Reclassified LAC 6-9-41.

R97246 AC1 Reid, A.D.

R88185 AC1 Rawding, E.R.

R89492 AC1 McPhaden, L.F.

R88171 AC1 McDonald, S.W.

Reclassified LAC 3-9-41.

(All G.D. "Std" (H.Q.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY

Flying Pay (The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service; for the dates as shown:

R82200	AC2 Ballantyn, R.A.	(B&G)	2,19,23-8-41 (3 days)
R80662	AC2 McCauley, J.E.	(B&G)	23-8-41 (1 day)
R82199	AC2 Shannon, A.E.	(B&G)	21-8-41 (1 day)
R76504	AC2 Settle, W.R.	(H.Q.)	28-8-41 (1 day)
R76685	LAC Bogart, A.W.		15,23,24,29-8-41 (4 days)
R69261	LAC Dow, E.W.		
R51544	LAC Kerr, J.R.		
R81539	LAC Neopole, G.E.		
R93298	AC1 Cairns, R.H.		15,23,23-8-41 (3 days)
R90324	AC1 Campbell, D.G.		16,23,24,29-8-41 (4 days)
R76582	AC1 Cooke, M.S.		
R93632	AC1 Gartley, E.P.		
R90485	AC1 Hall, L.J.		
R81040	AC1 Hudson, W.O.		
R76819	AC1 O'Donnell, H.C.		
R95228	AC1 Owens, G.O.		
R83839	AC1 Porter, F.R.		
R94059	AC1 Spac, R.		
R81274	AC1 Vosburgh, R.G.		
R51702	Cpl. Abbott, J.A.		21,30-8-41 (2 days)
R51452	Cpl. Blatt, D.G.		
2577	Cpl. Borman, W.J.		
R66162	Cpl. Brothers, G.A.		
267A	Cpl. Hamill, N.M.		
R65670	Cpl. Mitchinson, T.C.		
R53550	Cpl. Parr, W.E.		
R63664	Cpl. Roberts, G.A.		
R51827	LAC Land, J.S.		
R64847	LAC MacAndrews, F.D.		
R56929	LAC Bovill, R.D.		
R57943	LAC Swanson, N.W. T.		
R63562	LAC Webb, M.L.		
R97238	AC1 Blackmore, G.S.		
R90434	AC1 Hovey, J.E.M.		
R88247	AC1 Munsie, L.S.		
R90475	AC1 Sutherland, J.C.		
R87478	AC1 Wedge, H.G.		
2318	F/Sgt. East, C.P.		7,8,12,19,26-8-41 (5 days)
R60541	AC1 MacKenzie, K.		
R80683	AC1 Meadows, W.		
R66218	AC1 Moore, S.A.		

(All A.A.S.)

*amended by OKO 113 & read
15,23,24-8-41 (3 days)*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY (Cont'd.)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service, for the dates as shown:

9921	Cpl. Gidley, S.R.	19,22,26,28-8-41 (4 days)
R73921	LAC Kendzior, R.	5,8,14,22,28-8-41 (5 days)
R52163	LAC Neal, R.E.	
R60540	AC1 Awcock, C.C.	7,12,19,26-8-41 (4 days)
R60537	AC1 Chute, E.C.	
R60533	AC1 Smith, R.M.	
R71370	AC1 Talbot, R.H.	
R80927	AC1 Witcombe, H.M.	
R73637	AC1 Berry, R.W.	5,8,14,22,28-8-41 (5 days)
R74815	AC1 Burgess, W.N.	
R60536	AC1 Douglas, C.S.	
R62982	AC1 Hinett, F.G.	
R74521	AC1 Mavis, R.J.	
R71048	AC1 Talbot, J.L.	
R72623	AC1 MacNeill, R.H.	5,14,22,28-8-41 (4 days)
R65464	AC1 Perkins, F.W.	
R68456	AC1 Malone, C.J.	7,12-8-41 (2 days)
2087	F/Sgt. Shaw, R.S.	27-8-41 (1 day)
2389	F/Sgt. Lucier, M.F.	2,7-8-41 (2 days)
10337	Sgt. Grealis, W.S.	1,22-8-41 (2 days)
18086A	Sgt. Martin, J.V.	9,27-8-41 (2 days)
R65043	Sgt. <u>Jarvey</u> , M.W.	24-8-41 (1 day)
R60270	Sgt. Walker, L.A.	21-8-41 (1 day)
R53028	Cpl. Bannister, H.	1,2-8-41 (2 days)
10212A	Cpl. Coats, W.G.	10,11,12-8-41 (3 days)
R52331	Cpl Hoffer, A.R.	13,14-8-41 (2 days)
R52667	Cpl. Irwin, W.A.	15-8-41 (1 day)
R63804	Cpl. Lomas, L.J.	1,7,9,23-8-41 (4 days)
12132A	Cpl. Murkett, H.	9,29-8-41 (2 days)
R53049	Cpl. Purnal, V.R.	2,5,12-8-41 (3 days)
R50130	Cpl. Watson, H.S.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R66919	LAC Brooks, S.A.	13-8-41 (1 day)
R71882	LAC Bigwood, A.J.	5,13,22,28-8-41 (4 days)
R64293	LAC Borer, W.K.	23-8-41 (1 day)
R106374	AC2 Bryson, J.L.	26,28-8-41 (2 days)
R66862	LAC Churchward, E.R.	1-8-41 (1 day)
R71810	LAC Carr, W.W.	2,13-8-41 (2 days)
R69032	LAC Clement, J.L.	1,15-8-41 (2 days)
R53687	LAC Cross, E.G.	10,25-8-41 (2 days)
R72459	AC1 Cox, W.	1,25-8-41 (2 days)
R71899	LAC Dale, C.H.	2,12,14-8-41 (3 days)
R70660	LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.	13,23-8-41 (2 days)
R67073	LAC Finkle, R.B.	10,13-8-41 (2 days)
R81681	LAC Favreau, J.P.E.	11-8-41 (1 day)
R66663	LAC Gill, C.C.	1,26-8-41 (2 days)
8148A	LAC Girouard, S.A.	5,6,15-8-41 (3 days)

(All A.A.S.)

*amended by
R65043 to
Jarvey, M.W.*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY
Flying Pay - (Cont'd.)

R63760	LAC	Guest, H.H.	3-8-41 (1 day)
R67242	AC1	Grant, C.L.	5-8-41 (1 day)
R59380	LAC	Hepworth, A.H.	25-8-41 (1 day)
2543	LAC	Hutchison, J.F.	1,5,27-8-41 (3 days)
R51896	LAC	Hughes, W.E.	7,14,23-8-41 (3 days)
R63748	AC1	Harris, H.R.	2-8-41 (1 day)
R104544	AC2	Hill, C.W.H.	26-8-41 (1 day)
R84978	AC1	Jamer, G.A.	22,27-8-41 (2 days)
R70392	AC1	Jehan, D.H.	15-8-41 (1 day)
R56032	LAC	Lemieux, J.E.M.	12,22,23,25-8-41 (4 days)
R66578	LAC	Lacasse, J.L.	12,19,27,29-8-41 (4 days)
R50150	LAC	Loneragan, J.W.	12-8-41 (1 day)
R50971	AC1	Leonard, R.E.	1,2,22,25-8-41 (4 days)
R96172	AC2	Lytle, R.B.	27-8-41 (1 day)
R68334	LAC	McKinley, R.	13-8-41 (1 day)
R65851	LAC	Mallock, J.W.	2-8-41 (1 day)
R81561	LAC	Mudd, G.A.B.	6,9,22-8-41 (3 days)
R62653	AC1	MacDonald, D.G.	1,2,6,8,10,12,22,25,26,28,29-8-41 (11 days)
R71940	LAC	O'Halloran, W.H.	2,12,25-8-41 (3 days)
R86611	LAC	Paterson, D.H.	1,15-8-41 (2 days)
R62337	LAC	Peterson, C.E.	13,14-8-41 (2 days)
R68067	AC1	Partridge, A.R.	1,12-8-41 (2 days)
R89127	AC1	Rusk, C.A.	15,21-8-41 (2 days)
R75535	LAC	Smith, P.E.	8, 30-8-41 (2 days)
R61764	LAC	Sells, H.M.	14,18-8-41 (2 days)
7713	LAC	Villeneuve, J.H.	11-8-41 (1 day)
R67614	LAC	Williams, H.R.	8, 13,22,23-8-41 (4 days)
R54238	LAC	Wickens, H.A.	12,15,29-8-41 (3 days)
R68362	LAC	White, G.G.	1,10-8-41 (2 days)
2318	F/Sgt.	East, C.P.	2-9-41 (1 day)
9921	Cpl.	Gidley, S.R.	
R73921	LAC	Kendzior, P.	
R52163	LAC	Neal, R.E.	
R60540	AC1	Awcock, C.C.	
R73637	AC1	Berry, R.W.	
R74815	AC1	Burgess, W.N.	
R60537	AC1	Chute, E.C.	
R60536	AC1	Douglas, C.S.	
R62982	AC1	Hinett, F.G.	
R60541	AC1	Mackenzie, K.	
R72623	AC1	MacNeill, R.H.	
R74521	AC1	Mavis, R.J.	
R80683	AC1	Meadows, W.	
R66218	AC1	Moore, S.A.	
R65464	AC1	Perkins, F.W.	
R60533	AC1	Smith, R.M.	
R71370	AC1	Talbot, R.H.	
R71048	AC1	Talbot, J.L.	
R80927	AC1	Witcombe, H.M.	
(All A.A.S.)			

Forfeitures

Forfeita Pay for the offence A.W.L.
from 0030 hrs. 24-8-41 to 2300 hrs.,
2-9-41. (Absent 9 days, 22 hrs., 30
mins.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R55333 Sgt. Bullock, C.J.
(B&G)

Change to (Wife) St. Louis Road,
Bergerville, Que.

R56009 A/Cpl Lemaire, J.P.M.
(HQ)

Change to (Wife) 34 Bridge St.E.,
Belleville, Ont.

7. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R69613 Cpl. Seabrooke, R.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 3-9-41.

R95800 AC2 Holbrook, C.T.
(B&G)

R66779 LAC Laliberte, H.N.
(HQ)

R81561 LAC Mudd, G.A.B.
(AAF)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 4-9-41.

R127723 AC2 Crystal, N.
(HQ)

Discharges

R113876 AC2 Richard, F.G.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 3-9-41.

R107155 AC2 Holben, J.A.

R122312 AC2 Cunningham, W.E.
(HQ)

R120591 AC2 Amos, W.A.
(HQ)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 4-9-41.

R69613 Cpl. Seabrooke, R.E.

R83719 AC1 Luckman, H.F.
(B&G)

R72662 LAC Berrigan, L.T.
(GIS)

8. LEAVE

R83719 AC1 Luckman, H.F.
(B&G)

Granted Sick Leave for the period
4-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (11 days)

R52262 A/Sgt. Mulford, A.H.
(S.P.) (HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
16-9-41 to 29-9-41 incl. (14 days)

4120 Sgt. Watts, E.V.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)

4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.L.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)

2526 Cpl. Schultz, W.E.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
15-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R83800 LAC Tanney, M.W.
(HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
15-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 12,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

8. LEAVE - (Cont'd.)

N R97449 AC1 Griffiths, A.E.
(HQ) Granted Leave for the period
15-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

N R97422 AC1 Boorman, R.G.
(HQ) Granted Leave for the period
22-9-41 to 5-10-41 incl. (14 days)

9. AMENDMENTS

N R88941 AC1 Heffernan, W.M.
(B&G) ✓ DRO #107, d/30-8-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE, for the m/n Airman is amended
as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period
1-9-41 to 7-9-41 incl. (7 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
6-9-41 to 19-9-41 incl. (14 days)

N R52707 Cpl. Bowen, F.S.
(B&G) ✓ DRO #109, d/2-9-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
LEAVE, for the m/n Airman is amended
as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period
7-10-41 to 13-10-41 incl. (7 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
8-10-41 to 14-10-41 incl. (7 days)

N R59703 A/Cpl Shortreed, D.H.
(Arm. "B") (AAS) ✓ DRO #4, d/2-5-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH INCREASE - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: R54973

Read: R59703

N R81862 AC1 Shea, W.N.
(E.A.) (HQ) ✓ DRO #75, d/24-7-41, Page 10, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 8,
LEAVE - for the m-n Airman is amended
as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period
8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
13-9-41 to 26-9-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1 MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R. A. F.

✓ 526919 Sgt. Dean, G.
(F/Arm. I) Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 B&G
School, Picton, Ont. Arriving by
road (GT) 0800 hrs., 30-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 30-8-41.
Attached to A.A.S.

2. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officer is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A,
FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates as shown:

✓ Flight Lieutenant 13,28-8-41 (2 days)
R.M. Galway (RAF77058) (AAS)

The undermentioned Airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates as shown:

✓ RAF569240 Sgt. Keating, L.A. 16,23,24,29-8-41 (4 days)
RAF800384 Sgt. Smart, A.

✓ RAF540481 Sgt. Organ, E.T. 15,23,24,29-8-41 (4 days)

RAF611626 Sgt. Laidler, P. 7,8,12,19,26-8-41 (5 days)

✓ RAF551042 Sgt. Lewis, A.C.
✓ RAF525456 Sgt. Ryley, J.
RAF551077 Sgt. White, A.G.

✓ RAF529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J.D. 7,8,12,19-8-41 (4 days)

✓ RAF548244 Cpl. Brookfield, S. 5,8,14,22,28-8-41 (5 days)

✓ RAF364352 F/Sgt Wareham, C.B. 5,12,19-8-41 (3 days)

✓ RAF519444 Cpl. Wilson, S. 10-8-41 (1 day)
✓ RAF623084 LAC Williams, J.C.

RAF611626 Sgt. Laidler, P. 2-9-41 (1 day)

✓ RAF551042 Sgt. Lewis, A.C.
✓ RAF529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J.D.
RAF525456 Sgt. Ryley, J.
RAF551077 Sgt. White, A.G.
RAF548244 Cpl. Brookfield, S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.N.Z.A.F.

3. AMENDMENTS

Course No. 13

NZ41612 LAC THOMSON, H.A.
(WAG) (GIS)

✓ DRO #108, d/1-9-41, Page 11, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., Para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE,
for the m/n Airman is amended as
follows:

For: NZ41612 LAC Thompson, H.A.

Read: NZ41612 LAC Thomson, H.A.

CIVILIANS

4. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

HOWE, Fred (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 1-9-41. \$50.00 per month
TRUMPOUR, Wilfrid L. (Messman) plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.

HENDRY, Wilfred A. (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 2-9-41. \$50.00 per month
plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.

HARRINGTON, James (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 2-9-41. \$50.00 per month.
Rations & Quarters provided.

HOOD, Harry (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 3-9-41. \$50.00 per month
IRVINE, Robert (Messman) plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.

LINDELL, Hiram O. (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 3-9-41. \$50.00 per month.
Rations & Quarters Provided.

MILLAR, Robert (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 27-8-41. \$50.00 per month.
Rations & Quarters provided.

PLANE, Arthur (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 1-9-41. \$50.00 per month.
WILSON, Arthur (Messman) Rations & Quarters provided.

STAPLEY, Garfield (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 27-8-41. \$50.00 per month
SPENCER, A. Clifton (Messman) plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.

WHITNEY, James H. (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 29-8-41. \$50.00 per month
plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.

5. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

BROWN, Owen (Messman) S.O.S. eff. 13-8-41.
TOWNSEND, Timothy (Messman)
WILLIAMS, Garson (Messman)

McGRAYNE, Harold (Messman) S.O.S. eff. 20-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial 112,
Sept. 5, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

CIVILIANS

5. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd)
Postings

CHRISTY, Redburn	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 28-8-41.
ALCOMBRACK, George H.	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-9-41.
CHAMBERS, Harry	(Messman)	
DeMILLE, Walter	(Messman)	
ORAM, Elgin	(Messman)	
PRINGLE, Simeon	(Messman)	
MAYHEW, Thomas	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 2-9-41.
MATTHEWS, F.A.C.	(Cook I)	S.O.S. eff. 3-9-41.
WRIGHT, Stanley	(Messman)	S.O.S. eff. 1-9-41.
YOUNG, Herbert	(Messman)	
WILSON, N.J.	(Messman)	

R.A. Patterson 7/0

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE

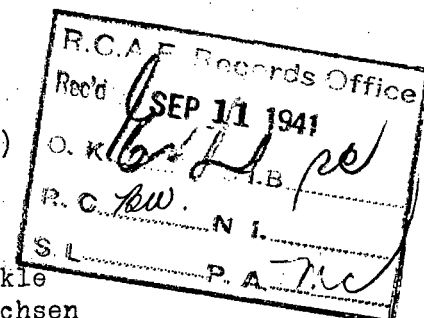
The Directors of the BELLEVILLE FAIR, have kindly consented to admit all Airmen in Uniform to the Fair Grounds free of charge on Monday, September 8th.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 113,
Sept. 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Sunday-Monday -- (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANTS

6-9-41 - F/L J.L. Mackle
7-9-41 - F/L G.W. Erichsen
8-9-41 - F/L W.W. McKeown
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

6-9-41 - F/O C.L. Compton
7-9-41 - F/O J.F. Lyle
8-9-41 - P/O G.W. MacKenzie
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

8-9-41 - P/O R.J. New
5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-9-41 - Sgt. Lydiatt, G.
7-9-41 - Sgt. Leonard, J.A.V.
8-9-41 - Sgt. Irving, E.M.
6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-9-41 - Cpl. Bowen, L.S.
7-9-41 - Cpl. Barrie, H.F.
8-9-41 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.
7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 1 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 8-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 9-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.
8. WEARING OF RANK BADGES

All personnel are reminded that they must wear rank badges on their khaki shirts when tunics are not worn.
9. FILE DESIGNATIONS

The attention of all concerned with the handling of files is directed to Station Instruction No. 4, cancelling Station Instruction No. 3, and laying down new designations for the various file distributing points.
10. PUBLICATIONS - PERSONAL ISSUE

All Publications held on personal issue are to be returned to Station Equipment Section (Publications & Forms Store) by September 15th, 1941. (AFRO #1014, d/29-8-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 113,
Sept. 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

11. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, September 8th, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.
1000 hrs - R65103 LAC Goudey, A.E.	" " - R53793 Cpl. Schultz, H.A.
" " - R88185 AC1 Rawding, E.R.	1430 hrs - 6091A F/Sgt. Allen, J.S.
1030 hrs - R58761 LAC Lattimore, M.	" " - R76256 AC1 Morehouse, O.W.
" " - C5363 F/O Jacobs, H.J.V.	1500 hrs - R69177 AC1 Sand, E.J.
1100 hrs - R103427 AC2 Kew, W.	" " - R82757 Cpl. Brown, G.L.
" " - R54777 Cpl. Rogers, A.W.	1530 hrs - R94498 AC1 Keess, H.J.K.
1130 hrs - R52331 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.	" " - R101225 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.
" " - R59150 Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.	1600 hrs - R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.A.

12. STATION STANDING ORDERS - AMENDMENT LIST NO. 3

Part I, Section 3, Page 6, Para. 1.

Delete: DUTIES OF DUTY FLIGHT LIEUTENANT (Senior Duty Officer)

Substitute: DUTIES OF SENIOR DUTY OFFICER

Part I, Section 3, Page 6, Para. 1.

Add Sub-Para. (viii) The Senior Duty Officer Roster will be composed of all Squadron Leaders and Flight Lieutenants excepting the Padres.

Part I, Section 3, Page 7, Para. 2.

Add Sub-Para. (xii-A) The Orderly Officer Roster will be composed of all Flying Officers and Pilot Officers.

P
for
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 113,
Sept. 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer
C.L. Compton (C3823) (B&G) Change to (wife) Bloomfield, Ont.

2. LEAVE

Flying Officer
M.J. Lemley (C2704) (AAS) Granted Leave for the period
27-9-41 to 30-9-41 incl. (4 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R105465	AC2	Adgey, R.D.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning
R119303	AC2	Beare, J.R.	Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-9-41.
R108589	AC2	Bird, E.R.	Arriving by rail 1320 hours 1-9-41.
R114356	AC2	Boulton, J.F.J.	Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
R102706	AC2	Bunce, J.E.	rations eff. 1-9-41. Posted to H.Q.
R125357	AC2	Cruikshank, R.	
R102667	AC2	Dalzell, J.	
R104132	AC2	Dauphinee, L.M.R.	
R99730	AC2	Dearing, P.F.	
R55968	AC2	Doherty, J.W.	
R119280	AC2	Fox, A.M.R.	
R104244	AC2	Gillis, W.E.	
R104286	AC2	Graham, L.H.	
R123179	AC2	Green, L.C.	
R104225	AC2	Hogan, C.J.	
R115081	AC2	Hopping, A.S.	
R117568	AC2	Huber, A.F.	
R123212	AC2	Johnson, M.W.P.	
R102740	AC2	Jones, S.F.	
R104221	AC2	Lockhart, C.L.	
R104260	AC2	Loughead, W.G.	
R102617	AC2	Martin, R.K.	
R102589	AC2	Mawhinney, C.S.	
R114350	AC2	McAdorey, A.D.	
R100883	AC2	O'Mara, H.J.	
R108688	AC2	Payie, E.G.	
R114349	AC2	Patterson, F.H.J.	
R114361	AC2	Potworka, W.E.	
R100933	AC2	Prince, A.G.	
R115033	AC2	Ritchie, J.F.	
R120134	AC2	Sanders, S.J.	
R114368	AC2	Schmidt, F.J.	
R102732	AC2	Sunnucks, W.V.	
R115283	AC2	Taylor, R.W.	
R117611	AC2	Tinhof, J.G.	
R119330	AC2	Walker, A.B.	
R90974	AC2	Walker, S.J.	
R102624	AC2	Wallace, R.A.	
		(WO/AG "STD") (S.G.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 113,
Sept. 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

R108425	AC2 Wallace, R.W.B.	T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 2-9-41.
R115139	AC2 Watson, F.F.	Arriving by rail 1320 hrs. 1-9-41.
R109504	AC2 Wilson, H.J.	Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 1-9-41. Posted to H.Q.
R100738	AC2 Wood, K.S.	
R123003	AC2 Younger, D.W.	
R125376	AC2 Valentine, P.R.	
R117707	AC2 Thacker, R.W.	
	(All WO/AG's "Std") (S.G.)	

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

2522	Sgt. Beaudoin, R.G. (B&G)	S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 6-9-41.
9988	Sgt. Acust, G.J. (B&G)	Departing by road (GT) 1500 hrs., 6-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-9-41)
R56010	LAC Paquette, J.G.R. (AAS)	
	(Discip. "Std")	

3. RANK
Appointments

R61047	Cpl. Hanna, R.F.L.	Appointed Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 30-6-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38 (R.4) d/30-8-41).
R73643	Cpl. Johnston, G.C.	
R75173	Cpl. Mossip, H.M.	
	(Arm's "B") (AAS)	

4. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Awarded 48 hrs. (2 days) detention eff. 5-9-41, for the offence of (Neglect to the prejudice of Good Order & Air Force Discipline). Forfeit 2 days' pay, (5,6-9-41).

5. RECORDS
Marriages

9915	Sgt. Patrick, P.	Married with permission, 18-8-41, to Sarah Margaret Webb, at Edmonton, Alta. by Rev. Doctor McCall.
	(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)	

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

9915	Sgt. Patrick, P.	Change to (wife) 34 Bridge St. E., Belleville, Ont.
	(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)	
R52747	Cpl. Cole, E.A.	Change to (wife) 66 Bay Street, Kingston, Ont.
	(AAS)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 113,
Sept. 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

amended by read MV 115 to 9915 Sgt. Patrick, P.

9915 Sgt. Patrick, P.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)

Carried "Supernumerary" to Airmen's
Married Establishment eff. 18-8-41.

7. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.
(B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 3-9-41.

R125402 AC2 Loucks, B.M.
(HQ)

R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.
(AAS)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 4-9-41.

R116896 AC2 Harris, M.E.

7757 Cpl. Lannin, D.E.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 5-9-41.

2523 Sgt. Anderson, R.A.

R102820 AC2 Jones, A.C.

R102833 AC1 Cosgrove, G.P.
(B&G)

R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.

R53550 Cpl. Parr, W.E.
(AAS)

12132A Cpl. Murkett, H.
(AAF)

R73030 LAC Locke, A.L.
(GIS)

Discharges

9988 Sgt. D'Aoust, G.J.

R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.
(B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 5-9-41.

8. LEAVE

R71899 LAC Dale, C.H.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
2-9-41 to 8-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R89283 AC1 Alderson, J.G.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
8-9-41 to 21-9-41 incl. (14 days)

9. AMENDMENTS

R65043 Sgt. Harvey, M.W.
(AAS)

DRO #112, d/5-9-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
PAY-Flying Pay for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: R65043 Sgt. Jarvey, M.W.

Read: R65043 Sgt. Harvey, M.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 113,
Sept. 6, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. AMENDMENTS

R93298 AC1 Cairns, R.H.
(AAS)

✓ DRO #112, d/5-9-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
PAY-FLYING PAY for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: 15, 23, 23-8-41 (3 days)

Read: 15, 23, 24-8-41 (3 days)

✓ DRO #109, d/2-9-41, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2, PAY-
Crew Pay - for the undermentioned airman is amended as follows:

For: R51915 Cpl. Robertson, J.N.
(AAS)

Read: R52380 Cpl. Black, D.D.
(AAS)

10. CANCELLATION

✓ R53987 LAC Pitre, P.A.J.
(HQ)

✓ DRO #111, d/4-9-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. CANCELLATION

Squadron Leader
W.J. Ralphs (RAF35193) (AAS)

✓ DRO #100, d/22-8-41, Page 7, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF, Para. 1,
RECORDS-Special Leave Transporta-
tion Warrant - for the m/n Officer
is hereby cancelled.

P. A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE

BASKETBALL - All those wishing to enter a basketball team are requested to get
in touch with Bernie LeMaitre at the Recreation Hall at once. Entries will be
accepted up to and including September 15th at which time a meeting will be
announced for the purpose of drawing up a schedule.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 13 1941
O. K. <i>me</i>	C.I.B. <i>KB</i>
R. C. <i>aw</i>	N. I.
S. L.	P. A. <i>ga</i>

1. ROUTINE - As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2
Tuesday

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

8-9-41 - F/L W.W. McKeown MC
9-9-41 - F/L L.D. Smith
10-9-41 - F/L R.M. Galway
11-9-41 - F/L W.M. Knight
12-9-41 - F/L A.E. Brown
13-9-41 - F/L M.S. Sutherland
14-9-41 - F/L G.S. Middleton
15-9-41 - F/L E.O. Strouse
16-9-41 - F/L E.A. Moore

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

8-9-41 - P/O G.W. McKenzie
9-9-41 - F/O J.A.C. Collins
10-9-41 - F/O D.V. Thomas
11-9-41 - F/O M.J. Lemley
12-9-41 - F/O J.W. Jeffreys
13-9-41 - F/O K.S. Cooper
14-9-41 - P/O A.W. Vaughan
15-9-41 - F/O E.J. Salter
16-9-41 - P/O H. Dack

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

8-9-41 - P/O R.J. New
9-9-41 - P/O G.R. Best
10-9-41 - F/O K.K. Smith
11-9-41 - P/O J.L. Adams
12-9-41 - P/O W.R. Binks
15-9-41 - P/O J.H. Brown
16-9-41 - P/O A.S. Currie

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-9-41 - Sgt. Irving, E.M.
9-9-41 - F/Sgt. Laroche, M.
10-9-41 - Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.
11-9-41 - Sgt. Johnston, A.A.
12-9-41 - Sgt. Stokes, A.C.
13-9-41 - F/Sgt. Seifred, H.L.
14-9-41 - F/Sgt. Millar, T.B.
15-9-41 - Sgt. Penner, N.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

8-9-41 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.
9-9-41 - Cpl. Akerman, H.G.
10-9-41 - Cpl. McDougall, W.A.
11-9-41 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
12-9-41 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.
13-9-41 - Cpl. Brosseau, J.R.
14-9-41 - Cpl. Lemaire, J.P.M.
15-9-41 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.

7. BAR CATERER - Sgt. Mallinson, T.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DUTY WATCH
Air Armament School

571035	Sgt. Ovens, H.J.	R75535	LAC Smith, P.E.
550197	Cpl. McDougall, W.A.F.	R66754	LAC Vaillancourt, D.L.
R65670	Cpl. Mitchinson, T.C.	R105112	AC1 Dickson, G.H.
R54787	Cpl. Blondin, A.H.	R75710	AC1 Crozier, H.D.
53028	Cpl. Bannister, H.	R98887	AC1 Webb, J.E.
2543	LAC Hutchinson, J.F.	R70392	AC1 Jehan, D.H.
R65805	LAC Phillips, W.N.	R65748	AC1 Harris, H.R.
R81681	LAC Favreau, J.P.E.	R97446	AC1 Stephens, B.M.
R52163	LAC Neal, R.E.	R104544	AC2 Hill, C.W.H.

8. FIRE PICQUET
Air Armament School

613575	Sgt. Hutchison, M.N.	R117163	AC2 McFadden, A.F.
R96666	AC2 Bray, J.F.	R90973	AC2 O'Connor, F.P.
R117882	AC2 Dixon, H.G.	R112964	AC2 Reid, D.F.
R96658	AC2 Dunkley, S.J.	R109154	AC2 Sims, G.F.
R113224	AC2 Gayfer, M.J.	R113653	AC2 Smith, C.G.
R119049	AC2 Godson, W.R.	R103433	AC2 Smith, J.T.
R117885	AC2 Gross, W.	R112962	AC2 Westcott, J.W.
R103428	AC2 Holloway, S.R.	R115027	AC2 Whitehead, L.R.
R109254	AC2 Molyneux, J.H.	R117008	AC2 Wolff, C.K.
		R107352	AC2 Dowler, G.D.

9. DENTAL PARADE
Tuesday, Sept. 9, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - 12132A Cpl. Murkett, H.
1000 hrs - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.	" " - R96450 AC2 St. John, J.H.
" " - R116559 AC2 Lock, N.E.	1430 hrs - R58832 Sgt. Thorvaldson, S.F.
1030 hrs - 510713 WO1 Crowther, J.H.	" " - R113638 AC2 Doherty, A.A.D.
" " - R104687 AC2 Hubert, R.C.G.	1500 hrs - R98158 AC1 O'Neil, W.M.
1100 hrs - 7713 LAC Villeneuve, J.H.	" " - 10356 Sgt. Spellman, W.J.
" " - R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.	1530 hrs - R84725 AC1 Robinson, C.
1130 hrs - R109036 AC2 Thompson, R.G.	" " - R105559 AC2 Traver, G.W.
" " - R55256 LAC Thivierge, J.L.C.	1600 hrs - C1304 F/L W.M. Knight
	" " - 18058A Cpl. Comer, L.E.

10. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Thursday, September 11th, 1941, between 1400 and 1500 hrs.

11. PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A Practical Pyrotechnic Display will take place at Consecon Ranges on the afternoon of Thursday, September 11th, 1941, between 1500 and 1630 hrs.

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
F. Patrick, (C6981) (NFL) (AAS)

T.O.S. off. 1-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations,
eff. 1-9-41

2. RANK

Appointment

Pilot Officer
F. Patrick, (C6981) (AAS)

To be pilot Officer, Non-Flying
List, eff. 1-9-41 (Auth: AP&R
141, d/1-9-41 and CAS letter
C9951 (DP&R2) d/3-9-41)

Promotion

Pilot Officer
F. Patrick, (C6981) (NFL) (AAS)

Promoted to the rank of Temp.
Flying Officer eff. 1-9-41.
(auth: AP&R #141 d/1-9-41, and
CAS letter C9951 (DPR2) d/3-9-41)

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
E.O. Strouse (C2852)

Granted leave for the period
1-10-41 to 7-10-41, incl. (7 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R72662 LAC Berrigan, L.T.
R98141 LAC Bee, C.R.
R84889 LAC Dill, R.
R99607 LAC Linto, R.W.
R98140 LAC Watson, H.R.
R95447 LAC Soderquist, D.D.
R77850 LAC Snow, W.J.

(All A.G.'s "STD")

R88211 LAC Fitzgerald, J.C.
R78547 LAC Cuddington, L.F.

(Both A.G.'s "STD")

R94207 LAC Forland, C.W.

(A.G. ("STD"))

Course 15

T.O.S. on posting from Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont.
eff. 30-8-41. Arriving by road (GT)
1-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
& drawing rations eff. 1-9-41.
(Auth: D.A.P.S. letter 927-1-20
R.3B/1 dated 27-8-41)

T.O.S. on posting from Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont.
Eff. 30-8-41. Arriving by Gov't
Transport, occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 31-8-41
(Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20 R.3B/1
dated 27-8-41)

T.O.S. on posting from Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont.
Eff. 1-9-41. Arriving by road
(GT) eff. 1-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 1-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-1-20 R.3B/1
dated 27-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

Course 15

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd.)

Postings

R65901 LAC Allin, L.G. *MS*
R79478 LAC Caskie, J.J. *MS*
R80601 LAC Castle, J.G. *MS*
R101535 LAC Chislett, N.A. *MS*
R95958 LAC Chouiniere, E.E. *MS*
R91302 LAC Clement, R.A. *MS*
R95750 LAC DeSilva D.M. *MS*
R84939 LAC Dube, R.H. *MS*
R98037 LAC Edwards, E.R. *MS*
R98108 LAC Fitzgerald, R.E. *MS*
R76541 LAC Gibson, R.D. *MS*
R92093 LAC Grattan, N. *MS*
R97845 LAC Hadley, J.C. *MS*
R79467 LAC Harsh, G.R. *MS*
R85583 LAC Hobbs, C.E. *MS*
R78062 LAC Jackes, J.C. *MS*
R73774 LAC Larin, J.L.D. *MS*
R101761 LAC Regimbal, L.J. *MS*
R86355 LAC McCann, W.A. *MS*
R100535 LAC McCarthy, M.L. *MS*
R95318 LAC Murray, D. *MS*
R72543 LAC Porter, A.C. *MS*
R77340 LAC Raymond, J.P.A. *MS*
R93774 LAC Robitaille, A.H. *MS*
R95405 LAC Taylor, H.J. *MS*
R83303 LAC Warfield, C.A. *MS*
R93492 LAC Webb, F.A. *MS*
R87391 LAC Weighill, F.C. *MS*
R66462 LAC Weller, W.I. *MS*
R105057 LAC Westwood, J.A. *MS*
R77403 LAC Williams, J.P. *MS*
(All A.G.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont.
Eff. 31-8-41. Arriving by road
(GT) eff. 4-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing ra-
tions eff. 4-9-41. (Auth: DAPS
letter 927-1-20 R.3B/1 dated
27-8-41)

505 31-8-41 E 213 15-9-41
amended by RO 15-1
to read T.O.S. 1-9-41

amended by M.V. 117 to read Larin, J.L.B.

Course No. 15

R62807 LAC McKenzie, A.H. *MS*
R79264 LAC Robertson, G.M. *MS*
(A.G.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41.
Arriving by road (GT) 2-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters &
drawing rations, eff. 2-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20
(R3B/1) d/27-8-41)

amended by RO 137
to read T.O.S. 1-9-41

Course No. 15

R60554 LAC Bird, R.F. *MS*
R74224 LAC Craig, W.D. *MS*
R87920 LAC Egri, W.E. *MS*
R79045 LAC Withers, T.A. *MS*
R77456 LAC Levesque, F.J. *MS*
(All A.G.'s "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41.
Arriving by road (GT) 3-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters &
drawing rations eff. 3-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20
(R3B/1) d/27-8-41)

505 Trenton 30-8-41 E 212 14-9-41

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

R9511 Sgt. Patrick, P.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)

S.O.S. on appointment to a
commission eff. 31-8-41. (Auth:
AP&R #141, d/1-9-41 & CAS
letter C9951 (DPR2) d/3-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)

C 1330 WO.1 Clark, W.A. S.O.S. eff. 31-8-41 on appointment
(F/Arm. "A") (B&G) to a commission. (Auth: AFHQ letter
C6189 d/3-9-41)

Postings

N R127746 AC2 Marsh, R.H. S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S., Trenton,
SA R112171 AC2 McCarthy, M.W. Ont. eff. 6-9-41. Departed by road
Q R127185 AC2 Quilliam, J.F.A.C. (GT) 1300 hrs., 6-9-41. (Auth: DAPS
PA R122142 AC2 Sellers, G.A. Signal P.812, d/4-9-41)
Q R121794 AC2 Stults, C.L.
Q R123449 AC2 Taylor, F.H.E.
Q R122779 AC2 Varlow, M.L.
(Discip. "Std") (HQ)

3. RANK

Appointment

3 R74190 Cpl. Holland, G.A. *amended by DRO116 to read R 745190 Cpl Holland, G.A.* Appointed Acting Sergeant (Paid)
Q R74520 Cpl. Lanyon, A.E. eff. 30-6-41. (Whilst so employed).
Q R67116 Cpl. Smith, G.J. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38(R.4)
(Arm's. "B") d/30-8-41)
Q R7668 Cpl. Garrett, H.S.
Q R52720 Cpl. MacDonald, A.
(F/Arm. "A")
(All B&G)

Reclassifications

Q R82209 AC1 Henderson, S.B. Reclassified LAC eff. 7-9-41.
Q R82185 AC1 Johnston, B.E.
(AEM's "B")
Q R93315 AC1 Owen, A.J.
(F/Wkr)
Q R75373 AC1 Scott, G.L.
(AFM "B") (All B&G)

4. PAY

Election

N R50079 Sgt. Gourley, R.J. Elects to receive RCAF on Active
(B&G) Service Rates of Pay under the pro-
visions of Art. 177 FR&I for the RCAF
on Active Service, eff. 1-6-41.
Crew or Flying Pay applies eff. 1-6-41
under Art. 177(4) FR&I.

Remusterings

N R82111 AC2 Smith, F.L. Remustered to Standard (General Duties)
(Cook "Std") (HQ) eff. 5-9-41. (Auth: AOC letter 44-53
FD 7290 (P.4) d/27-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Remusterings - (Cont'd.)

R123806 AC2 Goodman, J.W.
(MMMT "Std") (HQ)

Remustered Fitter General (W&B) "Std"
eff. 18-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5,
(R.4B/1) d/27-8-41 & #1 M.D. letter
d/30-8-41)

R126030 AC2 McBride, R.S.

Remustered to Drivers Transport "Std"
eff. 18-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5,
(R.4B/1) d/27-8-41 & #1 M.D. letter
d/30-8-41)

R121778 AC2 Mix, B.

R126022 AC2 Downey, A.H.

R123815 AC2 Brooks, G.W.

R123798 AC2 Howard, P.N.
(MMMT "Std") (HQ)

R82209 AC1 Henderson, S.B.

Remustered to A.E.M.'s, Group "B",
eff. 7-9-41. (Auth: TTS, St. Thomas,
Ont. letter d/9-6-41 & AFAO A44/4,
d/31-8-40)

R82185 AC1 Johnston, B.E.
(AEM's "C") (B&G)

R75373 AC1 Scott, G.L.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Remustered to A.F.M., Group "B"
eff. 7-9-41. (Auth: TTS, St. Thomas,
Ont. letter d/9-6-41 & AFAO A44/4,
d/31-8-40)

R93315 AC1 Owen, A.J.
(F/Wkr "C") (B&G)

Remustered to Fabric Worker, Group "B",
eff. 7-9-41. (Auth: TTS, St. Thomas,
Ont. letter d/9-6-41 & AFAO A44/4,
d/31-8-40)

5. RECORDS

Marriages

R82451 AC1 Bordeleau, J.M.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Married with permission to Miss Yvonne
Grosleau, 18-8-41 at Ottawa, Ont. by
Father Onesime Lalonde.

R78755 AC1 Foster, O.W.
(AEM "C") (B&G)

Married with permission to Miss Norma
Edress Weaver, at Sarnia, Ont. 27-8-41.
by Rev. J. Nelson Gould.

R82677 AC1 Scissons, M.A.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Married with permission to Miss Lorna
June Armstrong, 3-9-41, at Almonte, Ont.
by Father J. Cunningham.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R78755 AC1 Foster, O.W.
(AEM "C") (B&G)

Change to (wife) 318 Nelson Street,
Sarnia, Ont.

R82677 AC1 Scissons, M.A.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Change to (wife) Almonte, Ontario.

R83720 AC1 Greenan, M.G.
(B&G)

Change to (wife) 155 Bridge St.W.,
Belleville, Ont.

R89707 AC1 Moir, H.R.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

Change to (wife) Havelock, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS - (Cont'd.)

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

AW R84725 LAC Robinson, C.
(HQ)

Change to (wife) 15 Victoria St.,
Moncton, N.B.

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

AW R82451 AC1 Bordeleau, J.M.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Carried "Supernumerary" to Airmen's
Married Establishment eff. 18-8-41.

AW R78755 AC1 Foster, O.W.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Carried "Supernumerary" to Airmen's
Married Establishment eff. 27-8-41.

AW R82677 AC1 Scissons, M.A.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Carried "Supernumerary" to Airmen's
Married Establishment eff. 3-9-41.

7. HOSPITAL

Admissions

AW R127033 AC2 Begley, L.T.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 6-9-41.

Discharges

AW 2523 Sgt. Anderson, R.A.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 6-9-41.

AW R102833 AC1 Cosgrove, G.P.
(B&G)

AW R73030 LAC Locke, A.L.
(GIS)

AW R127723 AC2 Crystal, N.
(HQ)

AW R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.K.

AW R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.
(AAS)

8. LEAVE

AW R89518 AC2 Barton, L.S.
(MMMT) (HQ)

Granted Leave for the period
8-9-41 to 14-9-41 incl. (7 days)

8. AMENDMENT

AW R75373 AC1 Scott, G.L.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

DRO #94, d/15-8-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RANK-Reclassifications - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows;

For: Reclassified AC1 eff. 24-6-41.

Read: Reclassified AC1 eff. 7-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. 36

"C" (PERSONNEL)
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

Course 15

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

31 57
GB 1382468 LAC Chapin, R.L.
(A.G. "STD")

RAF 798616 LAC Cantwell, G.J.
(A.G. "STD")

GB 996789 LAC Bagshaw, F.R.W.
GB 1381042 LAC Ellis, G.E.
GB 633814 LAC Smith, T.R.D.
GB 137238 LAC Venables, G.R.
amended by MV 117 to read.
GB 137238 All A.G.'s "STD")

GB 1291355 LAC Winton, C.D.
(A.G. "STD")

T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 3-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20. R.3B/1 d/27-8-41)

T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 31-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 4-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 4-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20. R. 3B/1 dated 27-8-41.)

T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. Eff 31-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 4-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 4-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20. R.3B/1 dated 27-8-41.)
amended by 10 RQ 15-7-41 to read TOS 1-9-41

T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 1-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20. R. 3B/1 dated 27-8-41)

R.A.A.F.

Course 15

AUS 403415 LAC Aird, K.
(A.G. "STD")
T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 31-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 31-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20. R.3B/1 d/27-8-41)

AUS 403418 LAC Muddle, J.W.
AUS 403393 LAC Crockett, J.G.
(Both A.G.'s "STD")
T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 31-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 4-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 4-9-41. (Auth: DAPS LETTER 927-1-20. R.3B/1 dated 27-8-41)

amended by 10 RQ 184 to read TOS 1-9-41

amended by 10 RQ 109 to read TOS 31-8-41
amendment on 15-9-41 cancelled by 184

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 114,
Sept. 8, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.A.F. Course 15

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (CONT'D.)

Postings

amended by N.V. 117 to read Judd N.K.
amended by DRO 159 to read TOS 31-9-41
AUS 403179 LAC Judd, N.R. (A.G. "STD") T.O.S. on posting from Composite Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 2-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 2-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20. R.3B/1 d/27-8-41)

R.N.Z.A.F. Course 15

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

6 AOS
NZ 412311 LAC Brown, R.W.
NZ 404346 LAC Elliot, T.J.
NZ 404461 LAC Ford, L.E.
NZ 404080 LAC Mackie, D.J.
NZ 404619 LAC Read, A.R.
(All A.G.'s. "STD")
NZ 411214 LAC Gunn, W.T.
(A.G. "STD")

SOS, 30-8-41 E212
T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 30-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 3-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 3-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20. R.3B/1 d/27-8-41).

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 31-8-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 4-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 4-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20 R.3B/1 d/27-8-41)

amended by DRO 159 to read TOS 31-9-41

NOTICE

All personnel will be granted automatic late pass until 0200 hrs., 9-9-41, in order to attend Belleville Fair on the evening of Monday, September 8th.

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Rec'd	SEP 13 1941
d. K. M. F.	C.I.B.
R. C. B. W.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

Serial 115,
Sept. 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. COMMAND

Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd, R.A.F., assumes Command of R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, during the absence of Group Captain F.G. Wait, on leave for the period of 9-8-41 to 15-8-41 inclusive.

2. ROUTINE

Wednesday -- (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

3. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

9-9-41 - F/L L.D. Smith
10-9-41 - F/L R.M. Galway

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS

9-9-41 - F/O J.A.C. Collins
10-9-41 - F/O D.V. Thomas

5. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

9-9-41 - P/O G.R. Best
10-9-41 - F/O K.K. Smith

6. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-9-41 - F/Sgt. Laroche, M.
10-9-41 - Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.

7. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-9-41 - Cpl. Akerman, H.G.
10-9-41 - Cpl. McDougall, W.A.

8. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 2 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 10-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 11-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

9. INTERNAL DEMANDS FOR FORMS, STATIONERY, AND PUBLICATIONS

Publications, forms and Class "B" and "C" items of Stationery are, in future, to be demanded by Flights and Sections, from the Station Equipment Section (Publications & Forms store) by submission of a mimeographed demand form in duplicate.

A supply of these forms is available at Publications & Forms Store.
(AFRO #1014, d/29-8-41)

10. PEDESTRIAN'S RIGHTS ON THE HIGHWAYS

Several serious accidents involving service personnel have occurred recently due to failure on the part of the injured personnel to walk on the left hand side of the road facing the oncoming traffic.

Certain provinces have enacted legislation directing that pedestrians using the highways should walk facing oncoming traffic and personnel are warned that non-observance of this rule on their part may have the effect of nullifying any claim they may make in respect of injuries suffered.

(Auth: AFRO #1022, d/5-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 115,
Sept. 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

11. ABSENTEES FROM CLASSES OF AIRCREW EMBARKING FOR OVERSEAS

Personnel are failing to report promptly at the "Y" Depot at the expiration of embarkation leave. Such failure to report is causing serious disruption of arranged schedules and in some cases is causing delay in departure.

All such absentees may be considered as deserters, and hereafter strict disciplinary measures will be taken against offenders. Pre-arranged schedules for embarkation overseas must be adhered to and personnel must co-operate or render themselves liable to charge of desertion.

(AFRO #1023, d/5-9-41)

12. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on, and recommending the taking over from the Piggott Construction Co., the Hangars and Buildings, at No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School, Mountain View, Ontario.

President: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820) (Ad)

Members: Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247) (W&B)

Flying Officer A.L. Hudson (C5177) (M)

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #362, d/29-8-41)

13. AIRMEN'S PRIVATE TRUNKS & SUITCASES

Regulations provide that on enlistment civilian clothing is to be returned to the airman's permanent private address in Canada or U.S.A. at government expense. The two kit bags issued by the Service are sufficient to accommodate the necessary and authorized kit for Air Force Duty.

In spite of the above regulation, airmen are arriving at units with one or more suitcases and trunks.

Canteens are to insure that suitcases and trunks are not sold in the Canteens to personnel.

In view of the above remarks all airmen who have private trunks or suitcases on the Station will forward them to their homes or relatives not later than 0900 hrs., 24-9-41. Failure to comply with this order will result in disciplinary action being taken.

14. BANK MONEY ORDERS

Bank Money Orders may be purchased from the Accountant Officer at the following times daily:

1130 hrs. to 1155 hrs.

1345 hrs. to 1430 hrs.

Standard rates of commission will be charged as follows: (including charge for excise stamp)

Up to \$2.50 - 10¢

\$2.51 " 5.00 - 12¢

5.01 " 10.00 - 14¢

10.01 " 20.00 - 16¢

20.01 " 40.00 - 18¢

40.01 " 60.00 - 21¢

60.01 " 80.00 - 23¢

80.01 " 100.00 - 27¢

Bank Money Orders and Postal Notes may also be cashed by the Accountant Officer during the same periods mentioned above.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 115,
Sept. 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as Indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
C4937	F/O	O. Brower	Pilot	5
C4724	F/O	A.K. Miller	Pilot	5
C5238	F/O	G.R. Schrock	Pilot	1
C3208	F/O	J.C. Shaffer	Pilot	4
C3530	F/O	F.M. Rutherford	Pilot	4
R52889	Sgt.	Doyle, E.	Pilot	6
R58832	Sgt.	Thorvaldson, S.F.	Pilot	6
R88682	LAC	Bell, J.	E.A.	3
R93260	AC1	Coffey, J.C.	Clerk	6
R104535	AC1	Lacroix, J.A.R.	G.D.	5
R99883	AC2	Sloan, D.A.	Clk.Acct.	1
R110094	AC2	Grant, G.A.	Clk.Acct.	2
R90981	AC2	Gavin, R.L.	Clk.Acct.	3
R108875	AC2	Ramshaw, M.H.	Clk.Acct.	3
R111138	AC2	Blake, E.P.V.	Clk.Acct.	3
R90983	AC2	Lafoy, V.A.	Clk.Acct.	3
R91466	AC1	Brice, E.H.	Clk.Acct.	4
R104055	AC2	Hatter, W.	G.D.	1
R104043	AC2	McKay, A.G.	G.D.	3
R106060	AC2	Caton, F.J.	G.D.	2
R94498	AC2	Keess, H.J.R.	G.D.	2
R103652	AC2	Nicholson, A.E.	G.D.	4
R92712	AC2	Thain, R.W.	G.D.	4
R95051	AC2	Farey, H.G.	A.E.M.	3
R91406	AC2	Egginton, S.G.	A.E.M.	5
Civilian		Lindel, H.O.	Messman	3

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

C4937	F/O	O. Brower	Pilot	6
C4724	F/O	A.K. Miller	Pilot	6
C5238	F/O	G.R. Schrock	Pilot	4
C3208	F/O	J.C. Shaffer	Pilot	1
C3530	F/O	F.M. Rutherford	Pilot	5
R52889	Sgt.	Doyle, E.	Pilot	2
R58832	Sgt.	Thorvaldson, S.F.	Pilot	2
R104535	AC1	Lacroix, J.A.R.	G.D.	6
R104055	AC2	Hatter, W.	G.D.	3
R104043	AC2	McKay, A.G.	G.D.	2
R106060	AC2	Caton, F.J.	G.D.	4
R94498	AC2	Keess, H.J.R.	G.D.	4
R103652	AC2	Nicholson, A.E.	G.D.	5
R92712	AC2	Thain, R.W.	G.D.	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 115,
Sept. 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

16. STATION INSTRUCTIONS - AMENDMENT LIST NO. 1

Station Instruction No. 4 is hereby amended to include:

G.I.S. - Ground Instructional School, B. & G.

17. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

s.19(1)

No. 1 E.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Malton, Ontario

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No. 1 E.F.T.S.,
R.C.A.F., Malton, Ontario, on Thursday, the 28th day of August, 1941 at 1000 hrs.,
D.S.T., for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person
named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader A.J. Snetsinger, ED, (C1818) No. 1 Training Command Headquarters,
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant R.L. Puxley, (C2196), No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant A.C. Burt, (C2877), No. 1 Initial Training School, Toronto, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J.B. Crompton, (C3377), No. 1 Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ontario.

Flying Officer E.P. Gilbert, MM, (C2230), No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant J.A.R. Mason, AFC, (C2540), No. 1 Training Command, Toronto,
Ontario, is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flying Officer B.L. Vyvyan, (C3905), No. 1 E.F.T.S., Malton, Ontario,
is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flying Officer J.H. Forman, DFC, (C2456), No. 1 Initial Training School, Toronto,
Ontario, is hereby appointed Defending Officer.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Chief Supervisory Officer, No. 1 E.F.T.S., Malton, Ontario, will arrange
for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand
writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded by registered post to the Air Officer
Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, 55 York Street, Toronto, Ont.

Signed this 22nd day of August 1941.

"G.E. Brookes", Air Commodore,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command.

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #360, d/29-8-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 115,
Sept. 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

18. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

s.19(1)

The Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ontario.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at the Technical Training School, St. Thomas, on Monday, the 1st day of September, 1941, at 1000 hrs., DST, for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Wing Commander W. Macey (RAF 31019), No. 1 Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ontario, is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J.G. Murray (C844), No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ont.
Flying Officer F. Ollen-Bittle (C2653), No. 4 Bombing & Gunnery School, Fingal, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flying Officer R.K. Armstrong (C3214), The Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont.
Flying Officer T.M. Webster (C2668), No. 6 S.F.T.S., Dunnville, Ontario.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant J.A.R. Mason, AFC, (C2510), No. 1 Training Command, Headquarters, Toronto, Ontario, is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flight Lieutenant K.S. Turnbull (C2860), The Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont., is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flight Lieutenant W.G. Cooke (C1863), The Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ont., is hereby appointed Defending Officer.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Commanding Officer, The Technical Training School, St. Thomas, Ontario, will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, Shorthand writers, and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded by registered post to the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, 55 York Street, Toronto, Ontario.

Signed this 26th day of August, 1941.

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #366, d/29-8-41)

"G.E. Brookes", Air Commodore,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command.

R.A. Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN View.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 115,
September 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings Appointments

Pilot Officer

W.A. Clark (C6982) (SR) (SG) (B&G)

T.O.S. On appointment to a commission off.
1-9-41 (Auth: AFHQ. letter C1689 d/3-9-41.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant

J.L. Mackle (3074) (HQ) (EQ)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Trenton, Ont.
Departed by road (PMC) 0900 hours 3-9-41.
Returning by road (PMC) 1700 hours 3-9-41.
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Trenton, Toronto,
and Jarvis, Ont. Departing by road (PMC)
1900 hours 3-9-41. Returning by road (PMC)
1330 hours 5-9-41.

Flying Officer

O.R. Alty (C4619) (A.E.)

Reported on Temp. Duty from No. 1 Training
Command, Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1315 hours 8-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 8-9-41.

Flying Officer

Hartwell

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B.&G. School,
Picton, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1800
hours 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS
Departed by road (PMC) 2000 hours 31-8-41.

Flying Officer

T. Enright

Flight Lieutenant

Sheffield (C767)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B.&G. School,
Fingal Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 29-8-41
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 29-8-41 Attached AAS. Departed by rail
2020 hours 31-8-41.

Flying Officer

C. Burns (C5393)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 Training Command,
Montreal, Que. Arriving by rail 2020 hours, 29-8-41
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 1920 hours
31-8-41.

Flying Officer

R.W.V. Foster (C3594)

Reported on Temp. Duty from Headquarters, Eastern
Air Command, Halifax, N.S. Arriving by rail 2020
hours 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and
drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS.
Departed by rail 1920 hours 31-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant

G. Macgillivray, (C2200)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B.&G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail 1905 hours
29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed
by rail 2020 hours, 31-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 115,
September 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty -continued-

Flying Officer

J. Wallace (C4545)

Reported on Temp. Duty from Air Force Headquarters Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by rail 2020 hours, 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 1905 hours, 31-8-41.

Flying Officer

I. Marks (C2854)

Reported on Temp. Duty from Western Air Command Victoria, B.C. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 2020 hours, 31-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant

J.P. Tache (C2696)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 31-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 2020 hours, 31-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant

D.O. Shaw (C1783)

Reported on Temp. Duty from # 3 Training Command, Montreal, Que. Arriving by rail 2020 hours, 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 1905 hours, 31-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant

J.A. Gordon (C1782)

Reported on Temp. Duty from Dartmouth, N.S. Arriving by rail 2020 hours, 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 1905 hours 31-8-41

Flight Lieutenant

J. Begg (C2301)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B.&G. School, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 2020 hours 31-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant

G. Butchart (C2695)

Reported on Temp. Duty from A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, Ont. Arriving by rail 2020 hours, 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 1905 hours, 31-8-41.

Flying Officer

L. Jones (C2693)

Reported on Temp. Duty from 120 (BR) Sqn. Patricia Bay. Arriving by rail 2020 hours, 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 1905 hours 31-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 115,
September 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty -continued-

Flight Lieutenant

E.C. Herring (C2202)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 Training Command, Winnipeg, Man. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 2020 hours 31-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant

E.A. Smith (C2100)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B.&G. School, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 29-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 29-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by road (PMC) on Temp. Duty to #1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. 2020 hours, 31-8-41.

Flight Lieutenant

W.F. Tourgis, (C1569)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #5 B.&G. School, Dafoe, Sask. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 31-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 31-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 2020 hours, 2-9-41.

Flight Lieutenant

W.E. Tuller (C2107)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7 B.&G. School, Paulsen, Man. Arriving by rail 1905 hours 31-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 31-8-41. Attached AAS. Departed by rail 2020 hours 2-9-41.

3. RANK

Promotions

Pilot Officer

W.A. Clark (C6982)(SR)(SG)(B&G)

Promoted to Temporary Flying Officer eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: AFHQ's letter C6189 d/3-9-41)

Pilot Officer

R.B. Meyersburg (C5846)(GL)(AAS)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff. 18-8-41. (Auth: AFRO No. 1021 d/5-9-41 and A.P.&R. No. 142 d/1-9-41.)

4. PAY

Penal Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay A.W.L. 2359 hours, 29-7-41 to 0830 hours 7-8-41 (9 days) Auth: The Honourable Minister of National Defence for Air A.O.C. letter C112-37(A.J.A.G.) d/4-9-41.

Allowances

Squadron Leader

W. Sutherland (C1820)

Entitled to draw subsistence allowance in lieu of rations and quarters for the period May 26 to June 23rd 1941 inclusive (Auth: Art. 199 (i) F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service)

000950

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 115,
September 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

5. RECORDS
Marriages

Flying Officer

R.G. Small (C3291)(GL)(B&G)

Married without permission to Dorothea Jane McSherry 25-1-41 at Picton, Ont. by Father Meehan. Entitled to draw Dependents Allowance 25-7-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R60537 A/Cpl. Chute, E.C.
(Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 15 S.F.T.S., Clareshold, Alta. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 8-9-41. Issued T.W. # 113418 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40, 898-1-84 R.3 d/30-8-41).

R60536 A/Cpl. Douglas, C.S.

R60541 A/Cpl. MacKenzie, K.D.

R60533 A/Cpl. Smith, R.M.

R71048 A/Cpl. Talbot, J.L.

R71370 A/Cpl. Talbot, R.H.

R66464 A/Cpl. Perkins, F.S.

R74815 A/Cpl. Burgess, W.N.

R68456 A/Cpl. Malone, C.J.

(All Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. on Posting to No. 5 B&G. School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 8-9-41. Issued T.W. # 113410.

R73921 A/Cpl. Kendzior, P.

(Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B&G School, Dafoe, Sask. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hours 8-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 898-1-84 d/30-8-41.)

R60540 A/Cpl. Awcock, C.C.

(Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 4 B&G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 8-9-41. Issued T.W. # 113411. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 898-1-84 d/30-8-41.)

R74521 A/Cpl. Mavis, R.J.

(Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 7 B&G School, Paulsen, Man. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 8-9-41. Issued T.W. # 113412. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 898-1-84 d/30-8-41.)

R66218 A/Cpl. Moore, S.A.

(Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B&G School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 8-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 113413 (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 898-1-84 d/30-8-41.)

R62982 A/Cpl. Hinett, F.G.

R72623 A/Cpl. MacNeill, R.H.

(Arm. "B") (AAS)

S.O.S. On posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S., St. Hubert, Que. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1315 hours, 8-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 898-1-84 d/30-8-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 115,
September 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings -continued-

MR00927 A/Cpl. Whitcombe, H.M. S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S., Hagersville,
Ont. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours
MR00683 A/Cpl. Meadows, W. 8-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 898-
(Arm. "B")(AAS) 1-84 d/30-8-41.) Issued T.W. No. 113415.

MR2318 F/Sgt. East, C.P.
(F./Arm. "A")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B.&G. School,
Mossbank, Sask. eff. 8-9-41. Departing by rail
1520 hours 8-9-41. Issued T.W. #113416. (Auth:
DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) 898-1-84 d/30-8-41.)

2. RANK
Appointment

MR7668 A/Cpl. Garrett, H.S. Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Temp.) (Paid)
MR52720 A/Cpl. MacDonald, A. eff. 1-6-41. (Auth: A. F.R.O. No. 994 d/29-8-41.)
MR75190 A/Cpl. Hollond, G.A.

MR74520 A/Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.
MR67166 A/Cpl. Smith, G.J.
(B.&G.)

Amended by DPs 163 to read eff 28-6-41

MR60536 LAC. Douglas, C.S.

Appointed to the rank of A/Cpl. (Paid) eff.
6-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-84, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/30-8-41.)

MR62982 LAC. Hinett, F.G.

MR65464 LAC. Perkins, F.S.

MR60533 LAC. Smith, R.M. *was a Sgt P*

MR00927 LAC. Whitcombe, H.M. *10-2-41*

MR71370 LAC. Talbot, R.H.

MR74815 LAC. Burgess, W.N.

MR73637 LAC. Berry, R.W.

MR60541 LAC. MacKenzie, K.I.

MR71048 LAC. Talbot, J.L.

MR60537 LAC. Chute, E.C.

MR60540 LAC. Awcock, C.C.

MR74521 LAC. Mavis, R.J.

MR66218 LAC. Moore, S.A.

MR72623 LAC. McNeill, R.H.

MR80683 LAC. Meadows, W.

MR68456 LAC. Malone, C.J.

MR73921 LAC. Kendzior, P.

Reclassification

MR72851 AC1. Gallant, E.J.T.
(M.M.M.T. "B")(H.Q.)

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 5-9-41.

MR85452 AC1. Johnson, M.
(M.M.M.T. "B")(H.Q.)

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 13-8-41.

MR80683 AC1. Meadows, W.

Reclassified to LAC. eff. 6-9-41.

MR72623 AC1. McNeill, R.H.

MR66218 AC1. Moore, S.A.

MR60540 AC1. Awcock, C.C.

MR60537 AC1. Chute, E.C.

MR60541 AC1. MacKenzie, K.I.

MR73637 AC1. Berry, R.W.

MR74815 AC1. Burgess, W.N.

(Arm. "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 115,
September 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK

Reclassification -continued-

CLB
R80927 AC1. Whitcombe, H.M. Reclassified LAC. eff. 6-9-41.
R60533 AC1. Smith, R.M.
R65464 AC1. Perkins, F.S.
R62992 AC1. Hinett, F.G.
R60536 AC1. Douglas, C.S. *see page 13*
(Arm. "B")

3. PAY

Crew Pay

7661 Sgt. Leonard, G.A.V. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146
R83826 AC1. Russell, J.W. (a) F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service
R75963 AC1. Wardle, H.J. eff. 2-9-41.
R82534 AC1. DeRepentigny, E.R.
R69439 AC1. Chambers, H.M.
R82677 AC1. Scissons, M.A.
(All B.&G.)

R55643 LAC. Bedard, L.J. Entitled to Draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 (a)
R83871 LAC. Harrington, L.C. F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service
R75009 AC1. Green, J.R. eff. 1-9-41.
R103275 AC2. Crompton, P.R.
R108131 AC2. Beer, M.R.
R99198 AC1. Hunter, A.A.
R88370 AC1. MacFarlane, D.W.
R98158 AC1. O'Neil, W.N.
R73905 LAC. McCollum, E.J.
R93668 AC1. Miller, G.W.
R103652 AC1. Nicholson, A.E.
R95802 AC1. Jefferies, E.H.
R108732 AC2. Baker, P.L.
R102833 AC1. Cosgrove, G.P.
R66649 Cpl. Lacombe, E.P.
(All B.&G.)

7661 Sgt. Leonard, G.A.V. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 (a)
R83826 AC1. Russell, J.W. F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff.
R75963 AC1. Wardle, H.J. 8-9-41.
R82534 AC1. DeRepentigny, E.R.
R69439 AC1. Chambers, H.M.
R82677 AC1. Scissons, M.A.
(All B.&G.)

R55643 LAC. Bedard, L.J. Cease to draw crew pay Art. 146 (a) F.R.&I.
R83871 LAC. Harrington, L.C. for the R.C.A.F. on active service ef.. 10-9-41.
R75009 AC1. Green, J.R.
R103275 AC2. Crompton, P.R.
R108131 AC2. Beer, M.R.
R99198 AC1. Hunter, A.A.
R88370 AC1. MacFarlane, D.W.
R98158 AC1. O'Neil, W.N.
(All B.&G.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial 115,
Sept. 9, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY - (Cont'd.)
Remustering

NR60537 AC1 Chute, E.C. Remustered, Armourers, Group "B",
NR60536 AC1 Douglas, C.S. eff. 6-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
NR60541 AC1 MacKenzie, K. 898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/30-8-41)
NR60533 AC1 Smith, R.M.
NR65464 AC1 Perkins, F.W.
NR74815 AC1 Burgess, W.N.
NR60540 AC1 Aycock, C.C.
NR66218 AC1 Moore, S.A.
NR62982 AC1 Hinett, F.G.
NR72623 AC1 MacNeill, R.H.
NR80927 AC1 Whitcombe, H.M.
NR80683 AC1 Meadows, W.
NR73637 AC1 Berry, R.
(All Arm's. "C") (AAS)

4. HOSPITAL
Admissions

NR64847 LAC MacAndrews, F.D. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(AAS) eff. 5-9-41.
NR6123A Cpl. Barrie, H.F. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(B&G) eff. 6-9-41.

Discharges

NR53550 Cpl. Parr, W.E. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(AAS) eff. 6-9-41.
NR81561 LAC Mudd, G.A.B. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
NR12132A Cpl. Murkett, H. eff. 7-9-41.
(AAF)
NR116896 AC2 Harris, M.E.
NR7757 Cpl. Lannin, D.E.
(HQ)

5. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without Leave from 1400 hrs.,
5-9-41.

Ceases to be Absent without Leave at
0800 hrs., 8-9-41.

6. AMENDMENTS

NR9951 Sgt. Patrick, P. DRO #113, d/6-9-41, Pages 4 & 5, PART II
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS) (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5, RECORDS,
Change of Address, Next-of-Kin, & Para. 6,
MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT, Placed On - for
the man/airman is amended as follows:

For: 9915 Sgt. Patrick, P.

Read: 9951 Sgt. Patrick, P.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial 115,
September 9, 1941:

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. AMENDMENTS

9921 Cpl. Gidley, S.R.
(F/Arm. "A")
DRO #93, d/14-8-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 1-8-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 31-7-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
1022-G-235, d/30-8-41)

R112961 AC2 Shillinglaw, J.H.
(Arm. "Std") (AAS)
DRO #112, d/5-9-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: R113961 AC2 Shillinglaw, J.H.

Read: R112961 AC2 Shillinglaw, J.H.

7. CANCELLATIONS

Lac 5-9-41 R97196 AC1 Davidson, F.T.
Lac 4-9-41 R97183 AC1 Carlesne, P.
Lac 6-9-41 R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W.
(G.D.'s "Std") (HQ)
DRO #112, d/5-9-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RANK-Reclassification for the m/n
airmen is hereby cancelled.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer

H.J. Barron DFM (RAF 45191)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 S.F.T.S.,
Kingston, Ont. - Arriving by air 0900 hrs.,
3-9-41. Departing by air 1600 hrs.,
7-9-41. (Duty: Co-operation with
Warner Bros.) (Auth: AOC, #1 T.O.)

R.A. Patterson

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE

MEETING OF THE SPORTS & ENTERTAINMENT COMMITTEE will be held at 1700 hrs., Wed-
nesday, September 10th, in the Airmen's Club, Bldg. #18. All members are requested
to attend.

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd SEP 15 1941
O. K. *On 1* C.I.B. *10*
R. C. *AW* N. I.
S. L. P. A. *me*

Page 1,
Serial 116,
Sept. 10, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

10-9-41 - F/L R.M. Galway
11-9-41 - F/L W.M. Knight

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-9-41 - F/O D.V. Thomas
11-9-41 - F/O M.J. Lemley

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

10-9-41 - F/O K.K. Smith
11-9-41 - P/O J.L. Adams

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-9-41 - Sgt. Dusseault, J.C.
11-9-41 - Sgt. Johnston, A.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-9-41 - Cpl. McDougall, W.A.
11-9-41 - Cpl. Bannister, H.

7. PROTESTANT CHURCH PARADE

The Air Armament School will parade in strength to Divine Worship in the Recreation Hall, Friday morning, September 12th, at 0830 hrs., following the Commanding Officer's Wing Parade. In the event of inclement weather, A.A.S. will parade in the Drill Hall at 0810 hrs. and then march to church.

The Services this week are held at the behest of His Majesty the King as special rededication services.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hrs., Thursday, September 11th, 1941, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hrs. till after inspection.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 116,
September 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE:

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - 2048 WO2. McLaughlin, G.F.
- R83300 LAC. Tanney, M.W.
1030 hours - R52331 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.
- R90010 AC1. Goldstein, H.D.
1100 hours - R87504 LAC. Watson, L.C.
- R103908 AC2. Gerlitz, H.
1130 hours - R67166 Cpl. Smith, G.J.
- R105079 AC2. Ackford, W.R.
1400 hours - 12132A Cpl. Murkett, H.
- R53680 Cpl. McCuaig, D.E.
1430 hours - R108039 AC2. Elgood, W.R.
- R117799 AC2. Watson, W.S.
1500 hours - R61691 AC1. Browne, D.J.S.
- R95997 AC2. Hay, A.F.
1530 hours - R94125 AC1. Marciniak, J.
- R69286 AC1. Pamplin, E.B.
1600 hours - P/O W.M. Chisholm, (C1304)
- R84725 AC1. Robinson, C.

No. 15 Air Gunners' Course will report to the Dental Clinic Thursday,
September 11, as follows:

1900 hours - Class 3.
1930 hours - Class 4.
2000 hours - Class 5.
2030 hours - Class 6.

10. DUTY POOLS
Additions.

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as mentioned hereunder:

2695 Sgt. Ellison, L.C. (AFM)	Pool 6
R64003 Cpl. Elsasser, E.R. (AFM)	Pool 1
R63709 Cpl. Emery, W.J. (AEM)	Pool 1
R68222 LAC. Dutton, W.A. (AEM)	Pool 2
R68165 LAC. Davis, R.A. (AEM)	Pool 1
R71083 LAC. Lozanski, K.P.S. (AEM)	Pool 4
R68564 LAC. Ruston, E.L. (AFM)	Pool 5
R61994 LAC. Sedlezky, J. (AFM)	Pool 2
R58995 LAC. Sopucky, C. (AFM)	Pool 3
R58272 LAC. Webster, E.W. (AFM)	Pool 5
R69016 AC1. Sykes, R.H. (AEM)	Pool 4
R82889 AC1. Dunn, C.P. (AFM)	Pool 3
R108720 AC2. Keys, E.H. (G.D.)	Pool 3
R77801 AC1. Trussler, M.G. (AFM)	Pool 6
R80662 AC1. McAuley, J.F. (AEM)	Pool 5
R81602 AC1. Furniss, C.M. (AFM)	Pool 4
R83826 AC1. Russell, J.W. (AFM)	Pool 4

Deletions:

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as mentioned hereunder:

2695 Sgt. Ellison, L.C. (AFM)	Pool 2
R64003 Cpl. Elsasser, E.R. (AFM)	Pool 4
R63709 Cpl. Emery, W.J. (AEM)	Pool 6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 116,
September 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS

Deletions -continued-

R68222 LAC. Dutton, W.A. (AEM)	Pool 3
R68165 LAC. Davis, R.A. (AEM)	Pool 2
R71083 LAC. Lozanski, K.P.S. (AEM)	Pool 5
R68564 LAC. Ruston, E.L. (AFM)	Pool 2
R61994 LAC. Sedlezky, J. (AFM)	Pool 1
R58995 LAC. Sopuck, C. (AFM)	Pool 6
R58272 LAC. Webster, E.W. (AFM)	Pool 4
R69016 AC1. Sykes, R.H. (AEM)	Pool 1
R82389 AC1. Dunn, C.P. (AFM)	Pool 5
R108720 AC2. Keys, E.H. (G.D.)	Pool 4
R77801 AC1. Trussler, M.G. (AFM)	Pool 5
R80662 AC1. McAuley, J.F. (AEM)	Pool 4
R81602 AC1. Furniss, C.M. (AFM)	Pool 6
R83826 AC1. Russell, J.W. (AFM)	Pool 5

R.A. Patterson 7/0

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 116,
Sept. 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. Hervey DSC (C2303) (Admin)

T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S.,
Hagersville, Ont. eff. 8-9-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs.,
8-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
& drawing rations eff. 8-9-41.
Posted to H.Q. (Auth: CAS Signal
P.603, d/5-9-41)

Flying Officer
G.D. Temple (C4414) (Med)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 8-9-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs.,
8-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
& drawing rations eff. 8-9-41.
Posted to H.Q. (Auth: CAS letter
C4414 (DPR. 1b), d/27-8-41)

2. RANK

Promotions

Flight Lieutenant
J.H. Arbick (C1268) (AAS)

To be Acting Squadron Leader
(whilst so employed) eff. 15-8-41.
(Auth: CAS letter C45-11-1 (DPR. 3)
d/5-9-41)

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Wing Commander
H.E. Walker (C181) (B&G)
Squadron Leader
N.J. Walsh (C1134) (B&G)
Squadron Leader
I.K. MacLachlan (C4497) (HQ)
Flight Lieutenant
G.W. Erichsen (C1305) (AAS)
Flight Lieutenant
L.D. Smith (C1789) (AAS)
Flight Lieutenant
E.L. Dawson (C1720) (HQ)
Flight Lieutenant
R. Ketterer (C2105) (B&G)
Flight Lieutenant
H.W. Sutherland (C2288) (HQ)
Flight Lieutenant
R.J. McCombe (C2201) (B&G)
Flight Lieutenant
M.S. Sutherland (C2347) (HQ)

Authorized to draw Subsistence
Allowance under Art. 199 (1),
FR&I, eff. 1-9-41.

4. HOSPITAL

Admissions

Flying Officer
J. Lyle (C4358) (B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 7-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

Page 5,
Serial 116,
Sept. 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

4. HOSPITAL - (Cont'd.)
Discharges

Flying Officer J. Lyle (C4358) (B&G) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 8-9-41.

Flying Officer F.D. Slough (C5240) (B&G) Discharged from "Sick in Quarters"
eff. 7-9-41.

5. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown (C2422) (AAS) Granted Leave for the period
6-10-41 to 12-10-41 incl. (7 days)

Sick Leave

Flying Officer J. Porter (C3397) (B&G) Granted Sick Leave for the period
7-9-41 to 13-9-41 incl. (7 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R88762 AC2 Hardwick, J.F. (Arm. "Std") (AAS) (T.O.S.) on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 31-8-41. Arriv-
ing by road (GT) 1500 hrs. 30-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 30-8-41. Posted to AAS.

R113817 AC2 Nickson, J. (Elec. "Std") (AAS) (T.O.S.) on posting from #1 M. Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 9-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 0520 hrs., 9-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 9-9-41. Posted to AAS.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3),
d/2-9-41)

*amended by M.V. 117 to read
on posting from #477 D. Quebec, Que.*

2. RANK
Reclassifications

R74457 AC1 Eastman, J.E. (AEM "B") (B&G) Reclassified LAC eff. 24-8-41.

3. RECORDS
Marriages

R83826 AC1 Russell, J.W. (B&G) Married with permission to Miss
Victoria Krill, at Toronto, Ont.,
on 30-8-41, by Father Dillon.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R64097 Cpl. Ruland, G.W. (B&G) Change to (wife) 53 Cannifton Rd.,
Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 116,
Sept. 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R52320 Cpl. Williams, F. (B&G) Change to (wife) 124 West Bridge St., Belleville, Ont.
R73637 A/Cpl Berry, R. (AAS) Change to (wife) 224 Albert Street, Belleville, Ont.
R83826 AC1 Russell, J.W. (B&G) Change to (wife) 18 Pearson Avenue, Toronto, Ont.
R97183 AC1 Ceresne, P. (G.D. "Std") (HQ) Change to (mother) 580 Dundas St.W., Toronto, Ont.
R82451 AC1 Bordeleau, J.M. (AFM "C") (B&G) Change to (wife) 269 St. Patrick St., Ottawa, Ont.

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

R83826 AC1 Russell, J.W. (B&G) Carried "Supernumerary" to Airmen's Married Establishment, eff. 30-8-41.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R113218 AC2 Jackman, C.W. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
R51702 Cpl. Abbott, J.H. (AAS) eff. 8-9-41.
R73816 AC1 Howcroft, S. (B&G)
R127745 AC2 Fluker, R.R. (HQ)

Discharges

R93800 AC2 Holbrook, C.T. (B&G) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
R125402 AC2 Loucks, B.M. (HQ)
R64847 LAC MacAndrews, F.D. (AAS)

Little Whitten
23-9-41

no date?

amended by 132 to add 8-9-41

6. LEAVE

R65848 Cpl. Godin, W.A. (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 12-9-41 to 18-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R53381 LAC Anderson, J.
R61319 LAC Phillips, L.R. Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)
R87052 AC1 Michie, F.O.
R85109 AC1 Kleim, E.H. (B&G)
R82099 AC1 Sproule, S.G. (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 16-9-41 to 22-9-41 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 116,
Sept. 10, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE

N R63709	LAC Emery, W.J. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 16-9-41 to 29-9-41 incl. (14 days)
N R94115	AC1 Dion, A.F. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 29-9-41 to 12-10-41 incl. (14 days)
N R58510	Cpl. Tearoe, C.G. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 17-9-41 to 30-9-41 incl. (14 days)
N R97212	AC1 Thain, R.W. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 10-9-41 to 23-9-41 incl. (14 days)
N R97246	AC1 Reid, A.D. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 12-9-41 to 25-9-41 incl. (14 days)
N R97196	AC1 Davidson, F.T. (HQ)	Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)
N R87805	AC1 Duthie, J.A. (B&G)	Granted Leave for the period 10-9-41 to 23-9-41 incl. (14 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

N R75190 Cpl. Holland, G.A.
(Arm. "B") (B&G)

✓ DRO #114, d/8-9-41, Page 5, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
RANK-Appointment, for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: R74190 Cpl. Holland, G.A.

Read: R75190 Cpl. Holland, G.A.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Squadron Leader
W.J. Ralphs (RAF 35191) (AAS)
Flight Lieutenant
R.M. Galway (RAF 77058) (AAS)

Authorized to draw Subsistence
Allowance under Art. 199 (1),
FR&P, eff. 1-9-41.

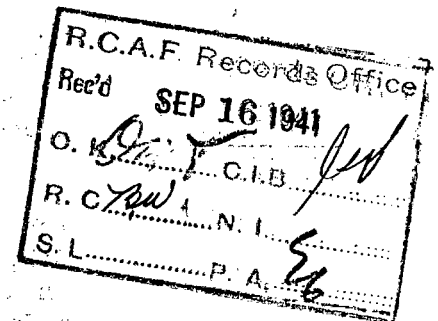
R. A. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

11-9-41 - F/L W.M. Knight
12-9-41 - F/L A.E. Brown

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-9-41 - F/O M.J. Lemley
12-9-41 - F/O J.W. Jeffreys

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

11-9-41 - P/O J.L. Adams
12-9-41 - P/O W.R. Binks

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-9-41 - Sgt. Johnston, A.A.
12-9-41 - Sgt. Stokes, A.C.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-9-41 - Cpl. Bannister, H.
12-9-41 - Cpl. Blondin, A.H.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 3 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hours, 12-9-41 and 1815 hours, 13-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held Friday, September 12, 1941 at 0815 hours on the parade ground in front of the drill hall. Squadrons will fall in at 0745 hours. Air Armament School will fall in on the apron of No. 1 Hangar, 6 B.& G. School on the apron of No. 4 Hangar and Headquarters Squadron on the apron of Maintenance Hangar No. 5. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hours. The advance will sound at 0810 hours.

Dress - Officers - Summer Dress, Caps Peaked
Airmen - Summer Dress, Caps Field Service

NOTE

Summer Dress without Eagle Badges and Chevrons may be worn. Personnel not in possession of Summer Dress will wear No. 1 Blues. Shorts will not be worn. Tunics must be worn.

9. CHURCH PARADE

Roman Catholic - Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours, Sunday, September 14, 1941. 6 B.&G. School will parade in force, falling in on their Unit parade grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. Duty Watch for A.A.S. and Duty Pool #4 of H.Q. will parade on Unit parade grounds to reach Recreation Hall at 0830 hours. As many as possible of the remainder from H.Q. and A.A.S. are requested to attend voluntarily.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.M. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. CHURCH PARADE -continued-
Protestant

Protestant Church Parade will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours, Sunday, September 14th, 1941. The Duty Pool of No. 4 of B.&G. School and Headquarters will fall in at their allotted parade grounds at 0915 hours in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hours.

The Services this week are held at the behest of His Majesty the King as special rededication services.

10. SERGEANTS MESS COMMITTEE

The undermentioned Sergeants are appointed to the duties of Mess Committee from 15-9-41 to 15-10-41.

Living in Member - 1052 Sgt. Rankin

Living out Member - 361A Sgt. Davidson

11. LETTER OF APPRECIATION

The following message has been received from Mr. T.H. Barrow, Air Secretary of the New Zealand Government:

" I would be glad if you could insert some suitable word of thanks from me on behalf of the New Zealand Government for the kindness that has been shown by all ranks to the lads from New Zealand. I would like you and your Officers to know also that every New Zealander whom I saw, and I saw all who were available, were unanimous in asking me to express to you their grateful appreciation of the ability and patience of your instructional staff. The lads have said time and again that the instructors on the stations have spared no effort nor time to help the boys graduate. "

A letter has also been received from the Right Honourable Peter Fraser, Prime Minister of New Zealand, expressing his thanks for the hospitality shown at this Station and for the interest being taken in the New Zealand Trainees.

12. DENTAL PARADE Friday September 12th, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade

1000 hours - 2048 WO2. McLaughlin, G.F.

1030 hours - R93632 AC1. Gartley, E.T.

- R67116 Cpl. Smith, G.J.

- R80743 Cpl. Warlow, F.

1100 hours - R108346 AC2. Brown, C.G.

- R53022 LAC. Frogley, A.

1130 hours - R52320 Cpl. Williams, F.

- R108721 AC2. MacDonald, N.E.

1400 hours - R83370 AC2. McFarlane, D.W.

- R62315 LAC. Hornby, W.E.

1430 hours - R56383 AC1. Wilkins, L.C.

- R50175 LAC. Spurr, R.

1500 hours - R102320 AC1. Jones, E.C.

- 10337 Sgt. Grealis, W.S.

1530 hours - R93735 AC2. Frederickson, F.

- R87473 AC1. Wedge, H.G.

1600 hours - R108557 AC2. Sellen, R.

- R103620 AC2. MacDonald, A.P.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

13. AMENDMENTS

Station Standing Orders

AMENDMENT No. 3.

Station Standing Orders are to be amended as follows: PART IV
ARMAMENT ORDERS. After Section 6 "Private Fire Arms" Page 6, Insert
new Section 7 ORDER FOR TRAP SHOOTING RANGES:

Section 7.

ORDER FOR TRAP SHOOTING RANGES

1. Firing will only take place under the supervision of an Armament Officer or Instructor, who is to ensure that all firers understand these orders and the rules and regulations for Skeet Shooting, prior to commencement of firing.
2. Before firing commences a large red flag will be hoisted at the Low Trap, and small red flags will be positioned to indicate the limits of the Danger Area. Personnel will not enter these limits whilst firing is in progress.
3. All personnel must be passed out in loading and unloading, aiming and trigger pressing before being allowed to fire.
4. Guns will not be pointed or aimed in any direction, whether loaded or unloaded, except when in position on the Firing Station, and then only towards the Danger Area.
5. Waiting details must stand clear and to the rear of the Firing Station.
6. Ammunition will only be issued to the Firers when details are actually in a position on the Firing Station.
7. Orders to commence or cease the exercise will be given by the Armament Officer or Instructor in charge.
8. Guns will not be loaded until the firer has taken up his position on the Firing Station and is ready to fire.
9. Safety catches must be ON until the firer is ready to call for the target.
10. On the order "Cease Fire" guns will be unloaded with the breech left OPEN, and safety catch applied, and firers will resume their position with their squad promptly, carrying the gun muzzle DOWN.
11. Hands, or any other part of the body, are not to be placed over the muzzle of the gun.
12. In the case of a misfire, the gun must still be pointed towards the Danger Area for a few seconds after pressing the trigger, and care must be taken when unloading to keep the muzzle pointed towards the Danger Area.
13. In the event of a delay occurring when in the firing position, guns must be opened and shells extracted, and not reloaded until ready to resume firing.
14. Guns must always be carried and stored with the breech OPEN and the safety catch ON, when not in the firing position.
15. Each firer will collect his own empty shells, and unbroken birds, and place them in a box provided at the rear of the Firing Station. Care must be taken that no live cartridges or misfires are mixed with the fired cases.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. AMENDMENTS

Station Standing Orders

Section 7. -continued- ORDER FOR TRAP SHOOTING RANGES

16. The Armament Officer or Instructor in charge will insure that the Range is left clean and tidy, and all guns cleaned immediately on conclusion of firing.

P. A. Patterson
for
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
D. Ward, (C4617)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 1,
T.C. Departing by road (PMC) 2024 hrs.
4-9-41 Returning 0400 hrs. 7-9-41.

2. RANK

Promotions

Pilot Officer
E. Sturm (C5347) (GL) (SR)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff
14-8-41 (Auth: AFRO 1021, d/5-9-41,
and A.P. & R. 142, d/1-9-41)

Pilot Officer
A.W. Vaughan (C5519) (GL) (SR)

To be Temporary Flying Officer
eff. 18-8-41. (Auth: AFRO 1021, d/5-9-41,
and A.P. & R. 142, d/1-9-41.)

Pilot Officer
K.S. Cooper (C5510) (GL) (SR)

To be Temporary Flying Officer
eff. 20-8-41. (Auth: AFRO 1021,
d/5-9-41, and A.P. & R. 142, d/1-9-41)

(All 6 B & G)

3. RECORDS

Change of Address-Next of Kin

Pilot Officer
G.W. MacKenzie (J4930)
(AAS)

Changed to (Wife) Alvinston, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

WR52603 A/Sgt. Knipfel, W.A.
Arm. "B" (A.A.S.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 13 S.F.T.S.
St. Hubert, P.Q. Departing by road
(PMC) 13.15 hrs. eff. 9-9-41. (Auth:
D.A.P.S. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-9-41.

WR52747 A/Cpl. Cole, E.A.
Elect. "A" (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 S.F.T.S.
Hagersville, Ont. eff. 10-9-41. De-
parting by rail 15.20 hrs. 10-9-41.
Issued T.W. No.# covering single second
class fare from Belleville, Ont. to
Hagersville, Ont. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/2-9-41)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

1223 W.O. 1 Richardson, J.A.
(AAS)

Proceeded twice daily on Duty to Air
Firing and Bombing Ranges, A. & B. To-
wers from Consec Barracks and returned
by road (PMC) on 4,5,7,8,11,12,14,18,19,
26,27,28,29-8-41. (Transporting Range Crew)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty

1223 W.O. 1 Richardson, J.A.
(AAS) Proceeded on Temp. Duty from Consequon Barracks via B II Ranges to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., by road (PMC) at 1300 hrs. 6-8-41. Returning by road (PMC) at 1700 hrs. 6-8-41. (Transporting Range Crew)

3. RANK
Appointments

R52331 CP1. Hoffer, A.R.
(AEM "A") Appointed to the rank of A/Sgt. (Paid) Eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38 (R.4A) Bc. 30 d/27-8-41.)
R1417 Cpl. Simning, R.L.
(AEM "A")
(All. A.A.S.)

Reclassifications

R108712 AC2 Russell, W.R.
(B&G) Reclassified to AC1 eff. 11-9-41.
R108772 AC2 McCullough, R.S.
(B&G) Reclassified to AC1 Eff. 12-9-41.

Promotions

R63802 A/Cpl. Broadley, J.F.
(AEM "A") (B&G) Promoted to the Rank of Corporal (Temp) (Paid) eff. 1-6-41. (Auth: AFRO 1021, d/5-9-41.)

Reversion

R63709 A/Cpl. Emery, W.J.
(AEM "A") (6B&G) Relinquishes Acting Rank Eff. 8-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay for A.W.L. from 1705 hours,
4-9-41, to 0730 hours, 7-9-41 (Absent
2 days, 14 hrs., 25 mins.) (3 days pay)

Flying Pay

The undermentioned personnel are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146 (a) F.R. & L. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service, for the dates shown.

R86397 AC1. Abbott, R.A.	17-8-41 (1 day)
R69216 AC2. Adnitt, C.E.	22,23,26,27,30-8-41 (5 days)
R53331 LAC. Anderson, J.	26,27,28-8-41. (3 days)
R94162 AC2. Anderson, J.G.	3-8-41. (1 day)
R73464 AC2. Auffrey, J.J.	15,16,22,26-8-41 (4 days)
R19522 AC1. Beck, B.S.	9-8-41 (1 day)
R55643 LAC. Bedard, L.J.	2,8,10,11,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,23,26,27, 29,30-8-41 (18 days)
6046A Cpl. Bentley, A.	24-8-41 (1 day)
R105235 AC2. Bird, G.	1-8-41 (1 day)
R102142 AC2. Birkbeck, A.F.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,14,15,16,17,18,19, 22,23,26,28,29,30-8-41 (22 days)
R104320 AC2. Black, B.H.	5-8-41 (1 day)
R96110 Sgt. Boutell, A.S.	4,6,10,13,18,27,30-8-41 (7 days)
R83275 AC1. Bova, P.F.	3,20,22,26,30-8-41 (5 days)
R65703 LAC. Bowers, H.V.	21-8-41 (1 day)
R63649 LAC. Bradley, A.W.	9,15-8-41 (2 days)
R57966 Sgt. Brant, W.	9-8-41 (1 day)
R68059 LAC. Bridgeman, T.F.	26, 28-8-41 (2 days)
R63802 Cpl. Broadley, J.F.	16,18,26,27,28-8-41 (5 days)
R57539 Cpl. Brown, J.G.	3,4,6,7,9,16,22,27,29-8-41 (9 days)
R101270 AC2. Brokenshire, E.D.	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,14,16,18,19,20, 21,22,26,28,29-8-41 (19 days)
R55333 Sgt. Bullock, C.G.	7,8,9,23-8-41 (4 days)
R68101 AC1. Burgess, J.R.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R82208 AC1. Burns, G.D.	7,26,28-8-41 (3 days)
R73360 LAC. Campbell, H.L.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R99200 AC1. Campbell, K.M.	4-8-41 (1 day)
R69343 AC2. Capiyk, B.	1-8-41 (1 day)
9362 Sgt. Carroll, W.J.	7,10-8-41 (2 days)
R106096 AC2. Caton, F.J.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R69434 AC2. Chambers, H.M.	20,26,28-8-41 (3 days)
R88792 AC1. Charlton, J.L.	16,18,19,22,26,30-8-41 (6 days)
R83750 AC1. Colwell, K.R.	13-8-41 (1 day)
R52404 Cpl. Cook, A.A.	6,8,11,20,21,23,28-8-41 (7 days)
R95747 AC1. Coulter, W.M.	30-8-41 (1 day)
R103275 AC2. Crompton, P.R.	14,15,16,17,18,20,26,29,30-8-41 (9 days)
R97172 AC1. Cross, T.J.F.	7,23-8-41 (2 days)
R75640 AC1. Crumb, C.E.	2,20,22,23,26,27,30-8-41 (7 days)
R28606 AC1. Dalrymple, J.	20,23,26,27-8-41 (4 days)
R67309 LAC. Dawe, G.L.B.	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,10,11,13,14,15,16,17,20,21, 22,23,26,28,29-8-41 (21 days)
R78117 AC1. Dayman, W.M.	27-8-41 (1 day)
R99410 AC2. Dealy, E.B.	2,15,23-8-41 (3 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Flying Pay -continued-

R88608 AC1. Delgreco, J.W.	8-8-41 (1 day)
R82534 AC2. DeRepentigny, E.R.	14,19-8-41 (2 days)
R102819 AC2. Duffie, R.D.	8,9,10,14,16,17,20,21,22,26,29-8-41 (11 days)
R82889 AC1. Dunn, C.P.	7,17,29-8-41 (3 days)
R85721 AC1. Eades, G.G.	2,4,7,13,28,29-8-41 (6 days)
R74457 AC1. Eastman, J.E.	18,19,22,23,26,30-8-41 (6 days)
R67142 AC1. Edmunds, R.A.	9,10,16,17,18,19,21,22,23,26,27,30-8-41 (12 days)
R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.	16,17,20,22,23,25,26,27-8-41 (8 days)
R61551 LAC. Elliott, W.J.	10,12,19,22,23,26-8-41 (5 days)
R64003 Cpl. Elsasser, E.R.	15-8-41 (1 day)
R63709 LAC. Emery, W.J.	3,9,16-8-41 (3 days)
2338 F/Sgt. Engelbert, R.	4,7,9-8-41 (3 days)
R108698 AC2. Everett, C.W.	21-8-41 (1 day)
RR85906 AC1. Farrell, R.C.	5,26,28-8-41 (3 days)
R104630 AC2. Favreau, J.G.	27-8-41 (1 day)
R64994 AC2. Fife, E.B.	4,16,17,26,28-8-41 (5 days)
R63920 LAC. Fisher, F.E.	25,28-8-41 (2 days)
R78755 AC1. Foster, O.W.	18,20,21-8-41 (3 days)
R108634 AC2. Foster, T.	18-8-41 (1 day)
R75478 AC1. Fowler, F.C.	10,11,13,16,22,24,27-8-41 (7 days)
R54454 AC2. Fox, J.F.	28-8-41 (1 day)
R81602 AC1. Furniss, C.M.	17,20-8-41 (2 days)
R73741 AC2. Fletcher, R.D.	14,8,41 (1 day)
R82544 AC2. Garret, W.G.	2,8,16,20,26-8-41 (5 days)
R96455 AC2. Gagnon, A.	11,23,24,29-8-41 (4 days)
R7668 Cpl. Garret, H.S.	12-8-41 (1 day)
R104611 AC2. Gaudet, D.	2,23-8-41 (2 days)
R75942 AC1. Gibney, G.	13,20-8-41 (2 days)
R107121 AC2. Gimblet, R.R.	6,7-8-41 (2 days)
R65848 Cpl. Godin, W.A.	29, 30-8-41 (2 days)
R90019 AC2. Goldstein, H.	17,19,20,21,23,30-8-41 (7 days)
R52864 AC2. Gordon, E.R.	4,8,16-8-41 (3 days)
R50079 Sgt. Gourley, R.J.	3,8,9,28,29,20-8-41 (6 days)
R73926 AC2. Goyette, C.T.	13-8-41 (1 day)
R66260 AC1. Greaves, L.M.	23,26,27,30-8-41 (4 days)
R75009 AC2. Green, J.R.	1,2,3,5,6,7,14,16,17,20,21,23,26,29,30-8-41 (15 days)
R73656 AC2. Hambly, H.K.	10-8-41 (1 day)
R85026 AC1. Hnatyshyn, A.	25,28,29-6-41 (4 days)
R61402 LAC. Harder, L.J.	20-8-41 (1 day)
R83871 LAC. Harrington, L.C.	1,4,5,6,8,9,10,11,16,17,18,19,20,21,22,28, 29,30,31 (19 days)
R78165 AC2. Harris, D.P.	9,14,18-8-41 (3 days)
354 F/S. Hayward, H.R.	6,8,13-8-41 (3 days)
R88941 AC1. Hefferman, W.M.	20,22,26,30-8-41 (4 days)
R82209 AC1. Henderson, S.B.	18,20,24,30-8-41 (4 days)
R108788 AC2. Heydon, A.P.	18-8-41 (1 day)
R73948 AC1. Hetherington, J.M.	10-8-41 (1 day)
R107155 AC2. Holben, J.A.	1-8-41 (1 day)
74190 Cpl. Holland, G.A.	26-8-41 (1 day)
R101453 AC1. Hopkins, N.R.	1-8-41 (1 day)
R108737 AC2. Horsburgh, J.F.	20-8-41 (1 day)
R80547 AC1. Hosking, W.T.	22-8-41 (1 day)
R82460 AC2. Houle, R.	3,20,26-8-41 (3 days)
R51926 Cpl. House, N.J.	8,18-8-41 (2 days)
R73816 AC1. Howcroft, H.S.	27,28-8-41 (2 days)
R99198 AC2. Hunter, A.A.C.	1,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,16,17,18,20,21,22,29, 30-8-41 (16 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II - (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY
Flying Pay -continued-

*amended by M.V. 120
R102320 Jones, S.C.*

R89900 AC2. Jackson, J.H.	3-8-41 (1 day)
R52295 Cpl. Jarvis, J.P.	3,17,21,22,29-8-41 (5 days)
R10232 AC1. Jones, A.C.	16,17,18,19,20,21,22,28,29,30-8-41 (10 days)
R83621 AC1. Jones, M.F.L.	5-8-41 (1 day)
R108720 AC2. Keys, D.H.	11-8-41 (1 day)
R94493 AC2. Keess, H.J.R.	1,2-8-41 (2 days)
R96447 AC2. Kimmerly, M.F.	23-8-41 (1 day)
R85109 AC1. Kleim, E.H.	14,27-8-41 (2 days)
R75923 LAC. Lambo, G.	20-8-41 (1 day)
375A Cpl. Langley, J.W.	23,26,27,28-8-41 (4 days)
R32302 AC1. Lanthier, W.A.	8-8-41 (1 day)
R74520 Cpl. Lanyon, A.E.	19,20-8-41 (2 days)
R53932 Cpl. Laprade, V.A.J.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R69103 AC2. Lavasseur, G.F.	1,2,9,15,20,22,23,27-8-41 (8 days)
R79863 AC1. Liepold, C.J.R.	23-8-41 (1 day)
R51673 LAC. Lewis, J.F.F.	27,28-8-41 (2 days)
R60683 LAC. Liggins, N.E.	17,23,26,27-8-41 (4 days)
R71083 AC1. Lozanski, K.P.	1-8-41 (1 day)
R83719 AC2. Luckman, H.F.	10,18-8-41 (2 days)
R52505 Cpl. Ludford, A.W.	17,19,20,22,23,26,27,30-8-41 (8 days)
R78659 AC1. McCracken, F.M.	16,17,20,21,22,23,25,30-8-41 (8 days)
R106043 AC2. McKay, A.G.	18,19,29,30-8-41 (4 days)
R88370 AC2. MacFarlane, D.W.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,13,14,15,16,17,18,19,22,23,26,27,29,30,31-8-41 (22 days)
R59575 AC1. Malley, G.E.	23-8-41 (1 day)
R50462 Sgt. McKinnon, C.H.	12-8-41 (1 day)
R80763 AC2. Marker, F.A.	6,9,29-8-41 (3 days)
R88367 AC2. Matthews, J.A.	3,26,28-8-41 (3 days)
R52442 Cpl. Marshall, J.A.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R88366 AC1. McDonald, E.M.	6,9,11,17,20-8-41 (5 days)
R104621 AC2. MacDonald, N.M.R.	1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,14,16,17,18,20,21,26-8-41 (15 days)
R67222 AC2. McIlroy, H.E.	9-8-41 (1 day)
R75493 AC1. Metclafe, G.H.	25-8-41 (1 day)
R87052 AC1. Michie, F.O.	26,27,28-8-41 (3 days)
R11508 Sgt. Mills, M.E.	10,26-8-41 (2 days)
R51332 F/S. Monk, W.D.	10-8-41 (1 day)
R80793 AC2. Monkman, J.H.	8,14,17,22,24-8-41 (5 days)
2074 Sgt. Monson, M.	8-8-41 (1 day)
R65937 AC2. Morrow, D.H.	5,8,13-8-41 (3 days)
R76256 AC1. Morehouse, O.W.	8-8-41 (1 day)
R57393 LAC. Morris, S.W.	20-8-41 (1 day)
R81541 AC1. Mosher, B.W.	5-8-41 (1 day)
R103652 AC1. Nicholson, A.E.	22,29,30-8-41 (3 days)
R69176 AC1. O'Reilly, J.B.	30-8-41 (1 day)
R69206 AC1. Pamplin, E.B.	21,23-8-41 (2 days)
R63791 AC1. Parker, A.J.	1-8-41 (1 day)
R80363 AC2. Patton, A.J.	8,26-8-41 (2 days)
R2338 Sgt. Pelletier, Z.	5,6,13,27-8-41 (4 days)
R88314 AC1. Perkins, R.R.	20,23,25-8-41 (3 days)
R104074 AC2. Peters, H.J.	9-8-41 (1 day)
R74455 AC1. Phillips, K.W.	7,13-8-41 (2 days)
R61319 LAC. Phillips, L.R.	7,19-8-41 (2 days)
R73821 AC1. Pickering, F.E.	19-8-41 (1 day)
R62776 AC2. Prefontaine, F.E.	13-8-41 (1 day)
R10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.	23-8-41 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial 117,
September 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Flying Pay -continued-

R65855 AC1. Ratcliffe, C.A.	24,26,30-8-41 (3 days)
R87707 AC1. Reading, A.C.	20,21,26,30-8-41 (4 days)
R99267 AC2. Reidpath, A.C.	1-8-41 (1 day)
R116429 AC2. Robertson, C.A.U.C.	7,14,23,27-8-41 (4 days)
R8188A Cpl. Roch, J.M.	7,8-8-41 (2 days)
R91525 AC1. Romanek, L.W.	5,10,22-8-41 (3 days)
R65704 Cpl. Rose, W.H.	2,3,5,8,13,14,28-8-41 (7 days)
R64097 Cpl. Guland, G.W.	16,20-28-8-41, (3 days)
R100712 AC2. Russell, W.R.	8,30-8-41 (2 days)
R33326 AC2. Russell, J.W.	5,6,8,16,19-8-41 (5 days)
R68564 LAC. Rustone, E.L.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R52872 LAC. Sawyer, L.T.	26,28-8-41 (2 days)
R75560 LAC. Schiefley, A.R.	7,8-8-41 (2 days)
R82677 AC1. Scissons, MA.	28-8-41 (1 day)
R59437 LAC. Sclar, J.	17,20,22,23,25-8-41 (5 days)
R69613 Cpl. Seabrooke, R.E.	4,7,11-8-41 (3 days)
R37996 AC1. Shaw, D.W.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R75300 AC1. Sheasby, E.A.	28-8-41. (1 day)
R36163 AC1. Shorey, W.J.	5,19,20,23,28-8-41 (5 days)
R108716 AC2. Smith, P.E.	14,16,17-8-41 (3 days)
R60052 Cpl. Smith, D.N.	9-8-41 (1 day)
R54933 Cpl. Smith, R.G.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R78555 AC2. Silcox, T.E.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R67166 Cpl. Smith, G.J.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R58995 LAC. Sopuck, G.	7-8-41 (1 day)
R75735 AC1. Stephenson, J.E.	14,19,23-8-41 (3 days)
R62229 LAC. Stewart, G.J.	5,9,14-8-41 (3 days)
R69181 AC2. Stuart, H.W.	13-8-41 (1 day)
R118120 AC2. Swan, C.H.	18-8-41 (1 day)
R85564 AC1. Swindells, R.F.	23-8-41 (1 day)
R97212 AC2. Thain, R.W.	19,20,21,28,29,30,31-8-41 (7 days)
R65585 LAC. Thrasher, G.W.	3,11,15,28-8-41 (4 days)
R53654 Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.	5,12,24,27,28-8-41 (5 days)
2344 Cpl. Trickey, M.J.	16,24,26-8-41 (3 days)
R95918 AC2. Trudeau, J.	8-8-41 (1 day)
R75963 AC1. Wardle, H.J.	28-8-41 (1 day)
R96556 AC2. Warner, W.F.	18,30-8-41 (2 days)
R88502 AC1. Watson, W.A.	3,25-8-41 (2 days)
R58422 LAC. Watt, G.G.	9-8-41 (1 day)
R59938 AC1. Werier, G.J.	7,8,11,13,28-8-41 (5 days)
R108719 AC2. Westgarth, A.A.	29-8-41 (1 day)
R83689 AC1. White, J.L.	18-8-41 (1 day)
R60842 Cpl. Whitehead, A.D.	7,8-8-41 (2 days)
R51243 Sgt. Wolfe, W.F.	8-8-41 (1 day)
R96444 AC2. Wood, J.M.	12,26,28-8-41 (3 days)
R118116 AC2. Young, A.	11,22,23-8-41 (3 days)

Election

9951 Sgt. Patrick, P.
(AA.S)

Elects to receive pay at R.C.A.F. on Active
Service rates eff. 18-8-41. Flying and Crew
Pay eff. 18-8-41 (Auth. Art. 177 F.R.&I.)

R52380 Cpl. Black, D.D.

Elects to receive pay at R.C.A.F. on Active
Service rates eff. 1-1-41. Flying and Crew Pay
eff. 1-1-41. (Auth: Art. 177 F.R.&I.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS
Births

R53022 LAC Frogley, A.F. Born [redacted] a son [redacted] s.19(1)
(AAS) in York Co., Ontario.

Change of Address-Next of Kin

R118070 AC2 McKenzie, A.J. Changed to (Wife) 226 Coleman Street,
(AAS) Belleville, Ontario.

R64525 LAC Lavery, J.A. Changed to (Wife) 282 Coleman Ave.,
(AAS) Belleville, Ontario.

Assignments

9921 Cpl. Gidley, S.R. Pos ted to No. 6 B & G. School, eff
Ftr/Arm. "A" (AAS) 10-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/5-9-41.

Remusterings

R60800 CPL Hoadley, G.R. The Group "A" and "A"-remustering dates
(Clerk Accn't. "A") read of the m/n N.C.O. are amended (for senio-
(H.Q.) rity and records purposes and not for pay)
as follows:

For: Group B 1-1-41
Group A 1-4-41

Read: Group B 1-10-40
Group A 1-1-41

(Auth: DAPS 866-H-155 (R.4B)
& 1019-1-22 (R.4B d/8-8-41)

Qualifications

R105047 AC1 Musgrave, A.H.K. Qualified for remustering to "B" Group
(Arm. "C") (AAS) eff. 1-12-41. (Auth: Local Trade Test
Proceedings approved by No. T.C.)

Special Transportation Warrants

R86536 LAC Reeder, C.S. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6291
(H.Q.) (Belleville to Ellscoth, Alta) Eff. 29-8-41

NZ41617 Sgt. Anderson, Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6292 Belleville
(B&G) to Toronto) Eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41566 Sgt. Boland, Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6293 (Belleville
(B&G) to Toronto)- Eff. 30-8-41.

NZ405534 Sgt. Boyle, E.T. Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6294 (Belleville
(B&G) to Toronto) EFF: 30-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Special Transportation Warrants

R72851	AC1 Gallant, E.J.T. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6295 (Belleville to Summerside, P.E.I.) Eff. 29-8-41.
R54687	LAC Dufour, A. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6296 (Belleville to Montreal) Eff. 29-8-41.
R52031	Cpl. Taylor, J.C. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6297 (Belleville to Windsor) Eff. 30-8-41.
R59938	AC1 Werier, G.J. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6298 (Belleville to Winnipeg) Eff. 30-8-41.
R90272	AC1 Podann, C.H. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6299 (Belleville to Kitchener) Eff. 30-8-41.
18096A	Cpl. Milton, (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6300 (Belleville to Toronto) Eff. 30-8-41.
18058A	Cpl. Comer, L.E. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6279 (Belleville to Hagersville) Eff. 25-8-41.
R54933	Cpl. Smith, R.G. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6280 (Belleville to Montreal) Eff. 26-8-41.
R74436	LAC Gervais, J.L.A. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6281, (Belleville to Pembroke) Eff. 26-8-41.
R59380	LAC Hepworth, (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6282 (Belleville to Winnipeg) Eff. 26-8-41.
R67242	AC1 Grant, C.L. (IAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6283 (Belleville to Brockville) Eff. 26-8-41.
R51280	LAC Campbell, R. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6284 (Belleville to Winnipeg) Eff. 27-8-41.
R83617	Cpl. Riopel, C.M. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6285 (Belleville to Toronto) Eff. 27-8-41.
9900	Cpl. Philipps, J.H. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6286 (Belleville to Boissevain, Man.) Eff. 28-8-41.
6082A	W.O.a Fraser, J.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6287 (Belleville to Montreal) Eff. 28-8-41.
R97466	AC1 Smith, W. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6288 (Belleville to Toronto) Eff. 29-8-41.
R93105	AC1 Mongraw, G. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C6289 (Belleville to Toronto) Eff. 29-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Special Transportation Warrants

R67816	AC1 Mayes, W.B. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6290 (Belleville to Windsor) Eff. 29-8-41.
R92649	AC1 Thompson, N.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6265 (Belleville to Revelstoke, B.C.) Eff. 23-8-41.
R93315	AC1 Owen, A.J. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6266 (Belleville to Weston, Ont.) Eff. 23-8-41.
R52981	Cpl. Jubbs, A.E. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6269 (Belleville to Chatham, Ont.) Eff. 23-8-41.
R61764	LAC Sells, H.M. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6270 (Belleville to Gull Lake, Sask.) Eff. 23-8-41.
R61783	LAC Cooil, T.H. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6271 (Belleville to Maple Creek, Sask) Eff. 23-8-41.
R63809	LAC ^{amended by M.V. 122 to read R. 3809 LAC} Rahmer, R.L. ^{Bahmer, R.L.} (AAS)	Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6272 (Belleville to Kitchener) Eff. 23-8-41.
R53307	Cpl. Hewitt, L. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6273 (Belleville to Toronto) Eff. 23-8-41.
1049	Sgt. Tremblay, G.F. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6274 (Belleville to Ottawa) Eff. 24-8-41.
R73745	AC2 Stocker, J.L. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6275 (Belleville to Ste. Annes, Que.) Eff. 24-8-41.
R59036	LAC Leckie, G.B. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6276 (Belleville to Winnipeg) Eff. 24-8-41.
R66333	AC1 Hopkins, J.B. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6277 (Belleville to Niagara Falls) Eff. 24-8-41.
R78755	AC1 Foster, O.W. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6278 (Belleville to Sarnia) Eff. 25-8-41.
R6722	AC2 McIlroy, H.E. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6253 (Belleville to Calgary) Eff. 18-8-41.
R87807	AC1 Wheeler, M.O. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6254 (Belleville to Vancouver, B.C.) Eff. 18-8-41.
R50696	W.O.1 Sutherland, P.F.C. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6255 (Belleville to London) Eff. 19-8-41.
9988	Sgt. Daoust, D.L. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6256 (Belleville to Ottawa) Eff. 19-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS (Cont'd.)
Spécial Transportation Warrants

W R62496 AC1 Bradley, F. (B&G) Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6257 (Belleville to Montreal) Eff. 19-8-41.
W R50743 Cpl. Holt, V.M.C. (H.Q.) Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6258 (Belleville to Calgary) Eff. 20-8-41.
W R66413 AC1 Halliday, R.M. (H.Q.) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6249 (Belleville to St. Catherines) Eff. 20-8-41.
W R65805 LAC Philips, W.M. (H.Q.) Issued Special Leave T.W.#C6260 (Belleville to Toronto) Eff. 21-8-41.
W R66649 Cpl. LaCombe, E.F. (B&G) Issued Special Leave T.W. C6261 (Belleville to Montreal) Eff. 22-8-41.
W R66482 AC2 Gillespie, G.G. (AAS) Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6262 (Belleville to Galt) Eff. 22-8-41.
W R77801 AC1 Trussler, M.G. (B&G) Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6263 (Belleville to Lousana, Alta.) Eff. 22-8-41.
W R73288 AC1 Mathews, L. (B&G) Issued Special Leave, T.W.#C6264 (Belleville to Moncton, N.B.) Eff. 22-8-41.

6. HOSPITAL
Admissions

W R74237 AC1 Arbour, R.J.F. (H.Q.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, 10-9-41.
W R117123 AC2 McDonald, J.R. (AAS)
W R117365 AC2 Swayne, A.E. (H.Q.) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 9-9-41.
W R250066-C LAC French, E.L. (H.Q.)
W R53028 Cpl. Bannister, H. (AASFS)
W R56009 Cpl. Lemaire, M. (H.Q.)

Discharges

W R53028 Cpl. Bannister, H. (AAF) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 10-9-41.
W R73816 AC1 Howcroft, S. (6B&G)
W 6123 A Cpl. Barrie, H.F. (6B&G) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 9-9-41.
W R66779 LAC Laliberte H.N. (H.Q.)
W R102820 AC1 Jones, A.C. (6B&G)

7. LEAVE

W R59777 AC2 DeSieyes, J.G. Granted Leave for the period 12-9-41 to 25-9-41 incl. (14 days)
W R75710 AC1 Crozier, N.D. (AAS) Granted Leave for the period 13-9-41 to 19-9-41 (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. LEAVE (Cont'd.)

NR89230 AC1 Vickery, O.G.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41
to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

NR50971 AC1 Leonard, R.E.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to
28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

NR52322 LAC Evason, J.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period 6-9-41
to 8-9-41 incl. (3 days)

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without Leave from 1700 hrs. 5-9-41.

Absent without Leave from 0030 hrs. 5-9-41.

Cancelled by NR 13-3

9. AMENDMENT

NR113817 AC2 Nickson, J.
(Elec. "Std")

✓ D.R.O. #116, d/10-9-41 Page 5, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, STRENGTH-INCREASE,
Para. 1 for the marginally noted airman is
amended as follows:

For: On posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto,
Ontario.

Read: On posting from #4 Manning Depot, Quebec,
Que.

Course 15

NR99607 LAC Linto, F.W.

✓ D.R.O. #114, d/8-9-41, Page 3, PART II,
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE for the m/n Airman is
amended as follows:

For: R99607 LAC Linto, R W

Read: R99607 LAC Linto, F.W.

NR84207 LAC FORLAND, O.W.

✓ For: R84207 LAC Forland, C.W.

Read: R84207 LAC Forland, O.W.

NR101535 LAC Chislett, H.A.

✓ DRO #114, d/8-9-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE for the m/n Air-
man is amended as follows:

(All A.G.'s. "STD")

For: R101535 LAC Chislett, N.A.

Read: R101535 LAC CHISLETT, H.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd.)

NW R73774 LAC Larin, J.L.B. ✓ For: R73774 LAC Larin, J.L.D.
Read: R73774 LAC Larin, J.L.B.
NW R62807 LAC McKenzie, J.D. ✓ For: R62807 LAC McKenzie, A.E.
(All. A.G.'s "STD") Read: R62807 LAC McKenzie, J.D.

10. CANCELLATIONS

NW R82209 AC1 Henderson, S.B. ✓ DRO #42, d/16-6-41, Page 6, PART II,
NW R82185 AC1 Johnston, B.E. (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2, PAY
(A.E.M. "C") Remustering, for the m/n airmen is
hereby cancelled.

NW R93315 AC1 Owen, A.J.
(Fab. Wkr. "C")
CP R75373 AC1 Scott, G.L.
(A.F.M. "C")
(All 6 B&G)

"C" (PERSONNEL)
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

CIB 562771 WO1 Leslie, W.A.
Ftr/Arm. "A" (AAS)

Discharged from the R.A.F. under the
provisions of K.R. & A.C.I. Para 652,
Clause 14, and S.O.S. on appointment
to a commission effective 9-9-41.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter C.13-2 (P.2)
d/6-9-41)

STRENGTH-INCREASE

Appointments

NW Pilot Officer
W.A. Leslie,
(AAS)

To be Pilot Officer (Probationary) effect-
ive 10-9-41 (Technical Armament Branch,
R.A.F. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter C.13
(P.2) d/6-9-41)

Postings

Pilot Officer
W.A. Leslie,
(AAS)

T.O.S. on appointment to a commission
effective 10-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.

2. LEAVE

NW 564287 WO Rouke, T.E.
(AAS)

Granted leave for the period 15-9-41
to 21-9-41 incl. (7 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17
Serial 117,
Sept. 11, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario. 40

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

3. AMENDMENTS

R.A.F. Course 15

not
GB 1372238 LAC Venables, G.R.

✓ DRO #114, d/8-9-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F. Para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: GB 137238 LAC Venables, G.R.

Read: GB 1372238 LAC Venables, G.R.

R.A.A.F.

COURSE 15

not
AUS 403179 LAC Judd, N.K.

✓ DRO #114, d/8-9-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F. Para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE,
for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: AUS 403179 LAC Judd, N.R.

Read: AUS 403179 LAC Judd, N.K.

P. R. Patterson

for (R.A. Patterson,) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE:

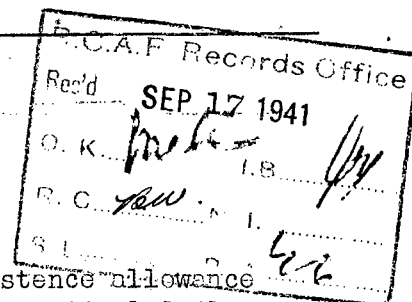
The regular semi-monthly Airmen's Dance will be held at the Bay of Quinte Golf Club on Tuesday, Sept. 16th. As there are only a limited number of tickets available, Airmen are advised to make reservations immediately by contacting Bernie LeMaitre at the Recreation Hall. A buffet supper will be served and there will be a band in attendance.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

15
Page 3
Serial 118,
September 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS



1. ALLOWANCES:
Authorization

Flight Lieutenant
W.W. McKeown (C2588)
A/Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Mackle, (C3074)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff. 1-9-41.

2. RECORDS
Births

s.19(1)

Pilot Officer
R.M. Colman (C5452)(NAS)

Born a daughter [redacted] at Edmonton,
Alberta. on [redacted]

3. HOSPITAL
Admissions

Flying Officer
J.D. Little (C5350)(B&G)

Admitted "Sick in Quarters" 11-9-41.

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer
J.T. Jeffreys (2711)(B&G)

Granted Leave for the period 16-9-41
to 29-9-41 (14 days)

Pilot Officer
W.A.J. Nelson (J4932)(GL)(B&G)

Granted Leave for the period 13-9-41 to
22-9-41 incl. (10 days)
Auth: C.A.S. letter 15-1-414, (DPR 1-C)
d/5-9-41.

5. AMENDMENTS

Pilot Officer
W.A.J. Nelson (J4932)(GL)(B&G)

D.R.O. No. 112, d/5-9-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 4, LEAVE:
for the marginally noted Officer is amended
as follows:

for: Granted Leave for the period 4-9-41
to 17-9-41 incl. (14 days)

read: Granted Leave for the period 4-9-41
to 12-9-41 incl. (9 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 118,
Sept. 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

✓ 7778 Cpl. McGuire, J.A.
✓ B62644 Cpl Spronle, J.R.
✓ R93253 AC1 Britton, N.
✓ R105163 AC1 Woodrow, G.W.
(G.D.'s. "STD")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont., eff. 12-9-41. Arriving by road
(G.T.) eff. 11-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 11-9-41.
Posted to H.Q.

✓ R68263 AC1 McFadden, R.H.
(Driver Transp. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. Eff. 12-9-41. Arriving by road
(GT) eff. 11-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 11-9-41.
Posted to H.Q.

✓ R108808 AC2 Smith, M.H.
✓ R82086 AC1 Kirk, G.A.
(Fabric Worker "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas,
Ont. eff. 11-9-41. Arriving by rail
1905 hrs 10-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-9-41.
Posted to H.Q. *amended by MV 120 to read*
"to 6 S. & S."

STRENGTH-DECREASE

✓ 18058A Cpl. Comer, L E.
Sec. Gd. "C"
(H.Q.)
G.P.

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Auxiliary
eff. 11-9-41, under para. 392 (10) (a)
K.R. Air S.O.S. eff. 11-9-41. Charac-
ter on discharge (Good) Entitled to
clothing allowance under art. 187 &
(2) F.R.I. and entitled to Rehabilitation
Grant. Issued with T.W. #113429 (Auth:
C.A.S. Signal P. 995 d/10-9-41 & A.O.C.
1 T.C. Signal M 653 d/10-9-41.)

2. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

✓ [REDACTED]

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0030 hrs.
8-9-41 to 2200 hrs. 9-9-41. (Absent
1 day, 21 hrs. 30 min.) Forfeits 2 days
pay.

✓ [REDACTED]

do

✓ [REDACTED]

Forfeits pay whilst absent without leave
from 1330 hrs. 4-9-41 to 1830 hrs.
8-9-41. (Absent 4 days, 5 hours) Forfeits
5 days pay.

Crew Pay

R85026 AC1 Hnatyshyn A
R87052 AC1 Michie, F.O.
R88502 AC1 Watson, W.A.

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art
146 (a) F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active
Service, Eff. 12-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 118,
Sept. 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. PAY Cont'd.
Crew Pay

R52482	LAC Berthiaume, J.G.	Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
R62229	LAC Stewart, C.J.	146 (a) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
R85906	AC1 Farrell, R.C.	Active Service, eff. 19-8-41.
R81602	AC1 Furniss, C.M.	Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
R75493	AC1 Metcalfe, G.H.	146 (a) F.R. & I. for the RCAF on
R74625	AC1 Tobin, R.J.	Active Service, eff. 26-8-41.
R85026	AC1 Hnatyshyn, A.	Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.
R87052	AC1 Michie, F.O.	146 (a) F.R. & I. for the RCAF on
R88502	AC1 Watson, W.A.	Active Service, Eff. 18-8-41.
R52482	LAC Berthiaume, J.G.	Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.
R62229	LAC Stewart, C.J.	146 (a) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
R85906	AC1 Farrell, R.C.	on Active Service, eff. 25-8-41.
R81602	AC1 Furniss, C.M.	Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.
R75493	AC1 Metcalfe, G.H.	146 (a) F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F.
R74625	AC1 Tobin, R.J.	on Active Service, eff. 1-9-41.

Flying Pay

R97824 AC1 Harrison, G.N.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)
Entitled to Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R. & I. for R.C.A.F. for the dates shown
17-8-41 (1 day) Auth: No. 4 (BR) Sqn.
RCAF, Ucluelet, B.C., D.R.O. 195,
d/4-9-41 Page 1, Para. 2.

3. RECORDS

Change of Address-Next of Kin

R100 WO II Cullen, J.D.
(E.A.) (H.Q.)
Changed to (Wife) 96 Henderson Ave,
Ottawa, Ont.

4. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R102142 AC1 Birkbeck, A.F.
(6 B&G)
Admitted to Station Hospital, 11-9-41.
R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R.
(H.Q.)

Discharges

R250066 C LAC French, E.L.
(H.Q.)
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
11-9-41.
R51702 Cpl Abbott, J.H.
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 118,
Sept. 12, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITAL (Cont'd.)
Discharges

*R*127745 AC2 Fluker, R.R. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(H.Q.) 11-9-41.
*R*127033 AC2 Begley, L.T.
(H.Q.)
*R*56009 Cpl. Lemaire, M.
(H.Q.)

6. LEAVE

*R*75560 LAC Scheifley, A.R. Granted leave for the period 15-9-41
(6B&G) to 29-9-41 incl. (14 days)
*R*101225 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E. Granted leave for the period 11-9-41
(6B&G) to 25-9-41 incl. (14 days)
*R*73953 Cpl. Hagenson F.A. Granted leave for the period 16-9-41
(6B&G) to 23-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE:

An invitation has been extended by Moira Lodge A.F. and A.M.
Belleville, Ont. to all personnel of this station who are members of the
Masonic Lodge to attend Airmen's night, Wednesday at 1930 hrs. Sept. 17, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 119,
September 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 18 1941
O. K.	C. I. B. K. E. J.
R. C. S. W.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A. J. C.

1. ROUTINE
Sunday-Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-9-41 - F/L M.S. Sutherland
14-9-41 - F/L G.S. Middleton
15-9-41 - F/L E.O. Strouse

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-9-41 - F/O K.S. Cooper
14-9-41 - P/O A.W. Vaughan
15-9-41 - F/O E.J. Salter

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

15-9-41 - P/O J.H. Brown

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-9-41 - F/Sgt. Seifred, H.L.
14-9-41 - F/Sgt. Millar, T.B.
15-9-41 - Sgt. Penner, N.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-9-41 - Cpl. Brosseau, J.R.
14-9-41 - Cpl. Lemaire, J.P.M.
15-9-41 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.

7. DUTY WATCH

The personnel of No. 4 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 14-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 15-9-41, and will be part of Duty Watch for these dates.

8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R63709	LAC	Emery, W.J.	AEM	6
R82889	AC1	Dunn, C.P.	AFM	5
R68263	AC1	McFadden, R.H.	MMMT	5

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R63709	LAC	Emery, W.J.	AEM	1
R82889	AC1	Dunn, C.P.	AFM	3

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 119,
Sept. 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Friday, September 12th, 1941, by order of Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 5 Gunnery Instructors' Course.

President: Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305)

Members: Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789)
564287 W.O. Rourke, T.E.

10. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, Sept. 15, 1941.

0900 hrs.	Sick Parade,
1000 hrs.	R52320 Cpl. Williams, F.
	R50708 LAC Verkerk, H.
1030 hrs.	R117988 AC2 Legault, J.A.R.
	R64994 AC2 Fife, E.B.
1100 hrs.	10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.
	R96450 AC2 St. John, J.H.
1130 hrs.	R91029 AC1 Fletcher, W.
	R59150 Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.
1400 hrs.	R61402 LAC Harder, L.
	P/O. Nev, R.J.
1430 hrs.	995 F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.
	R107032 AC2 Courchene, W.A.
1500 hrs.	R93673 Cpl. Mattern, G.C.
	R54479 AC1 Larabie, A.
1530 hrs.	R69032 LAC Clement, J.L.
	R54707 LAC Sunderland,
1600 hrs.	R81575 Cpl. Robinson, L.
	R82089 AC1. Barnabe.

The following personnel are requested to return medicine bottles now in their possession to the Station Sick Quarters not later than 1700 hours, Tuesday, Sept. 16, 1941.

R104692	AC2	Vineberg, M.	R96316	AC2	Scanlon, H.
R93016	AC2	Ellis, C.E.	R66126	LAC	LeComte, G.D.
R106060	AC2	Caton, J.	R87504	LAC	Watson, L.C.
R55703	AC2	Roy, V.L.	R78614	LAC	Brown, J.A.
R69262	AC2	Wadsworth, T.W.	R120276	AC2	Hodgson, G.J.H.
R52482	LAC	Berthiaume, J.G.	R81557	AC1	Kirner, G.A.
R80651	AC1	Tudhope, G.B.	R94059	Cpl.	Spac,
			R78540		Simmons, S.C.

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial 119,
Sept. 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Flying Officer

A.L. Hudson, C5177
(SR) (M) (H.Q.)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance for the period 5-5-41 to 18-5-41 incl. under provisions of Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. (Auth: DRO 178, #1 T.C. d/8-9-41)

Flying Officer

R.G. Small (C3291)
(6B&G)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance for the period 17-3-41 to 30-4-41 incl. (45 days) under the provisions of Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. (Auth: No. 2 T.C. letter 11-1-3 C.A.O. d/18-8-41)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

R100772 AC2 Gower, K.M.
(Painter "C") (W&B)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont. Eff. 23-8-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 12-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 12-9-41. Posted H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/19-8-41 as amended by DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/27-8-41)

STRENGTH-DECREASE

R83817 AC2 Burleigh, G.W.
(G.D. "STD") (H.Q.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. eff. 13-9-41. Departing by road (GT) 1500 hrs. same date. (Auth: DAPS 1022-B-2839 (R. 3B/3) d/21-8-41.

2. RANK

Reversion

R83817 A/Cpl. Burleigh, G.W.
(G.D. STD. H.Q.)

Reverts rank AC2 eff: 13-9-41. (Auth: DAPS 1022-B-2839 (R 3B/3) d/21-8-41.

3. PAY

Remusterings

R83817 AC2 Burleigh, G.W.
(G.D. "STD" (H.Q.)

Remustered Aircrew (Standard) Pilot or Observer eff. 13-9-41. (Auth: DAPS 1022-B-2839 (R.3B/3) d/21-8-41.

R91290 LAC Bye, J.H.
(6B&G)

Remustered to Air Gunner eff. 24-7-41. (Auth: Re-Selection Board)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 119,
Sept. 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS

Special Transportation Warrants

R61994	LAC Sedlesky, J. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24726, Belleville to Saskatoon, Eff. Aug. 31, 1941.
R75821	AC1 Wright, (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24727, Belleville to Fergus, Ont. Eff. Aug. 30-41.
R79794	AC1 Audet, J.E. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24728, Belleville to Val Marie, Sask. Eff. Aug. 31-41.
R75080	LAC Wall, L.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24729, Belleville to Shell Lake, Sask. Eff. Aug. 31, 1941.
R82302	AC2 Lanthier, W.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24730, Belleville to Ottawa, Eff. Aug. 31, 1941.
R73948	AC1 Hethrington, (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24731, Belleville to Sherbrooke, Eff. Aug. 31-41.
R82375	AC1 Bova, D.F. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24732, Belleville to Ottawa, Eff. Aug. 31-41.
R71981	LAC MacIver, K. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24733, Belleville to Toronto, Eff. Aug. 31, 41.
R81677	AC1 Briault, J.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24734, Belleville to Montreal, Eff. Aug. 31-41.
R88561	AC2 Daiby, W. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24735, Belleville to Toronto, Eff. Aug. 31-41.
R78165	AC2 Harris, D.P. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24736, Belleville to Toronto, Eff. Aug. 31-41.
R91029	AC2 Fletcher, (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24737, Belleville to Scarboro Jct. Eff. Aug. 31-1941.
8158A	Cpl. Brosseau, J.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24738, Belleville to Montreal, Eff. Sept. 1-41.
R79762	AC1 Talark, F.P. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24739, Belleville to Regina, Eff. Sept. 1-41.
R74904	Sgt. Cook, G.R. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24740, Belleville to Victoria, B.C. Eff. Sept. 1-41.
R61551	LAC Elliott, N.J. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24741, Belleville to Caron, Sask. Eff. Sept. 1-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 119,
Sept. 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Special Transportation Warrants

AW R71271	AC1 Machnicki, (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24742, Belleville to Winnipeg, Man. Eff. Sept. 1-41.
AW R92706	AC1 Stickley, E.C. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24743, Belleville to Calgary, Alta. Eff. 2-9-41.
AW 995	F/S Cowley, D.K. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24745, Belleville to Ottawa, Ont. Eff. 3-9-41.
AW R76815	LAC Oakes, W.G. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24747, Belleville to Kinsella, Alta. Eff. 4-9-41.
AW R55520	LAC Lagacé, J.L. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24748, Belleville to Quebec, Eff. 5-9-41.
AW R56016	LAC Castonguay, C. (H.Q.)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24749, Belleville to Grand Mere, Que. Eff. 5-9-41.
AW 4614	LAC Tallman, S.K. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24718, Belleville to Lethbridge, Eff. Aug. 30-41.
AW R50711	Cpl. Elsworthy, T.E. (AAS)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24719, Belleville to Calgary, Alta. Eff. 30-8-41.
AW R69262	AC1 Wadsworth, T.W. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24720, Belleville to Timmins, Ont. Eff. 31-8-41.
AW R75942	AC1 Gibney, G. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24721, Belleville to Hamilton, Eff. 31-8-41.
AW 10529	Sgt. Rankin, J.C. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24722, Belleville to Toronto, eff. 31-8-41.
AW R75380	AC1 Sheasby, E.A. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24723, Belleville to Swift Currant, Sask. Eff. 31-8-41.
AW R51673	LAC Lewis, F.F. (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24724, Belleville to Fort William, Eff. 31-8-41.
AW R86163	AC1 Shorey, (B&G)	Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24725, Belleville to Brandon, Man. Eff. 31-8-41.

Change of Address - Next of Kin

AW 2074	Sgt. Monson, M. (B&G)	Changed to (Wife) 759 Albert St., Ottawa, Ont.
---------	--------------------------	---

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 119,
Sept. 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. Admitted to Belleville General Hospital,
(H.Q.) 12-9-41.

Discharges

R68567 AC1 Beals, B.F. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
(H.Q.) 12-9-41.

R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
(H.Q.) 12-9-41.

6. LEAVE

R68567 AC1 Beals, B.F. Granted Sick Leave for the period
(H.Q.) 13-9-41 to 22-9-41 incl. (10 days)

R86986 AC1 Gee, M.S. Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41
(HQ) to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R66754 AC1 Vaillancourt, D.L. Granted leave for the period 22-9-41
R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.A.C. to 28-9-41 incl (7 days)
(AAS)

R90456 AC2 Waddell, B.G. Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41
(AAS) to 5-10-41 incl. (14 days)

R97446 AC1 Stephens, B.M. Granted Leave for the period 1-10-41
(AAS) to 14-10-41 incl. (14 days)

R95275 LAC Clisby, G.C. Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to
R85648 LAC Baird, F.R. 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)
(AAS)

R68276 Sgt. McKie, S.S. Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41 to
(AAS) 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

[REDACTED] Ceases to be Absent without Leave from
1700 hrs. 9-9-41.

8. AMENDMENTS

R90760 AC2 McKeown, W.H.
(HQ)

No. 1 M. D. DRO 124 d/27-5-41, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1, STRENGTH-
INCREASE, concerning the m/n airman is
hereby amended to read as follows:

For: T.O.S. on enlistment eff. 23-5-41

READ: T.O.S. on enlistment eff. 24-5-41.

(Auth: No. 1 M.D. D.R.O. 199, d/21-8-41)

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 119,
Sept. 13, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

NOTICE:

SERGEANTS' MESS

The monthly meeting of the Sgts' Mess will be held on Tuesday,
Sept. 16th, in the Sergeants' Mess at 1800 hours.

All members not on duty will attend.

R.A. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 19 1941
K. <i>W. H. H.</i>	<i>W. H. H.</i>
R. C. <i>W. H. H.</i>	N. L. <i>W. H. H.</i>
S. L. <i>W. H. H.</i>	P. A. <i>W. H. H.</i>

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

15-9-41 - F/L E.O. Strouse
16-9-41 - F/L E.A. Moore
17-9-41 - F/L G.E. Hervey
18-9-41 - S/L J.H. Arbick
19-9-41 - F/L S.A. Cheesman
20-9-41 - F/L H.W. Sutherland
21-9-41 - F/L J.E. Rogers
22-9-41 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
23-9-41 - F/L C.L. Werly

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

15-9-41 - F/O E.J. Salter
16-9-41 - P/O H. Dack
17-9-41 - P/O G.R. Grimshaw
18-9-41 - P/O I.C. MacQueen
19-9-41 - P/O N.A. Waterman
20-9-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
21-9-41 - F/O V.J. Proffatt
22-9-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
23-9-41 - F/O V.J. Proffatt

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

18-9-41 - P/O P.C. McGuire

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-9-41 - Sgt. Penner, N.
16-9-41 - Sgt. Smith, G.J.
17-9-41 - F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.
18-9-41 - Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
19-9-41 - Sgt. MacDonald, A.
20-9-41 - Sgt. Smith, A.C.
21-9-41 - Sgt. Wright, J.D.
22-9-41 - Sgt. Garrett, H.S.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-9-41 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.
16-9-41 - Cpl. Horman, D.H.
17-9-41 - Cpl. Trickey, M.J.
18-9-41 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.
19-9-41 - Cpl. Herdman, T.J.
20-9-41 - Cpl. Coat, W.G.
21-9-41 - Cpl. Freele, W.O.
22-9-41 - Cpl. Ward, K.A.

7. BAR CATERER Sgt. Mills, M.E.

8. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs.,
16-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 17-9-41, and will be part of Duty Watch for these dates.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY WATCH

Air Armament School

540382	Sgt. Woodman, E.C.	R90434	AC1	Hovey, J.E.M.
540481	Sgt. Organ, E.T.	R60543	AC1	Young, A.B.
R52380	Cpl. Black, D.D.	R83839	AC1	Porter, F.R.
R52667	Cpl. Irwin, W.A.	R66663	AC1	Gill, C.C.
12132A	Cpl. Murkett, H.	R76819	AC1	O'Donnell, H.C.
R63797	LAC Berry, E.W.	R81539	AC1	Neapole, G.E.
4614	LAC Tallman, L.K.	R76852	AC1	Cooke, M.S.
R59700	LAC Billingham, A.G.	R94059	AC1	Spac, R.
R52220	LAC Chisolm, H.E.	R81274	AC1	Vosburgh, R.G.
		R104686	AC2	Lauze, J.P.

10. FIRE PICQUET

Air Armament School

R75173	Sgt. Mossip, H.M.	R117813	AC2	St. Laurent, A.
R119749	AC2 Hancock, W.F.	R122598	AC2	Browne, D.L.
R120276	AC2 Hodgson, G.J.	R115527	AC2	Casson, W.E.
R117988	AC2 Legault, J.A.R.	R117826	AC2	Rivet, P.E.R.

11. DENTAL PARADE

Tuesday, Sept. 16, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - C1820 S/L Sutherland, W.
	" - R88370 AC2 McFarlane, D.W.
1000 hrs - R68477 LAC Bruce, R.H.	1430 hrs - R73157 LAC Vaughan, J.E.
" - R76258 AC1 Evans, F.W.M.	" - R67182 LAC Thompson, R.L.
1030 hrs - R106693 AC2 Akerman, H.G.	1500 hrs - R73905 LAC McCollum, E.J.
" - R83651 LAC Sullivan, G.W.	" - 403179 LAC Judd, N.K.
1100 hrs - 10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.	1530 hrs - R71083 LAC Lozanski, K.T.
" - R58995 LAC Sopuck, G.	" - R88185 LAC Rawding, E.R.
1130 hrs - R103120 AC2 Schwoob, W.H.	1600 hrs - C2288 F/L Sutherland, H.W.
" - 4035 Cpl. Tellier, J.A.	" - 7713 LAC Villeneuve, J.H.

The following Airmen from No. 15 Air Gunners' Course will report at Dental Clinic, Tuesday evening, September 16th, 1941:

1900 hrs - 633814 LAC Smith, T.R.D.	1930 hrs - R87391 LAC Weighill, F.C.
" - R84839 LAC Dill, R.	" - 798616 LAC Cantwell, G.J.
" - R83303 LAC Warfield, C.A.	" - R84939 LAC Dube, R.H.
" - R79467 LAC Harsh, G.R.	" - R92093 LAC Grattan, N.
" - R86355 LAC McCann, W.A.	" - 403418 LAC Muddle, J.W.
	" - R95318 LAC Murray, D.

12. LEAVE

On no conditions will 48 hr. Passes be granted prior to the commencement of Annual Leave or at the termination of Annual Leave.

13. FIRE LADDERS

All Ladders painted Red are to be considered as Fire Ladders and are to be used only for fire purposes or in similar emergency, and will not otherwise be moved without permission of the Fire Chief or in his absence, a member of the Fire Committee.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
9921	Cpl.	Gidley, S.R.	F/Arm.	1
R75928	LAC	Lambo, G.	Clk. Steno.	1
R93015	AC1	Mongraw, D.	Elect.	4
R82086	AC1	Kirk, G.A.	F/Wkr.	2
R108808	AC2	Smith, M.H.	F/Wkr.	2

Deletions

The undermentioned are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R75928	LAC	Lambo, G.	Clk. Steno.	3
R93015	AC1	Mongraw, D.	Elect.	3

R. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer
O.R. Alty (C4619)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty
eff. 13-9-41. Departing by road
(PMC) 1300 hrs., 13-9-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R/W R54914 LAC MacDonald, J.A.
(Arm. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #8 S.F.T.S.,
Moncton, N.B. eff. 5-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 0500 hrs., 6-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS 898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/3-9-41)

R/W R94229 AC1 Levy, J.L.
R/W R94245 AC1 Edwards, R.N.
(Arm's. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #9 A.O.S.,
St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 6-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 0500 hrs., 6-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS 898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/3-9-41)

R/W R101039 AC1 Crawley, C.D.
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #118 (F) Sqn.,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 5-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 2020 hrs., 6-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS 898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/3-9-41)

R/W R102526 AC1 Davey, S.R.
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 S.F.T.S.,
Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 7-9-41. Arriv-
ing by road (PMC) 1905 hrs., 6-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-84, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/3-9-41)

R/W R100579 AC1 Swackhamer, A.B.
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn.,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 7-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 2020 hrs., 6-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-84, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/3-9-41)

R/W R84944 AC1 Peacock, H.A.
R/W R97824 AC1 Harrison, G.N.
(Arm's. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #4 (BR) Sqn.,
Ucleulet, B.C. eff. 3-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs., 2-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
2-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS
898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/3-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

R89707 AC1 Moir, H.R.
(Arm. "C")
T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.O.S.,
Malton, Ont. eff. 7-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs., 6-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/3-9-41)

R98151 AC1 Bates, C.H.
(Arm. "C")
T.O.S. on posting from #4 A.O.S.,
London, Ont. eff. 7-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs., 6-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth:
DAPS letter 898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/3-9-41)

R98597 AC1 Sills, R.C.
(S.A.I. "C")
amended by M.V. 122
R98579 AC1 Sills, R.C.
T.O.S. on posting from #5 S.F.T.S.,
Brantford, Ont. eff. 7-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs., 6-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff.
6-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS
letter 898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/3-9-41)

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

Course #14

promoted & promoted on next p.p.c.
CAN R78614 Sgt. Brown, J.A.
CAN R73264 Sgt. Burgess, A.B.
CAN R72557 Sgt. Butler, C.T.
CAN R62809 Sgt. MacDonald, R.L.
CAN R68629 Sgt. Nagy, A.J.
CAN 2636 Sgt. Paradis, J.J.P.
CAN R56244 Sgt. Pelloquin, A.M.J.
CAN R77250 Sgt. Pilgrim, C.B.F.
CAN R71428 Sgt. Porter, R.F.C.
CAN R85924 Sgt. Rodgers, A.L.
CAN R85981 Sgt. Sayers, G.
CAN R85977 Sgt. Stittle, A.J.
CAN R62971 Sgt. Trask, W.P.
CAN 7811 Sgt. Villeneuve, N.J.W.
CAN R67910 Sgt. Watt, D.H.
CAN R74231 Sgt. Zumar, R.
(All W.A.G.'s, G.I.S.)
S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 16-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-1-20 (R.3B/4) d/6-9-41)

Course #14

CAN R91290 Sgt. Bye, J.H.
CAN R88208 Sgt. Webster, W.H.
(Both A.G.'s, G.I.S.)
S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 16-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-1-20 (R.3B/4) d/6-9-41)

Course #14

CAN R72754 Sgt. MacNutt, G.F.
(W.A.G., G.I.S.)
S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.,
Debert, N.S. eff. 16-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-1-20 (R.3B/4) d/6-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R66215	LAC MacDonald, F.R.	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.
1807A	LAC Hutchesson, D.W.	14-9-41. Returning by rail 1520 hrs.,
R63528	Cpl. Peart, W.	same date to #1 B&G School, Jarvis,
	(All A.A.S.)	Ontario. Issued T.W. #113435.
2362	F/Sgt. Taylor, L.R.	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 14-9-41.
10121A	Sgt. Perin, M.	Returning by rail 1520 hrs., same date
7652	Cpl. Latrielle, J.R.F.	to #4 B&G School, Fingal, Ontario.
	(All AAS)	
9883	A/Sgt. Wilkinson, M.A.	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 14-9-41.
	(AAS)	Returning by rail 1315 hrs., same date
		to #8 S.F.T.S., Moncton, N.B. Issued
		T.W. #113436.
6111A	A/Sgt. Brooks, A.F.	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 14-9-41.
	(AAS)	Returning by rail, 1315 hrs., same date
		to #9 S.F.T.S., Summerside, P.E.I.
		Issued T.W. #113434
R82015	LAC Scharfe, J.M.	Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff. 14-9-41.
10458	Cpl. Simmons, C.	Returning by road (PMC), same date, to
	(Both AAS)	#6 R.D., Trenton, Ont.

4. RANK

Appointments

Course No. 14

CAN R77250	LAC PILGRIM, Charles Bernard Frere	Appointed Sergeants
CAN R73264	LAC BURGESS, Allison Burnett	(Temporary) (Paid) eff.
CAN R67910	LAC WATT, Douglas Hubert	15-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
CAN R62809	LAC MacDONALD, Robert Law	A.44/5)
CAN R85977	LAC STITTLE, Alexander John	
CAN R72754	LAC MacNUTT, Gerald Frederick	
CAN R71428	LAC PORTER, Reginald Frank Charles	
CAN R68629	LAC NAGY, Alexander Joseph	
CAN R7811	LAC VILLENEUVE, Noel Joseph Wilfrid	
CAN R62971	LAC TRASK, Walter Palfrey	
CAN 2636	LAC PARADIS, Joseph Jean Paul	
CAN R85981	LAC SAYERS, George	
CAN R78614	LAC BROWN, Joseph Alfred	
CAN R85924	LAC RODGERS, Andrew Love	
CAN R56244	LAC BELOQUIN, Andre Marcel Joseph	
CAN R73030	LAC LOCKE, Arthur Leslie	
CAN R72557	LAC BUTLER, Cyril Thomas	
CAN R74231	LAC OZUMAR, Reuben	
	(All W.A.G.'s, G.I.S.)	

Course No. 14

CAN R88208	LAC WEBSTER, Walter Hopkins	Appointed Sergeants
CAN R91290	LAC BYE, Jack Henry	(Temporary) (Paid) eff.
	(Both A.G.'s., G.I.S.)	15-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
		A.44/5)

Page 7
Serial 120
Sept. 13, 1942

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RANK - (Cont'd.)
Reclassifications

88 R83490 AC1 Trim, C.L. (Cook "B") (HQ) Reclassified LAC eff. 10-9-41.
88 R87329 AC1 MacKenzie, A.W. (MMMT "B") (HQ) Reclassified LAC eff. 13-8-41.
88 R97456 AC1 Steggles, A.W. (MMMT "B") (HQ) Reclassified LAC eff. 15-9-41.
88 R85438 AC1 Ford, R.L. (MMMT "B") (HQ) Reclassified LAC eff. 12-8-41.
88 R68484 AC1 Bullock, J.H. (Driver Transport "C") (HQ) Reclassified LAC eff. 4-7-41.

5. PAY
Flying Pay

*amended M.V. 121 to read (M.M. M.J. "C")
amendment cancelled by M.V. 123*

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Article 146A, FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates shown:

Course No. 14

CAN R78614 LAC Brown, J.A. 26,29,30-8-41, 1,3,5-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R72754 LAC MacNutt, G.F.
CAN R85924 LAC Rodgers, A.L.
CAN R85981 LAC Sayers, G.

CAN R73264 LAC Burgess, A.B. 25,27,28,29,30-8-41, 2,4,6-9-41 (8 days)
CAN R72557 LAC Butler, C.T.
CAN R62089 LAC MacDonald, R.L.
CAN R62971 LAC Trask, W.P.
CAN 2636 LAC Paradis, J.J.P.
CAN R67910 LAC Watt, D.H.
CAN R74231 LAC Zumar, R.

CAN R71428 LAC Porter, R.F.C. 26,29,30-8-41, 1,3,4,5-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R56244 LAC Peloquin, A.M.J.

CAN R73030 LAC Locke, A.L. 26,29,30,31-8-41, 1,3,5-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R68629 LAC Nagy, A.J. 26,29,30,31-8-41, 1,2,3,5-9-41 (8 days)
CAN R77250 LAC Pilgrim, C.B.F. 25,27,28,29,30-8-41, 4,6-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R85977 LAC Stittle, A.J. 26,27,29,30-8-41, 3,4,5-9-41 (7 days)
CAN 7811 LAC Villeneuve, N.J.W. 26,27,29,30-8-41, 1,3,5-9-41 (7 days)

(All W.A.G.'s "Std")

Course No. 14

CAN R91290 LAC Bye, J.H. 26,29,30-8-41, 1,3,5-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R88208 LAC Webster, W.H. 25,27,28,29,30-8-41, 2,4,6-9-41 (8 days)

(Both A.G.'s "Std")

Election

Course No. 14

CAN 2636 LAC Paradis, J.J.P. Elect to receive pay at RCAF on Active
CAN 7811 LAC Villeneuve, N.J.W. Service rates eff. 15-9-41. Flying & Crew
(Both A.G.'s "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY

Remusterings

Course No. 14

no CAN R77250 SGT. PILGRIM, Charles Bernard Frere Remustered to Wireless
no CAN R73264 SGT. BURGESS, Allison Burnett Air Gunner, Special Group,
no CAN R67910 SGT. WATT, Douglas Hubert eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
no CAN R62809 SGT. MacDONALD, Robert Law A.44/5)
no CAN R85977 SGT. STITTLE, Alexander John
no CAN R72754 SGT. MacNUTT, Gerald Frederick
no CAN R71428 SGT. PORTER, Reginald Frank Charles
no CAN R68629 SGT. NAGY, Alexander Joseph
no CAN 7811 SGT. VILLENEUVE, Noel Joseph Wilfrid
no CAN R62971 SGT. TRASK, Walter Palfrey
no CAN 2636 SGT. PARADIS, Joseph Jean Paul
no CAN R85981 SGT. SAYERS, George
no CAN R78614 SGT. BROWN, Joseph Alfred
no CAN R85924 SGT. BODGERS, Andrew Love
no CAN R56244 SGT. PELOQUIN, Andre Marcel Joseph
no CAN R73030 SGT. LOCKE, Arthur Leslie
no CAN R72557 SGT. BUTLER, Cyril Thomas
no CAN R74231 SGT. ZIMMER, Reuben
(All W.A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

Course No. 14

no CAN R88208 SGT. WEBSTER, Walter Hopkins Remustered to Air Gunner,
no CAN R91290 SGT. BYE, Jack Henry Special Group eff. 15-9-41.
(Both A.G.'s, G.I.S.) (Auth: AFAO A.44/5)

no R77691 AC1 Gibbs, C.W. Remustered A.E.M., Group "B", eff.
(AEM "C") (B&G) 7-9-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter d/11-6-41)
no R69350 AC1 Crawford, E.F. Remustered Electrician, Group "B", eff.
(Elect. "C") (B&G) 7-9-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter d/11-6-41)

6. RECORDS

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

no R69108 AC2 Lavasseur, G.F. Change to (wife) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
(B&G)

7. AWARDS

Course No. 14

no CAN R77250 SGT. PILGRIM, Charles Bernard Frere Awarded Air Gunner's Badges
no CAN R73264 SGT. BURGESS, Allison Burnett eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
no CAN R67910 SGT. WATT, Douglas Hubert A.44/5)
no CAN R62809 SGT. MacDONALD, Robert Law
no CAN R85977 SGT. STITTLE, Alexander John
no CAN R72754 SGT. MacNUTT, Gerald Frederick
no CAN R71428 SGT. PORTER, Reginald Frank Charles
no CAN R68629 SGT. NAGY, Alexander Joseph
no CAN 7811 SGT. VILLENEUVE, Noel Joseph Wilfrid
no CAN R62971 SGT. TRASK, Walter Palfrey
no CAN 2636 SGT. PARADIS, Joseph Jean Paul
no CAN R85981 SGT. SAYERS, George
no CAN R78614 SGT. BROWN, Joseph Alfred

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. AWARDS - (Cont'd.)

Course No. 14

W CAN R85924 SGT. RODGERS, Andrew Love Awarded Air Gunner's Badges
W CAN R56244 SGT. PELOQUIN, Andre Marcel Joseph eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
W CAN R73030 SGT. LOCKE, Arthur Leslie A.44/5)
W CAN R72557 SGT. BUTLER, Cyril Thomas
W CAN R74231 SGT. ZUMAR, Reuben
(All W.A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

Course No. 14

W CAN R88208 SGT. WEBSTER, Walter Hopkins Awarded Air Gunner's Badges
W CAN R91290 SGT. BYE, Jack Henry eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
(Both A.G.'s, G.I.S.) A.44/5)

8. HOSPITAL

Admissions

Course No. 14

W CAN R73030 LAC Locke, A.L. Admitted to Station Hospital
(W.A.G., G.I.S.) eff. 14-9-41

9. LEAVE

Course No. 14

W CAN R78614 Sgt. Brown, J.A. Granted Embarkation Leave from
W CAN R85924 Sgt. Rodgers, A.L. 16-9-41 to 25-9-41 (10 days), report-
W CAN R85981 Sgt. Sayers, G. ing 28-9-41.
W CAN R85977 Sgt. Stittle, A.J.
W CAN R74231 Sgt. Zumar, R.
W CAN 7811 Sgt. Villeneuve, N.J.W.

W CAN R62809 Sgt. MacDonald, R.L. Granted Embarkation Leave from
W CAN 2636 Sgt. Paradis, J.J.P. 16-9-41 to 25-9-41 (10 days), report-
W CAN R56244 Sgt. Peloquin, A.M.J. ing 27-9-41.

W CAN R73264 Sgt. Burgess, A.B. Granted Embarkation Leave from
W CAN R62971 Sgt. Trask, W.P. 16-9-41 to 25-9-41 (10 days), report-
W CAN R67910 Sgt. Watt, D.H. ing 29-9-41.
W CAN R72754 Sgt. MacNutt, G.F.

W CAN R68629 Sgt. Nagy, A.J. Granted Embarkation Leave from
16-9-41 to 25-9-41 (10 days), report-
ing 30-9-41.

W CAN R72557 Sgt. Butler, C.T. Granted Embarkation Leave from
W CAN R77250 Sgt. Pilgrim, C.B.F. 16-9-41 to 25-9-41 (10 days), report-
W CAN R71428 Sgt. Porter, R.F.C. ing 2-10-41.

(All W.A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

Course No. 14

W CAN R91290 Sgt. Bye, J.H. Granted Embarkation Leave from
16-9-41 to 25-9-41 (10 days), report-
ing 28-9-41.

W CAN R88208 Sgt. Webster, W.H. Granted Embarkation Leave from
16-9-41 to 25-9-41 (10 days), report-
ing 2-10-41.

(Both A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

10. AMENDMENTS

R108808 AC2 Smith, M.H.
R82086 AC1 Kirk, G.A.
(Fab/Wkrs. "C")

✓ DRO #118, d/12-9-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
men is amended as follows:

For: Posted to H Q.

Read: Posted to 6 B&G

11. CANCELLATIONS

~~R77691~~ AC1 Gibbs, C.W. (B. group) *double entry*
(AEM "C") (B&G)
~~R69350~~ AC1 Crawford, E.F.
(Elect. "C") (B&G)

✓ DRO #42, d/16-6-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
PAY-Remustering - for the m/n airmen
is hereby cancelled.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

12. DISPOSITION OF
REMAINDER OF COURSE 14.

CAN R73030 Sgt. Locke, A.L.
(W.A.G. - G.I.S.)

(Graduate) Hospitalized.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

R.A.F.

Temporary Duty

522511 F/Sgt. Clamp, J.H.
(S.A.I. II)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #36
S.F.T.S., Penhold, Alta. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs., 30-8-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 30-8-41. Attached A.A.S.

364431 F/Sgt. Ashby, A.S.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #35
S.F.T.S., North Battleford, Sask.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 31-8-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 31-8-41. Attached
to A.A.S.

540382 Sgt. Woodman, E.C.
(S.A.I. "B")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31
B&G School, Picton, Ont. Arriving
by road (GT) 1315 hrs., 8-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 8-9-41. Attached A.A.S.

552340 Sgt. Gregorv, F.K.
(S.A.I. II)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31
O.T.U., Debert, N.S. Arriving by
rail 2020 hrs., 7-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 7-9-41. Attached to A.A.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 120,
Sept. 15, 1941.

Issued by Wing Commander C.R. Lloyd,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. 36

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS - (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty

516912 Sgt. Dean, G.
(AAS) Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff.
14-9-41. Returning by road (GT)
1500 hrs., 14-9-41, to #31 B&G
School, Picton, Ont.

611626 Sgt. Laidler, P.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS) Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.
8-9-41. Returning by rail 1315
hrs., 8-9-41 to #31 O.T.U.,
Debert, N.S. Issued T.W. #113419.

551042 Sgt. Lewis, A.C.
(F/Arm. I) (AAS)

548244 Cpl. Brookfield, S.
551077 Sgt. White, A.G.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS) Cease to be on Temp. Duty eff.
8-9-41. Returning by road (GT)
8-9-41 to #31 B&G, Picton, Ont.

525456 Sgt. Ryley, J.
(Arm. II) (AAS) Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff.
8-9-41. Returning by rail, 1520
hrs., 8-9-41, to #32 S.F.T.S.,
Moose Jaw, Sask. Issued T.W. #
113407.

529021 Sgt. O'Brien, H.J.D.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS) Ceases to be on Temp. Duty eff.
8-9-41. Returning by rail 1520
hrs., 8-9-41, to #33 S.F.T.S.,
Carberry, Man. Issued T.W. #
113420.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

530000 Cpl. Dobson, B.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 15-9-41.
Departing by rail 1315 hrs.,
15-9-41. Issued T.W. #113441.
(Auth: DAPS Signal P.849 d/10-9-41
and DAPS Signal P.787 d/12-9-41.)

R. Patterson 70
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE

FOUND - A Wallet containing over \$10.00 found in Belleville. Apply to Corporal
Newbold, Hut 8-East.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd SEP 20 1941
O. K. C.I.B.
R. C. N. I.
S. P. A.

Page 1,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

16-9-41 - F/L E.A. Moore
17-9-41 - F/L G.E. Hervey DSC

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

16-9-41 - P/O H. Dack
17-9-41 - P/O G.R. Grimshaw

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-9-41 - Sgt. Smith, G.J.
17-9-41 - F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

16-9-41 - Cpl. Horman, D.H.
17-9-41 - Cpl. Trickey, M.J.

6. DENTAL PARADE

Wednesday, September 17, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - C1820 S/L W. Sutherland
1000 hrs - C1304 F/L W.M. Knight	" - R116559 AC2 Lock, N.E.
" - R55256 LAC Thivierge, J.L.C.	1430 hrs - R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.A.C.
1030 hrs - 180964 Cpl. Mildon, D.L.	" - R104687 AC2 Hubert, R.C.G.
" - R58766 LAC Lattimore, M.M.	1500 hrs - R94290 AC2 Leduc, J.E.
1100 hrs - R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.A.	" - R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.
" - R86536 AC2 Reeder, C.S.	1530 hrs - R95800 AC2 Holbrook, C.T.
1130 hrs - R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E.	" - R77074 Sgt. Richardson, W.G.R.
" - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.	1600 hrs - C2098 F/L G.S. Middleton
	" - C5166 P/O W.M. Chisolm

7. CHANGES IN NEXT-OF-KIN & CHANGES IN ADDRESS OF NEXT-OF-KIN -- NOTIFICATION OF

Air Force Routine Order No. 686, d/13-6-41, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted:-

The attention of all personnel is to be directed periodically, to the importance of giving immediate notification to the Orderly Room of all changes in next-of-kin and changes in address of next-of-kin, in order that suitable entries may be promulgated in Daily Routine Orders.

It is emphasized that although the legal next-of-kin is always the wife, if an officer or airman be married, yet the person to be notified in the event of a casualty, may be anyone nominated to receive this advice, and therefore, every officer and airman who marries is to be required to indicate anew his wishes in this respect.

(Auth: AFRO #1052, d/12-9-41)

8. INSTRUCTIONS FOR SENDING SIGNALS REGARDING MOVEMENTS OF PERSONNEL

All Signals regarding movements of personnel to or from ports of embarkation, from any point of origin are to be sent as secret and in cypher.

Administrative Order A.30/7 has been amended to include this information.

(Auth: AFRO #1053, d/12-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DOMINION INCOME TAX - 1941

In order to take advantage of instalment payments of 1941 Income Tax, it is necessary for the first payment to be made to an Inspector of Income Tax not later than 30th September, 1941. Officers wishing to pay tax through assignments of pay are to arrange with their Accountant Officers immediately for this assignment to be deducted from their September pay.

In assessing 1940 income, the Commissioner of Income Tax agreed to accept the basic figure of 70¢ per diem for subsistence allowance, whether issued in cash or in kind. The service pay and allowances of all officers who flew in service aircraft at the rate of 115 hours or more during the calendar year 1940 were exempt from 1940 Dominion Income Tax. Officers are cautioned that no agreement has been reached respecting similar exemption for 1941. The service pay and allowance of officers earned while "beyond Canada" was exempt from 1940 Dominion Income Tax, but such officers were entitled to full annual personal exemptions, which were used to reduce their taxable pay and allowances earned while in Canada. The service pay and allowances of warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and aircraftmen were exempt from 1940 Dominion Income Tax under the provisions of Section 4 (t) of the Dominion Income War Tax Act.

The monthly amount of the instalment commencing with the month of September, is to be not less than 1/12 of the actual tax paid on 1940 income. When the exact amount of 1941 Income Tax has been computed, the four instalments, September to December inclusive, are to be deducted therefrom, and the balance then remaining unpaid is to be paid by equal monthly instalments, January to August inclusive, 1942.

Having in mind the conditions governing liability and method of computing 1940 Income Tax, officers are responsible for making their own arrangements concerning 1941 taxes. As the most simple method possible, it is strongly recommended that officers who anticipate a liability for 1941 Income Tax immediately make an assignment through their accountant officers. Assignments are to be not less than \$10.00 per month, and notwithstanding the provisions of Article 88, F.R.&I., may be altered in January, 1942, in order to comply with the instructions set forth in paragraph 3 above. Amounts so assigned will be paid to the Ottawa Inspector of Income Tax, and officers so assigning are directed to communicate with this official should they require further information.

(Auth: AFRO #1047, d/12-9-41)

NOTICE - All Officers wishing to pay Income Tax by the Assignment Method must make application through Pay & Accounts Section, this Station, before Sept. 20/41.

10. CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE - BREVITY

Such phrases as, "I am directed", "please be advised", "it is requested", "for your necessary information and action", etc., are to be eliminated from RCAF correspondence.

Attention is directed to Air Force Administrative Order A. 31/2 revised 30th August, 1941, which introduces the LETTERGRAM and other changes in the conduct of correspondence.

A memorandum on brevity, written by the Prime Minister of the United Kingdom, and previously published in Air Force Routine Orders is republished hereunder:

"To do our work, we all have to read a mass of papers. Nearly all of them are far too long. This wastes time, while energy has to be spent in looking for the essential points. I ask my colleagues and their staffs to see to it that their reports are shorter."

- (i) The aim should be reports which set out the main points in a series of short, crisp paragraphs.
- (ii) If a report relies on detailed analysis of some complicated factors, or on statistics, these should be set out in an appendix.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE - BREVITY - (Cont'd.)

(iii) Often the occasion is best met by submitting not a full dress report, but an aide-memoire consisting of headings only, which can be expanded orally if needed.

(iv) Let us have an end of such phrases as these:-

'It is also of importance to bear in mind the following considerations', or, 'Consideration should be given to the possibility of carrying into effect'.
Most of these woolly phrases are mere padding, which can be left out altogether, or replaced by a single word. Let us not shrink from using the short expressive phrase, even if it is conversational.

Reports drawn up on the lines, I propose may at first seem rough as compared with the flat surface of officialese jargon. But the saving of time will be great, while the discipline of setting out the real points concisely will prove an aid to clearer thinking."

(Auth: AFRO #1056, d/12-9-41)

11. MAIL ADDRESS OF PERSONNEL - NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE IN

The attention of Commanding Officers of all units is drawn to Air Force Administrative Order A.31/11, Paras. 12, 13 and 14.

The volume of RCAF mail still being forwarded by units to the Base Post Office maintained in the Directorate of Airmen Personnel Services indicates that all units have not been obeying the order in para. 12(b), to the effect that every officer and airman is to have his clearance certificate endorsed at the Post Office before leaving the station or school, to indicate that his new address has been recorded. (Auth: AFRO #1057, d/12-9-41)

12. AMENDMENT

DRO #120, d/15-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 2, SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS - is amended as follows:

For:- 17-9-41 - F/L G.E. Hervey

Read:- 17-9-41 - F/L G.E. Hervey DSC

P. L. G. G. G.
for
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL),
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Flight Lieutenant
D.J. Mulcahey, (C4626)
(Chaplain R.C.)

T.O.S. on posting from #10 Manning Depot.
Toronto, eff. 13-9-41. Arriving by rail
1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41.
Posted H.Q. (Auth: C.A.S. letter C4626,
DPR 1 (B) d/3-9-41)

Flying Officer
R.F. Wilson, (C6693) Adm.

T.O.S. on posting from #35 S.F.T.S. North
Battleford, Sask. eff. 13-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs. 15-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
15-9-41. Posted A.A.S. (Auth: CAS letter
C6693 DPR 1 (B) d/9-9-41)

2. RANK

Promotions

Pilot Officer
F.T. Keim, (C5845) (GL) (SR)
(B&G)

To be Temporary Flying Officer eff.
28-8-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. 1043,
d/12-9-41 and A.P. & R. 146 d/28-8-41.)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134 A,
F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates shown.

Flight Lieutenant
R. Ketterer (C2105) (Arm)
(6B&G)
3,14,30-8-41 (3 days)

4. RECORDS

Change of Address-Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer
C.S. Henry (C3887) (GL) (SR)
(6B&G)
Changed to (Wife) 470 Park Avenue,
New York City, N.Y.

5. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
N.A. Waterman (C4935) (GL)
(AAF)

DRO #45, d/19-6-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. I,
STRENGTH-INCREASE for the m/n Officer
is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 17-6-41,

READ: T.O.S. eff. 18-6-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

5. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd.)

Pilot Officer DRO #104, d/27-9-41, Page 4, PART II
P.C. McGuire, (C6745) (NFL) (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
(ADM) (H.Q.) STRENGTH-INCREASE for the m/n Officer
is amended as follows:
For: To be Pilot Officer (NFL) eff. 9-8-41.
READ: To be Pilot Officer (NFL) eff. 8-8-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R111616 AC2 Henri, P. T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton
R115174 AC2 Dove, W.R. Ont. eff. 14-9-41. Arriving by road
(Cooks "C") (GT) 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
13-9-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/9-9-41)
R97177 AC2 Williams, A.E. T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
(Gen. Duties, "Std") Ont. eff. 12-9-41. Arriving by road
(PMC) 1700 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying
quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41.
Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-
1-40 (R.3) d/5-9-41)

2. Strength-Decrease
Postings

R51790 Cpl Haines, R.J. S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S.
(Ser. Police "C") Hagersville, Ont. Eff. 16-9-41.
(H.Q.) Departing by rail 1520 hrs. 13-9-41.
Issued T.W. #113439 (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/9-9-41)
R124563 AC2 Bonvie, J.L. S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
(G.D. "STD") Darmouth, N.S. eff. 13-9-41. Departed
(H.Q.) by rail 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Issued
T.W. #113437 (Auth: DAPS letter 1022
B-3038 & 866-1-40 (R.3) d/8-9-41)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R63846 Sgt. Culverson, J.R. Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B&G
(F/Arm. "A") School, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by
rail 1905 hrs. 14-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 14-9-41. Attached AAS. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/10-9-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty

R80032 AC1 Slater, S.G.
(Arm. "C")
4192 Sgt. Chrn. L.A.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 Wireless School, Winnipeg, Man. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 14-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 14-9-41. Attached AAS (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)

R59308 LAC McLachlan, L.R.
(Arm. "B")
4192 Sgt. Chrn. L.A.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B&G School, Mossbank, Sask. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached to AAS (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)

R57763 Sgt. Rigney, J.
(Arm. "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G School, MacDonald, Man. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)

R60758 AC1 Hynch, J.J.
(Arm. "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 Wireless School, Calgary, Alta. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 13-8-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-8-41. Attached to AAS. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)

R50551 A/Sgt. Miller, C.H.W.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty, from #8 S.F.T.S. Moncton, N.B. Arriving by rail 1525 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached AAS (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-40, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)

9924 A/F/Sgt. Owen, L.K.
(F/Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #9 S.F.T.S., Summerside, P.E.I. Arriving by rail 1525 hrs. 10-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 10-9-41. Attached AAS (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)

R56581 F/Sgt. Jones, H.H.
(Arm. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached AAS (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd.)
Temporary Duty

10708 Sgt. Young W.S. (S.A.I. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 B&G School, Jarvis, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached AAS (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)
R64648 LAC Delahunt, J.A. R62126 LAC Anthony, C.H. (ARM. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B&G School, Dafoe, Sask. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached AAS. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41)
R59837 LAC Stewart, G.H. (Arm. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #3 B&G School, MacDonald, Man. Arriving by rail 1315 hours, 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations, eff. 13-9-41. Attached AAS. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)
R53731 Cpl. Wright, R.D. (Arm. "B")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #4 B&G School, Fingal, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached AAS. DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)
R60828 AC1 Jacobs, P.C. (Arm. "C")	Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 Wireless School, Calgary, Alta., Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 13-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 13-9-41. Attached AAS. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/10-9-41.)
R112904 AC2 Wright, J.W. (MMMT) (H.C.)	Proceeded on Temp. Duty, Brantford, Ont. Departed by road (G.T.) 1100 hrs. 10-9-41. Returned by road (G.T.) 1700 hrs. 12-9-41.

4. RANK
Appointments

R52933 Cpl. Orange J.J.
(AEM "A") (B&G) Appointed Acting Sergeant (Paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38. (R.4A) Bd. 30 d/27-8-41)

Reclassifications

R108650 AC2 Bush, W.C. Reclassified AC1, Eff. 9-9-41.
R108634 AC2 Foster, T.

(All G.D's)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8.
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RANK (Cont'd.)
Reclassifications

~~PR108667~~ AC2 Ford, H.A. Reclassified AC1 eff. 10-9-41.
~~PR104043~~ AC2 McKay, A.G.
~~PR104044~~ AC2 Stone, E.N.
(G.D's) (All B&G)

~~PR99413~~ AC2 Babin, J.A. Reclassified AC1 eff. 11-9-41.
~~PR108732~~ AC2 Baker, P.L.
~~PR108731~~ AC2 Beer, N.
~~PR108744~~ AC2 Botham, O.G.
~~PR99410~~ AC2 Dealy, E.B.
~~PR108700~~ AC2 Deht, W.R.
~~PR108698~~ AC2 Everett, C.W.
~~PR104055~~ AC2 Hatter, W.A.
~~PR108720~~ AC2 Keys, D.H.
~~PR108739~~ AC2 Kirk, H.L.
~~PR108721~~ AC2 MacDonald, N.E.
~~PR108733~~ AC2 McAdam, D.E.
~~PR108699~~ AC2 McCallum, D.H.
~~PR108726~~ AC2 McRobbie, C.
~~PR108716~~ AC2 Smith, P.E.
~~PR104053~~ AC2 Smith, W.J.
~~PR108719~~ AC2 Westgarth, A.A.
(All G.D's.) (B&G)

~~PR108790~~ AC2 Bramley, F.H. Reclassified AC1 eff. 12-9-41.
~~PR108781~~ AC2 Buchanan, G.R.
~~PR108788~~ AC2 Heydon, A.P.
~~PR108787~~ AC2 Horsburgh, J.F.
~~PR90824~~ AC2 Urquhart, R.
(All G.D's) (B&G)

~~PR103276~~ AC2 Crompton, P.R.
~~PR96455~~ AC2 Gagnon J.M.A.
~~PR96540~~ AC2 Hunter, W.E.J.
~~PR96447~~ AC2 Kimmerly, M.F.
~~PR104074~~ AC2 Peters, K.F.H.J.
~~PR96450~~ AC2 St. John, J.H.
~~PR96456~~ AC2 Warner, W.F.
~~PR96444~~ AC2 Wood, J.M.
(All G.D's) (B&G)

~~PR96458~~ AC2 Robidoux, R. Reclassified AC1 eff. 14-9-41.
(G.d.) (B&G)

~~PR74359~~ AC1 Holtom, G.P. Reclassified to LAC eff. 24-8-41.
(Inst. Mkr. "B") (B&G)
~~PR74455~~ AC1 Phillips, K.W.
(AEM "B") (All B&G)

*amended by DRO M.P. 122
by adding reclassified
AC1, 13-9-41*

1.W. 22.41

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait, (thru) Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RANK (Cont'd.)

Reclassifications

R69350 AC1 Crawford, E.F.
(Elect. "B")

Reclassified LAC eff. 7-9-41.

R108752 AC2 Raven, H.R.
(G.D.) (Both B&G)

Reclassified AC1, eff. 12-9-41.

5. PAY

Remusterings

R104538 AC2 Champagne, J.Y.J.E.
R104686 AC2 Lauze, J.P.G.
(Arm. "STD") (AAS)

Remustered to Standard (General Duties) eff. 4-9-41 (Auth: Proceedings of an Examination Board approved by A.O.C. No. 1 T.C. 11-9-41)

R2220 AC1 Argue, A.L.
(AEM "C") (B&G)

Remustered to AEM, Group "B" eff. 14-9-41. (Auth: T.T.S. St. Thomas letter d/15-6-41 ' Para. 7 AFAO A44/4, d/31-8-40)

R9794 AC1 Audet, J.E.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Remustered to A.F.M. Group "B" eff. 14-9-41. (Auth: T.T.S. letter d/16-6-41 & para. 7 AFAO A44/4 d/31-8-40)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0200 hrs. 14-9-41 to 1300 hrs. 14-9-41. (Absent 11 hrs. 30 min.) Forfeits 1 day's Pay.

Stoppages

R73030 LAC Locke, A.L.
(WAG) (GIS)

Placed under Stoppages of Pay under Art. 222 Para. 1 (b) (2) R.R. & 1 for the R.C.A.F. on active service eff. 14-9-41.

6. RECORDS

Births

R54698 LAC Quenet, P.L.J.M.
(G.D. "STD") (H.Q.)

Born [redacted] a son, [redacted] at St. Bernadin, Que.

Marriages

R80937 AC1 Millard, A.P.
(Elect. "C") (B&G)

Married with permission to Miss Helen Isabelle Owens, 1-9-41 at Belleville, Ont. by Rev. W. Keenan.

Change of Address-Next of Kin

R80937 AC1 Millard, A.P.
(Elect. "C") (B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 238 Albert St., Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. RECORDS (Cont'd.)

Change of Address-Next of Kin

NR R80677 AC1 Forcht, S.
(B&G)

Changed to (Mother) 19 Soho Street,
Toronto, Ontario.

NR R97464 AC1 Mitchell, V.L.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) 261 Bayfield, St.,
Barrie, Ontario.

NR R9410 AC2 Dealy, E. B.
(B&G)

Changed to (Wife) R.R. #2 Mountain View,
Ontario.

Qualifications

NR R82086 AC1 Kirk, G.A.
(F/W "C") (B&G)

Qualified for remustering to F/W
Group "B" eff. 6-12-41. (Auth:
T.T.S. St. Thomas, letter 12-2-16,
d/11-9-41)

Special Transportation Warrants

NR R78380 Sgt. Brazier, W.A.
(B&G)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24701
Belleville to Brace Bridge, Eff. 30-8-41.

NR R78074 Sgt. Moyer, J.D.
(H.Q.)

Issued Special Leave, T.W. #C24711,
Belleville to Toronto, Eff. 30-8-41.

NR R55333 Sgt. Bullock, C.V.
(B&G)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24750
Belleville to Quebec, eff. 5-9-41.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On.

NR R80937 AC1 Millard, A.P.
(Elect. "C") (B&G)

Placed "Supernumary" to the
Airmen's Married Establishment eff.
1-9-41.

8. HOSPITAL
Admissions

NR 793 F/Sgt. Seifred, H.L.

Admitted to Station Hospital 13-9-41.

NR 361 Sgt. Davidson, G.W.

NR R96834 AC2 Thibault, J.E.C.

(All. H.Q.)

Discharges

NR R74327 AC1 Arbour, R.F.J.
(H.Q.)

Discharged from Station Hospital, 13-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. LEAVE

R113397 AC2 Munro, J.D.
(MMMT "Std") (HQ)

Granted Special Leave for the period
11-9-41 to 24-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R113397 AC2 Munro, J.D.
(MMMT "Std") (HQ)

Granted Special Harvest Leave
(without pay) for the period
25-9-41 to 8-10-41 incl. (14 days)
(Auth: A.O.C.'s letter 1-2-1, P.3,
d/6-8-41)

10. AMENDMENTS

R82220 AC2 Argue, A.L.
(AEM "C") (B&G)

DRO #94, d/15-8-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RANK-Reclassification - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: Reclassified AC1 eff. 24-6-41.

Read: Reclassified AC1 eff. 14-6-41.

R68484 AC1 Bullock, J.H.
(MMMT "C") (HQ)

cancelled by N.V.123

DRO #120, d/15-9-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
RANK-Reclassification - for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

For: Driver Transport "C"

Read: M.M.M.T. "C"

11. CANCELLATIONS

R81274 AC1 Vosburgh, R.G.
(AAS)

DRO #92, d/13-8-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
PAY-Flying Pay - for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
W.J. Ralphs (35193)
Flight Lieutenant
R. McB. Galway (77058)
(Both AAS)

565630 F/Sgt. Menzies, W.S.
(F/Arm. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31
A.N.S., Goderich, Ont. Departing
by road (PMC) 0700 hrs., 10-9-41.
Returning by road (PMC) 2030 hrs.,
11-9-41.

Reported on Temp. Duty from #7
B&G School, Paulsen, Man. Arriving
by rail 1905 hrs., 13-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 13-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-11-60, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/10-9-41). Attached To A.A.S.

R.A.A.F.

2. PAY

Remustering

AUS403179 LAC Judd, N.K.
(Obs. "Std") (B&G)

Remustered Air Gunner "Std" eff.
2-9-41. (Auth: Tel. Con. DAPS &
O.C., K.T.S. Trenton, 2-9-41)

R.N.Z.A.F.

3. RECORDS

Special Leave

Transportation Warrants

NZ41572 Sgt. Christian, H.L.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24702,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ405515 Sgt. Edwards, D.H.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24703,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41578 Sgt. Gardiner, L.G.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24704,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ404602 Sgt. Green, H.L.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24705,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41583 Sgt. Hall, S.W.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24706,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41586 Sgt. Harrison, F.O.H.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24707,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41594 Sgt. Kennedy, L.W.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24708,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ405494 Sgt. Knight, L.G.
(G.I.S.)

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24709,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial 121,
Sept. 16, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

"G" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.N.Z.A.F.

3. RECORDS - (Cont'd.)

Special Leave
Transportation Warrants

NZ403607 Sgt. Lawrie, A. (G.I.S.) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24710,
Belleville to London, Ont. eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41602 Sgt. Nerman, D. (G.I.S.) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24712,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41603 Sgt. Nilsson, D. (G.I.S.) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24713,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ402446 Sgt. Peters, W.M. (G.I.S.) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24714,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ402065 Sgt. Spencer, W.H.W. (G.I.S.) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24715,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41626 Sgt. Yde, T.V. (G.I.S.) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24716,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

NZ41605 Sgt. Purvis, C.R. (G.I.S.) Issued Special Leave T.W. #C24717,
Belleville to Toronto, eff. 30-8-41.

C.D.C.

4. PROMOTIONS

B-30053 A/Cpl. Frederick, R.K. To be A/Sgt. eff. 28-8-41.
(#18 Clinic, Mountain View) (Auth: #36 Company, C.D.C. Orders,
d/10-9-41)

P. L. G. P/O

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICES

STATION SMOKER

All Ranks are cordially invited to attend the Station Smoker, in the Air-
men's Canteen, commencing at 1930 hrs. on Wednesday, October 8th, 1941.

NOTICE TO B.C. PERSONNEL

Please be advised that all members of the R.C.A.F. or other Active Service
units within the jurisdiction of Military District No. 3 are entitled to cast
their ballots in the Provincial Election, B.C. Province, on October 14-15-16, 1941.
Further notice of establishment of poll will appear in Orders when arranged.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Records Office
SEP 22 1941
K. 3w C.I.B.
P.C. 7Bw N.L.
S.L. P.A.

Page 1,
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

17-9-41 - F/L G.E. Hervey DSC
18-9-41 - S/L I. MacLachlan
19-9-41 - F/L S.A. Cheesman
20-9-41 - F/L H.W. Sutherland
21-9-41 - F/L J.E. Rogers
22-9-41 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson
23-9-41 - F/L C.L. Werly

2. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-9-41 - P/O G.R. Grimshaw
18-9-41 - P/O I.C. MacQueen
19-9-41 - P/O N.A. Waterman
20-9-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
21-9-41 - P/O J.R. Talkington
22-9-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
23-9-41 - P/O G.R. Best

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-9-41 - P/O P.C. McGuire
17-9-41 - F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.
18-9-41 - Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
19-9-41 - F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.
20-9-41 - Sgt. Smith, A.C.
21-9-41 - Sgt. Wright, J.D.
22-9-41 - Sgt. Garrett, H.S.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-9-41 - Cpl. Trickey, M.J.
18-9-41 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.
19-9-41 - Cpl. Herdman, T.J.
20-9-41 - Cpl. Coat, W.G.
21-9-41 - Cpl. Freele, W.O.
22-9-41 - Cpl. Ward, K.A.

6. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 18-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 19-9-41, and will be part of Duty Watch for these dates.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hrs., Thursday, September 18th, 1941, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hours till after inspection.

8. PAY - ASSIGNMENTS

The following personnel will report to the Pay & Accounts Section immediately regarding Dependents' Allowance and Assigned Pay:

C5510	F/O K.S. Cooper	R71903	Sgt. Wrigley, G.F.
C5453	P/O H.W. Jenkins	R122256	AC2 Chambers, M.T.W.
10359	Sgt. Williams, F.G.	R126003	AC2 White, F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE

Thursday, Sept. 18, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - R88682 LAC Bell, J.R.
1000 hrs - C2862 F/O H.W. Bender	" - R109504 AC2 Wilson, H.J.
" - R53793 Cpl Schultz, H.A.	1430 hrs - R86406 AC2 Smith, A.J.
1030 hrs - 18096A Cpl Mildon, D.L.	" - R127145 AC2 Cashin, T.
" - R113638 AC2 Doherty, A.A.D.	1500 hrs - R62376 LAC Tasker, W.H.
1100 hrs - R78656 AC1 Hambly, H.K.	" - R96175 AC2 Goulett, J.B.
" - 11356 Sgt Spellman, W.J.	1530 hrs - C5759 F/O D.M. Langton
1130 hrs - R54474 LAC Shottland, S.M.D.	" - R88366 AC1 MacDonald, E.M.
" - R119330 AC2 Walker, A.B.	1600 hrs - R67166 Sgt Smith, G.C.

The following Airmen from #15 Air Gunners' Course will report at the Dental Clinic, Thursday evening, September 16th, 1941.

1900 hrs - R84889 LAC Dill, R.	1915 hrs - 411214 LAC Gunn, W.T.
" - 403179 LAC Judd, N.K.	" - 404080 LAC Mackie, D.J.
" - R97845 LAC Hadley, J.C.	1930 hrs - R101535 LAC Chislett, H.A.
" - R65901 LAC Allin, L.G.	1945 " - R60554 LAC Bird, R.F.
" - R78547 LAC Cuddington, L.F.	2000 " - 1381042 LAC Ellis, G.E.
	2030 " - R84207 LAC Forland, O.W.
	2100 " - R77850 LAC Show, W.J.

10. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble by Order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, to inquire into and report on certain irregularities in connection with the Central Canteen Warehouse at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario. The Commanding Officer directs that the evidence be taken on oath.

President: Squadron Leader J.H. Arbick (C1268)

Members: Flight Lieutenant G.E. Hervey DSC (C2303)
Flying Officer D.M. Langton (C5759)

11. APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEE

The Canteen Committee appointed in DRO #80, d/30-7-41, is hereby disbanded and the following is substituted:

President: Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh

Secretary: Flight Lieutenant G.S. Middleton

Members: Cpl. Mildon, D.L.
Cpl. Riopel, M
AC1 Benning, R.L.J.

12. DRIVING TEST - TRACTORS AIRCRAFT TOWING

The undermentioned Airmen have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to drive "Tractors Aircraft Towing" within the Station area:

R88502 AC1 Watson, W.A.
R75785 AC1 Stephenson, J.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. AIRMEN'S CLUB COMMITTEE

The following Committee is appointed to supervise the activities of the Airmen's Club:

F/L G.W. Porter (C1814)	R88682 LAC Bell, J.R. (AAS)
F/L D.J. Mulcahey (C4626)	R96262 AC1 Morel, J.A.E. (HQ)
Mr. LeMaitre (K. of C.)	R108650 AC1 Bush, W.C. (B&G)

14. AMENDMENTS

DRO #120, d/15-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 2, SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS - is amended as follows:

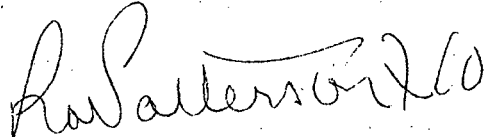
For: 18-9-41 - S/L J.H. Arbick
Read: 18-9-41 - S/L I. MacLachlan

DRO #120, d/15-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 3, ORDERLY OFFICERS - is amended as follows:

For: 21-9-41 - F/O V.J. Proffatt
23-9-41 - F/O V.J. Proffatt
Read: 21-9-41 - P/O J.R. Talkington
23-9-41 - P/O G.R. Best

DRO #120, d/15-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 5, ORDERLY SERGEANTS - is amended as follows:

For: 19-9-41 - Sgt. MacDonald, A.
Read: 19-9-41 - F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.


(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
H.F. Blackwell (C4192) (Pilot)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 I.T. S. Regina,
Sask. eff. 14-9-41. Arriving by road (PMC) 1315
hrs, 15-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
and drawing rations eff. 15-9-41. Posted
to 6 B&G. (Auth: G.A. S. P567, d/11-9-41)

2. Rank
Promotions

Flying Officer
A.L. Hudson, (C5177) Med. (H.Q.)

To be Temporary Flight Lieutenant eff.
5-8-41. (Auth: AFRO #1043 d/12-9-41)
and A.P. & R. #144 d/2-9-41)

3. LEAVE

Flying Officer
R.H. French, (C4981)
(Aerodrome Control) (H.Q.)

Granted embarkation leave for the period
19-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (10 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R60543 AC1 Young, A.B.
R95725 AC1 East, D.W.
(Arm. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from #117 (BR) Sqn.
North Sydney, N.S. eff. 5-9-41. Arriving
by rail 2020 hrs. 6-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
6-9-41. Posted AAS. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-84, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/3-9-41)

Course 16

Can. R73027 LAC Baillie, R.C.
Can. R85919 LAC Baker, T.B.
Can. R76051 LAC Byers, M.K.
Can. R82450 LAC Carter, R.E.M.
Can. R74701 LAC Cassidy, F.W.
Can. R56416 LAC Currie, H.B.
Can. R74403 LAC Factor, W.D.
Can. R54802 LAC Hurley, C.R.D.
Can. R56435 LAC Goat, L.T.
Can. R87207 LAC Hutchinson, L.G.
Can. R85932 LAC Kinch, D.I.C.
Can. R77455 LAC LeBlanc, E.J.
Can. R85958 LAC Linklater, R.T.
Can. R91723 LAC Morrison, N.W.
Can. R70725 LAC Mountford, A.E.
Can. R75869 LAC Mutch, R.C.
Can. R76083 LAC MacDougall, N.
Can. R62933 LAC MacLean, C.
Can. R79282 LAC McArdle, C.A.
Can. R82350 LAC Peircey, A.G.
Can. R85943 LAC Phillips, G.A.

(All WAG's G.I.S.)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Wireless
School, Montreal, Qué., eff. 15-9-41.
Arriving by rail eff. 15-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: DAPS
letter 927-1-20 (R.3B/1) d/1-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd.)
Postings

Course #16

White Letter
505 15-9-41 1W 5220 15-9-41
d/15-9-41
d/15-9-41

Can. R76401 LAC Samson, E.G. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless
Can. R 88512 LAC Scott, R.G. School, Montreal, Que., eff. 15-9-41.
Can. R88513 LAC Smith, H.D. Arriving by rail eff. 15-9-41. Occu-
Can. R55593 LAC St. Cyr, E.W. pying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
Can. R80595 LAC Sugden, C.G. eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-
Can. R88516 LAC Sundue, G. 1-20 (R3B/1) d/1-9-41)
Can. R76540 LAC Taylor, K.B.
Can. R50966 LAC Thomas, S.J.
Can. R85965 LAC Whitnall, P;
Can. 11546 LAC Yorke, B.R.

(All. WAG'S. G.I.S.)

R84271 AC1 Weir, M.W. T.O.S. on posting from #1 Training
R85321 AC1 Parrack, J.J. Command, Toronto, Ont. eff. 17-9-41.
(W.O.G.'s "C") Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 16-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 16-9-41. Posted to 6 B&G
(Auth: 1 T.C. Signal M930 d/15-9-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R56560 Cpl. Feilde, J.G. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Equipment
(E.A. "A") (H.Q.) Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departing by rail
2020 hrs. 11-9-41. Returning by rail
1905 hrs. 13-9-41. Issued T.W. #113427.

R64456 Cpl. Stolly, J.W. Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
R60174 Cpl. Rutledge, S. by road (PMC) 1630 hrs. eff. 16-9-41.
R62593 LAC Vallance, C.E.
R90545 AC1 Lyons, W.M.

(Clerks Acct's.)

3. RANK
Reclassifications

R82668 AC2 Coligan, J.L. Reclassified AC1 eff. 2-8-41.
(Elect. "C") (H.Q.)

R79478 AC2 Caskie, J.J. Reclassified LAC eff. 4-9-41.
R79467 AC2 Harsh, G.R. (Auth: Trenton DRO #214, d/6-9-41)

R105057 AC2 Westwood, J.A.
(Aircrew "S")

4. PAY
Remusterings

R65901 LAC Allin, L.G. Remustered Air Runner eff. 4-9-41 (Auth:
R79478 LAC Caskie, J.J. Re-Selection Board, No. 44 d/4-9-41 and
R80601 LAC Castle, J.G. Trenton DRO 214 d/6-9-41, Page 13, Para.
R101535 LAC Chislett, N.A. 4)
R95958 LAC Chouiniere, E.E. Entered off C.I.B. (1000)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY (Cont'd.)
Remusterings

Remustered Air Gunner eff: 4-9-41. (Auth: Re-Selection Board No. 44 d/4-9-41 and Trenton DRO 214, d/6-9-41, Page 13, Para. 4)

Entered off at C.I.B. (m).

R91302	LAC Clement, R.A.	
R95750	LAC DeSilva, D.M.	
R84039	LAC Dube, R.H.	
R98037	LAC Edwards, E.R.	
R98108	LAC Fitzgerald, R.E.J.	
R66462	LAC Weller, W.I.	
R87391	LAC Weighill, F.C.	
R76541	LAC Gibson, R.D.	
R92093	LAC Grattan, N.	
R97845	LAC Hadley, J.C.	
R79467	LAC Harsh, G.R.	
R101761	LAC Regimbal, L.J.	
R85583	LAC Hobbs, C.E.	
R78062	LAC Jackes, J.C.	
R73774	LAC Larin, J.E.B.	
R105057	LAC Westwood, J.A.	
R98492	LAC Webb, F.A.	
R86355	LAC McCann, W.A. - Air Gun. 4-6-41	
R100535	LAC McCarthy, M.L.	
R95318	LAC Murray, D.	
R72543	LAC Porter, A.C.	
R77340	LAC Raymond, J.P.	
R93774	LAC Robitaille, A.H.	
R95405	LAC Taylor, H.J.	
R83303	LAC Warfield, C.A.	
R77403	LAC Williams, J.P.	

5. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin

R60765	Cpl. King, R.C. (Clk. Acc't. "A") (H.Q.)	Address Changed to (Wife) c/o General Delivery, Picton, Ont.
R75640	AC1 Crumb, C.E. (AEM "A") (B&G)	Changed to (Wife) c/o Mr. A. Tripp, Mountain View, Ontario.

6. HOSPITAL

Admissions:

R83805	AC1 Cutler, E. (6B&G)	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
R73030	LAC Locke, L.A.L. (6B&G)	14-9-41.
R10791	Cpl. Van Beek B. (H.Q.) (SG)	
R103426	AC2 Lytle, E.R. (AAS)	
R50470	LAC Trann, W.E. (AAF)	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters, 15-9-41
R100575	AC1 Bell, H.J. (AAS)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. HOSPITAL (Cont'd.)
Admissions

R65933 AC1 Heddon, J.F. (AAF) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 16-9-41.
R70392 AC1 Hehan, D.A. (AAF)
R88628 LAC Bell, J.R. (AAS)
R66482 AC2 Gillespie, G.G. (AAS)
R121312 AC2 Chandler, J.M. (H.Q.)

DISCHARGES

361-A Sgt. Davidson, G.W. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, 14-9-41.
R113218 AC2 Jackman, C.W. (AAS) Discharged From Station Sick Quarters, 15-9-41.
R117365 AC2 Swayne, A.E. (H.Q.)
R117123 AC2 McDonald, (AAS)
R96834 AC2 Thibault, J.E.C. (H.Q.)
R102142 AC1 Birkbeck, A.F. (6B&G) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 16-9-41.
R103426 AC2 Lytle, E.R. (AAS)
R83805 AC1 Cutler, E. (6B&G)

7. LEAVE

R62653 AC1 MacDonald, D.G. Granted leave for the period 22-9-41 to 5-10-41 incl. (14 days)
R52322 LAC Evason, J. Granted Leave for the period 20-9-41 to 30-9-41 incl. (11 days)
R52380 Cpl. Black, D.D. (All. AAS) Granted Leave for the period 23-9-41 to 29-9-41 incl. (7 days)
R62805 AC2 Lajoie, J.L.R. (AAS) Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (7 days)

8. AMENDMENTS

R63809 LAC Dahmer, R.L. (AAS) DRO #117, d/11-9-41 Page 18, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 5, RECORDS Special Transportation Warrants for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: R63809 LAC Kahmer, R.L.

Read: R63809 LAC Dahmer, R.L.

R103276 AC2 Crompton, P.R.
R96455 AC2 Gagnon, J.M.A.
R96540 AC2 Hunter, W.E.J.
R96447 AC2 Kimmerly, M.F.
R104074 AC2 Peters, K.F.
R96450 AC2 St. John, J.H.
R96456 AC2 Warner, W.F.
R96444 AC2 Wood, J.M.

DRO #121, d/16-9-41, Page 8, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4, RANK- Reclassifications for the m/n airmen is amended by adding the following: READ: Reclassified AC1, eff. 13-9-41)

(All. G.D's) (B&G)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd.)

R98579 AC1 Sills, R.C.
(S.A.I. "C")

✓ DRO #120 d/15-9-41 Page 5, PART II,
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. I,
STRENGTH-INCREASE for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: R98597 AC1 Sills, R.C.

READ: R98579 AC1 Sills, R.C.

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R.A.F. Course 16

NFLD) RAF 798655 LAC Smith, H.B.
NFLD) RAF 798652 LAC Pike, J.P.
(BOTH WAG's "STD" G.I.S.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless
School, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 15-9-41.
Arriving by rail eff. 15-9-41. Occu-
pying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-
1-20 (R.3B/1) d/1-9-41)

*Amended by DRO 198 dated
16-9-41*

2. PAY
Remusterings

GB 996789 LAC Bagshaw, F.R.W.
(Aircrew "S" (G.I.S.))

Remustered Air Gunner Std. eff. 4-9-41.
(Auth: Re-Selection Board d/4-9-41
and Trenton DRO #214, d/6-9-41)

3. LEAVE

36435 F/Sgt. Wareham, B.G.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41 to
28-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R.A.A.F.

1. PAY
Remusterings

AUS 403418 LAC Muddle, J.W.
AUS 403393 LAC Crockett, J.G.
(Both Aircrew "S" (GIS))

Remustered Air Gunner "S" eff. 4-9-41.
(Auth: Re-Selection Board, d/4-9-41
and Trenton DRO #214, d/6-9-41)

R.N.Z.A.F.

1. PAY

Remusterings
NZ411214 LAC Gunn, W.T.
Aircrew "S" (GIS)

Remustered Air Gunner "S" eff. 4-9-41.
(Auth: Re-Selection Board #44, d/4-9-41
and Trenton DRO #214, d/6-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial 122,
Sept. 17, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G.Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.N.Z.A.F.

1. PAY (Cont'd.)
Remusterings

WZ412311 LAC Brown, R.W.

Remustered Air Gunner "S" eff. 2-9-41.

~~DZ404346~~ LAC Elliott, T.J.

(Auth: Re-Selection Board #44; d/2-9-41.

447404461 LAC Ford, R.E.

and Trenton DRO No. 214, d/6-9-41)

~~WZ404080~~ LAC Mackie, D.J.

~~NZ404619~~ LAC Read, A.P.

(Aircrew "S") (GIS)

CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Burley, Earl, (Messman) eff. 9-9-41. T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Stn. Mountain View,

Closson, Wm. J. (Messman) eff.16-9-41 Ont. Messman/\$50.00 per month plus

Huskiison John (Messman) eff.15-9-41.. 85¢ per day in lieu of Rations &

Oram, Elgin, (Messman). off. 8-9-41 quarters.

Parkinson, Wm. (Messman) eff. 9-9-41.

Shaw, Wm. S. (Messman) : eff. 15-9-41.

Boyle, Russell (Messman) eff. 9-9-41 T.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain View.

Payne, Raymond (Messman) eff. 8-9-41. Ont. Messman, \$50.00 per month. Rations

Young, Fred, (Messman) eff. 9-9-41. & Qtrs. Provided.

STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Bisdee, Gerald, (Messman) S.O.S. 13-9-41.

Boyle, Russell, (Messman) S.O.S. 15-9-41.

Hood, Henry, (Messman) S.O.S. 8-9-41.

Irvine, Robert, (Messman) S.O.S. 7-9-41.

McConnell, G.M. (Messman) S.O.S. 13-9-41.

Stenhouse, Robert(Messman) S.O.S. 1-9-41.

(R.A. Patterson,) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE

FOUND:

One Key-Case containing keys found in washroom of Band Practice Room (Old Sergeants'Mess) Apply Station Orderly Room.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 23 1941
O.K.	Info C.I.B.
R.C.	N.I.
S.L.	P.A.

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

18-9-41 - S/L I. MacLachlan
19-9-41 - F/L S.A. Cheesman

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

18-9-41 - P/O I.C. MacQueen
19-9-41 - P/O N.A. Waterman

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

18-9-41 - P/O P.C. McGuire

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-9-41 - Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
19-9-41 - F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

18-9-41 - Cpl. Rose, W.H.
19-9-41 - Cpl. Herdman, T.J.

7. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held Friday, September 19, 1941, at 0815 hours on the Parade Ground in front of the Drill Hall. Squadrons will fall in at 0745 hrs. Air Armament School will fall in on the apron of No. 1 Hangar, 6 B&G School on the apron of No. 4 Hangar, and Headquarters Squadron on the apron of Maintenance Hangar No. 5. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hrs. The Advance will sound at 0810 hrs.

Dress - Officers - Summer Dress, Caps Peaked.

Dress - Airmen - Summer Dress, Caps Field Service.

8. CHURCH PARADE - Sunday, Sept. 21, 1941.

Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., Sunday, September 21st, 1941. No. 6 B&G School will parade in force, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. Duty Watch for A.A.S. and Duty Pool #1 of H.Q. will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. As many as possible of the remainder of H.Q. and A.A.S. are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 1115 hrs., Sunday, September 21st, 1941. B&G School in strength, A.A.S. Duty Watch and Duty Pool #1 of Headquarters will fall in on their allotted Parade Grounds at 1100 hrs. in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 1115 hrs.

9. OFFICERS' MESS COMMITTEE

The following Officer has been appointed as Senior Flying Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

Flying Officer E.J. Salter (C3672)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DENTAL PARADE

Friday, Sept. 19, 1941.

0900 hrs. Sick Parade,	1400 hrs. R97295 AC1 Flint, J.H.
1000 hrs. C1304 F/Lt. Knight W.	1400 hrs. R93078 AC1 Anthony, D.H.
1000 hrs. C88370 AC1 MacFarlane, D.W.	1430 hrs. R78756 LAC Borg, C.J.
1030 hrs. 510713 WO1 Crowther, J.H.	1430 hrs. R99263 AC1 Mitton, H.W.
1030 hrs. R96204 AC1 Cunneyworth, J.W.R.	1500 hrs. 2048 WO2 McLaughlin, G.F.
1100 hrs. R58832 Sgt Thorvaldson, S.F.	1500 hrs. R108086 AC2 Cummings, D.A.
1100 hrs. R63760 LAC Guest, H.H.	1530 hrs. C4435 F/O Smith, K.K.
1130 hrs. R77801 AC2 Trussler, M.G.	1530 hrs. R69176 AC2 O'Reilly, J.B.
1130 hrs. R103275 AC1 Crompton, P.R.	1600 hrs. C3458 F/O Lyle, J.F.
	1600 hrs. R93736 AC2 Frederickson, F.

The Dental Clinic, now has a telephone, for information please call #47.

11. ADMINISTRATION

The attention is drawn to all personnel on the Station who write official letters and Memorandums to Air Force Administrative Order No. A31/2, Appendix "A" dated 30-8-41.

This policy is to commence forthwith.

12. RESPONSIBILITY FOR FIRE EQUIPMENT

1. Fire equipment is to be placed on charge to officers in charge of buildings on sections who will be responsible that the equipment is not improperly removed or exchanged.
2. Fire Fighters will be responsible for the continuous inspection and efficiency of fire equipment and will not remove any equipment except for repairs, recharge or otherwise without issuing temporary receipts showing equipment numbers to the officer concerned.
3. Equipment is numbered and it is therefore essential that all pieces remain where spotted or as close thereto as changing circumstances may indicate.

13. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of interviewing and assessing the suitability of airmen candidates recommended for temporary commissions in the Royal Air Force.

President: Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd (33006) RAF

Members: Squadron Leader W.J. Ralphs (35193) RAF
Flight Lieutenant R.McB. Galway (77058) RAF

14. HITCH-HIKING

It has been noticed that there has been an increase in the number of instances of attempted hitch-hiking by Airmen stationed at Units in this Command. This practice is contrary to regulations and action is to be taken to instruct personnel accordingly through the medium of Daily Routine Orders, periodically, and disciplinary action taken for any infractions thereof. (Auth: #1 T.C. Order #376, d/5-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" - GENERAL

15. DISCIPLINE - LOW FLYING

In accordance with AFRO #170/1941, the entry shown below is to be promulgated in Part I of Unit Daily Routine Orders.

s.19(1)

Reprimanded by A.O.C., No. 2 Training Command, 22-7-41, for the following offences: (1) Section 39A (2)(b), A.F.A. While on Active Service when pilot of H.M. Anson aircraft No. 7046 improperly and without permission flying said aircraft at an altitude of less than 1000 feet, on 10-7-41. (2) Section 11, A.F.A. While on Active Service low flying outside a recognized or authorized low flying area without due cause, on 10-7-41. (3) Section 11, A.F.A. While on Active Service flying H.M. Anson aircraft 7046 outside the limit authorized for local flying on 10-7-41.
(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #370, d/5-9-41)

16. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of inspecting, reporting on, and recommending the taking over of the additional buildings, at No. 6 Bombing & Gunnery School, Mountain View, Ontario, from the contractor, the Ontario Construction Company, Limited.

President: Squadron Leader W. Sutherland (C1820) (Ad)

Members: Flight Lieutenant P.W. Breithaupt (C1247) (W&B)
Flying Officer A.L. Hudson (C5177) (M)
(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #374, d/5-9-41)

17. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder will assemble by Order of Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, for the purpose of inquiring into and reporting upon a flying accident which occurred two and one-half miles N.W. of Enniskillen, Ontario, on 15-9-41, at 0900 hrs., involving Aircraft Fleet Finch 1026.

President: A/Squadron Leader J.H. Arbick (C1268) (GL)

Members: Flight Lieutenant G.H. Newsome (C984) (GL)
Flying Officer W.J. Murphy (C3901) (Ad)
(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #392, d/16-9-41)

18. SPECIAL LEAVE-PERSONNEL OF JEWISH FAITH

Subject to the exigencies of the service, Commanding Officers may grant to R.C.A.F. Personnel of the Jewish faith under their command, special leave to cover the following periods:

- (a) September twenty-second to twenty-third.
 - (b) Sunset September thirtieth to sunset October first.
- (Reference AFRO #247, d/7-3-41 - Same Conditions are to apply.)
(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #393, d/16-9-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

19. AMENDMENT

No. 1 Training Command Order No. 335, dated 8-8-41, insofar as Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (AE) is concerned is amended as follows:

For: Flying Officer J.A.C. Collins (C5198) (AE)

Read: Flying Officer A.L. Hudson (C5177) (M)

R.A. Patterson 7-10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

A/Flight Lieutenant T.O.S. on posting from #2 I.T. School,
S.S. Knickerbocker (C2241) (GL) (SR) Regina, Sask., eff. 14-9-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs. 15-9-41. Posted to 6 B&G. Authorized to draw subsistence allowance eff. 14-9-41. (Auth: C.A.S. Signal P. 567 d/11-9-41)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
L.D. Smith (C1789) Toronto, Ont. eff. 15-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 0700 hrs. same date. Returning by rail 1905 hrs. 15-9-41.

Flight Lieutenant Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
E.H. Sharpe, (C2287) (Acc.) Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1630 hrs. 16-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 16-9-41.

Flight Lieutenant Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet
S.A. Cheesman (C2001) (GL) Aircraft Corporation, Fort Erie.
Flying Officer Departing by Rail 1520 hrs. 12-9-41.
H.H. Penland (C2636) (GL) Returning by Air 1800 hrs. 13-9-41.
Flying Officer (Issued T.W. #113430)

V.J. Profatt (C3664) (GL) (6B&G)
Flying Officer Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet
G.W. Moraga (C2999) (SR) Aircraft Corporation, Fort Erie, Ont.
Flight Lieutenant Departed by rail 1520 hrs. 8-9-41.
E.A. Moore (C2703) (GL) (SR) Returned by Air 1220 hrs. 11-9-41.
(6 B&G) Issued T.W. #113422 and 113421 resp.

3. PAY

Adjutants

Flying Officer Entitled to Adjutants' Pay eff. 15-8-41,
R.A. Patterson (C2556) (SR) (Ad) under Provisions of Art. 137 (1) FR&I.
for the RCAF on Active Service. (Auth: #1 T.C. Order #377, d/5-9-41)

Squadron Leader Ceases to be entitled to Adjutants' Pay.
A.I. Jarvis, MC (C1991) (SR) (Ad) eff. 14-8-41, under Provisions of Art. 137 (1) FR& I. for the RCAF on Active Service. (Auth: #1 T.C. order #377, d/5-9-41)

4. LEAVE

Hon. Flight Lt. D.J. Mulchaey, Granted Special Leave from 0900 hrs.
(C4626) (H.Q.) 22-9-41 to 0900 hrs. 27-9-41 (Auth: A.O.C. letter 61-3 F.D. 138)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer V.J. Profatt (C3664) (SR) (GL) Granted Leave for the period 21-9-41 to 25-9-41 incl. (5 days)
(B&G) (SR) (GL) (B&G) (SR) (GL)
Flying Officer W.A. Clark (C6982) (Arm) (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 20-9-41 to 23-9-41 incl. (4 days)

5. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer J. Porter (C3397) (B&G) (GL) DRO #116, d/10-9-41, Page 5, PART II PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 5, Sick Leave - for the m/n Officer is hereby amended as follows:
For: Granted Sick Leave for the period 7-9-41 to 13-9-41 incl. (7 days)

Read: Granted Sick Leave for the period 7-9-41 to 27-9-41 incl. (21 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings
R79155 LAC Cohen, Irving, T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, eff. 13-9-41. Arriving by road (GT) eff. 15-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: DAPS Signal P748 dated 16-9-41)
amended by DRO 15-9-41 to read T.O.S. 16-9-41

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty
9687 WO2 Bradley, O.F. Reporting on Temp. Duty eff. 17-9-41 from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail 1520 hrs. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 17-9-41.

7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at R.C.A.F. Publications and Forms Stores. Returning by rail 2020 hrs. 15-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 15-9-41)

2338 F/Sgt. Englebert, R.A. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. Departing by rail 2025 hrs. 11-9-41. Returning by rail 1905 hrs. 13-9-41. (Issued T.W. #113428)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK
Appointments

R65670 A/cpl. Mitchinson, T.C. (Unpaid) Appointed Acting Corporal (Paid)
(F/Arm. "A") eff. 13-9-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter
R56929 LAC Bevill, R.D. 12-51 O.T. 3 d/8-3-41)
R51827 LAC Land, J.S.
R64847 LAC MacAndrews, F.D.
R57943 LAC Swanson, N.W.T.
R63562 LAC Webb, M.L.
R97238 AC1 Blackmere, G.S.
R90434 AC1 Hovey, J.E.M.
R88247 AC1 Munsie, L.S.
R90475 AC1 Sutherland, J.C.
R67478 AC1 Wedge, H.G.

(All Armourers "B")
(AAS)

Reclassifications

R95616 AC1 Fitzgerald, C.M. Reclassified LAC 28-8-41.
(G.D. "STD") (AAS)
R91406 AC2 Egginton, S.G. Reclassified AC1 eff. 30-8-41.
R95051 AC2 Farey, H.G.C. (AEM "C") (B&G)
R106808 AC2 Smith, M.H. Reclassified AC1 eff. 16-9-41.
(F/W "C") (B&G)

4. PAY
Remusterings

R97238 AC1 Blackmere, G.S. Remustered to Armourer group "B" eff.
(Arm. "C") 13-9-41. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter 12-51
R90434 AC1 Hovey, J.E.M. O.T. 3, d/8-3-41)
R88247 AC1 Munsie, L.S.
R90475 AC1 Sutherland, J.C.
R67478 AC1 Wedge, H.G.
(All Armourers "C")
(AAS)

Stoppages

R9921 Cpl. Gidley, S.R. (B&G) Placed under stoppages of pay 29-7-41
(FTR. Arm. "A") to 11-8-41 (14 days) under the pro-
visions of ART. 222 (1) (B) (ii)
F.R. & I. (Auth: #2 B&G School,
Mossbank, Sask. DRO #213, d/23-8-41)

5. RECORDS
Change of Address-Next-of-Kin

R99410 AC2 Dealy, E.B. Changed to (Wife) c/o Mrs. J.A. Bovay,
(G.D.) (B&G) Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. LEAVE

R65712 Cpl. Lilley, J.B. Granted Leave for the period 18-9-41
to 24-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R82889 AC1 Dunn, C.P. Granted Leave for the period 20-9-41
to 3-10-41 incl. (14 days)

R52404 Cpl. Cooke, A.W. Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41
R349A LAC Mansley, F. to 28-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R83621 AC1 Jones, M.F.L.

R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H.

R2234 F/Sgt. Turgeon, G. Granted Leave for the period 23-9-41
R85813 AC1 Edminson, J. to 6-10-41 incl. (14 days)

R50079 Sgt. Gourley, R.J.

(All 6 B&G)

*amended by 1060 132 to read 8-10-41 incl 14 days
granted leave off 25-9-41 to 8-10-41 incl 14 days*

R80690 AC1 Mills, G.W. Granted Leave for the period 11-9-41
to 14-9-41 incl. (4 days)

R69350 AC1 Crawford, E.F. Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41
R85573 AC2 Onley, E.S. to 21-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R97464 AC2 Mitchell, V.L.

R76493 AC2 Gorman, F.W.H. Granted Leave for the period 15-9-41
R91139 AC2 Berry, B.N. to 28-9-41 incl. (14 days)

R75478 AC1 Fowler, F.C.

R2074 Sgt. Monson, M.

R69348 AC2 Capyk, B. Granted Leave for the period 16-9-41
R66259 AC1 Kearns, A.W.A. to 29-9-41 incl. (14 days)

(All 6 B&G)

R52620 Cpl. Alexander, J.W. Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41 to
(AAS) 28-9-41 incl. (7 days)

R84725 LAC Robinson, C. Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41
(H.Q.) to 5-10-41 incl. (14 days)

R106060 AC2 Caton, F.J. Granted Leave for the period 27-9-41
(6B&G) to 10-10-41 incl. (14 days)

amended by 1060 126 to read 8-8-41 to 14-8-41 (7 days)

R99237 AC1 McNeill, P.J. Granted Leave for the period 14-8-41
(6B&G) to 20-8-41 incl. (7 days)

R2523 Sgt. Anderson, R.A. Granted Leave for the period 17-9-41
(6B&G) to 19-9-41 incl. (3 days)

R117123 AC2 MacDonald, J.R. Granted Sick Leave for the period 16-9-41
(AAS) to 27-9-41 incl. (12 days)

cancelled by 1060 123

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 123,
Sept. 18, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. AMENDMENTS

R102820 AC1 Jones, E.C.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #117, d/11-9-41, Page 9, Para. 4
PAY, Flying Pay, for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:

For: R10282 AC1 Jones, A.C.

Read: R102820 AC1 Jones, E.C.

add only

8. CANCELLATIONS

R68484 LAC Bullock, J.H.
(Driver Transp. "C")
(H.Q.)

✓ DRO #121, d/16-9-41, Part II, PERSONNEL
Page 11, Para. 10, Amendments concerning
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

What?

right for "Orient Transport" "C" ready m.m.m.T. "C"

"C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Wing Commander
C.R. Lloyd, (33006)
(AAS)

R.A.F.

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. Departing by air 0830 hrs.
15-9-41. Departed Toronto 1530 hrs.
arrived Port Albert 1630 hrs. 15-9-41.
Left Port Albert 1530 hrs. 16-9-41,
arriving Mountain View, 1730 hrs.
16-9-41.

Squadron Leader
W.J. Ralphs, (35193)
(AAS)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. 15-9-41, departing
by road (PMC) 0700 hrs. same date re-
turning by road (PMC) 1905 hrs. 16-9-41.

R.A. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICES

Acknowledgement is hereby made of the donation of six theatre tickets
for prizes at the Airmen's Dance recently held in the Drill Hall. Mr. Mascaro
of the Capitol Theatre, Belleville, also kindly loaned us the spotlight.

STATION SMOKER - All Ranks are cordially invited to attend the Station Smoker,
in the Drill Hall (Not the Airmen's Canteen, as formerly promulgated), commencing
at 1930 hrs. on Wednesday, October 8th, 1941.

SEP 24 1941

O. K. *be* C. I. B. *W*

R. C. *AW* N. I. *23*

S. L. *2* P. A. *2*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 124,
Sept. 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
19-9-41 - F/L S.A. Cheesman
20-9-41 - F/L H.W. Sutherland
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
19-9-41 - P/O N.A. Waterman
20-9-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-9-41 - F/Sgt. Thompson, W.M.
20-9-41 - Sgt. Smith, A.C.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
19-9-41 - Cpl. Herdman, T.J.
20-9-41 - Cpl. Coat, W.G.
6. DUTY WATCH
The Personnel of No. 1 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 20-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 21-9-41, and will be part of Duty Watch for these dates.
7. DENTAL PARADE
Saturday, September 20th, 1941.
0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R58832 Sgt. Thorvaldson, S.F.
1030 hours - C3823 F/O Compton, C.
1100 hours - R52331 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.
1130 hours - 121324 Cpl. Murkett, H.
8. DUTY POOLS
Additions
The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NO.	RANK	NAME	TRADE	POOL NO.
C2241	F/L	S.S. Knickerbocker	Pilot	3
C4192	F/O	H.F. Blackwell	"	6
R84271	AC1	Weir, M.W.	WOG	1
R85321	AC1	Parrack, J.J.	"	2
9. GROUND IMPROVEMENTS
A general scheme for ground improvements on the Station including grading, roads, walkways, shrubbery, etc. has been prepared by Works & Buildings staff. To ensure that any improvements undertaken fit in with this general scheme, unit and section commanders are to consult Works & Buildings before proceeding with the improvement of the grounds under their responsibility.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 124,
Sept. 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DRIVING TESTS - TRACTORS AIRCRAFT TOWING

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to operate "Tractors Aircraft Towing" within the Station area.

R62315 LAC Hornby, W.E. R68564 LAC Ruston, F.L.
R61994 LAC Sodelsky, J.I. R80662 AC1 McAuley, J.E.

11. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers, composed as hereunder, will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Friday, September 19th, 1941, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 8 Anti-Gas Instructors (Airmen) Course:

President: Flight Lieutenant G.W. Erichsen (C1305)

Members: 550140 F/Sgt. King, W.S.
520874 F/Sgt. Walker, D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 124,
Sept. 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Flight Lieutenant

W.W. McKeown MC (C2588) (SR) (Adm)
(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to Air Force Head-
quarters, Ottawa, Ontario, eff. 15-9-41,
reporting 18-9-41. Departing by Air
1710 hrs., 17-9-41. (Auth: CAS letter
C2588 DPR 1(b) d/9-9-41)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer

E.G. Berryman (C3351) (Eq)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. Arriving by Air from
Trenton, Ont., 1615 hrs., 17-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 17-9-41.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A,
FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service, for the dates shown:

Flying Officer

T.D. McKee (C5190) (Adm) (B&G)

23, 24-8-41 (2 days)

Squadron Leader

N.J. Walsh (C1134) (Adm) (B&G)

24-8-41 (1 day)

Flight Lieutenant

R.J. McCombe (C2201 (Arm.) (B&G)

6, 7, 11, 25-8-41 (4 days)

Flying Officer

M.D. Moffatt (C4547) (Arm.) (B&G)

6, 7, 11, 25-8-41 (4 days)

4. RECORDS

Births

s.19(1)

Flying Officer

V.J. Proffatt (C3664) (B&G)

Born, [REDACTED], a son, [REDACTED]
at Prince Edward County Hospital,
Picton, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R52803 LAC Moreau, B.E.
(Instr. Mkr. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 B&G
School, Jarvis, Ont., eff. 19-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 18-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 18-9-41. Posted 6 B&G.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3),
d/10-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 124,
Sept. 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK

Reclassification

R96331 AC2 Barnhart, F.D.
(MBC "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 2-9-41.

R100772 AC2 Gower, R.M.
(Painter "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 12-8-41.

R97466 AC2 Smith, W.
(F/Wkr. "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 5-7-41.

R82111 AC2 Smith, F.L.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 5-9-41.

3. PAY

Election

R7604 F/Sgt. Smith, M.J.
(E.A. "A") (HQ)

Elects to receive RCAF on Active
Service Rates eff. 1-7-41. En-
titled to draw Flying & Crew Pay
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: Art. 177, FR&I)

Crew Pay

R101270 AC1 Brokenshire, E.D.
(B&G)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146A, FR&I for the RCAF on
Active Service, eff. 1-9-41.

R76161 LAC Hayes, J.

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146A, FR&I for the RCAF on
Active Service, eff. 11-9-41.

R67309 LAC Dave, G.

R102142 AC1 Birkbeck, A.R.

R102820 AC1 Jones, E.C.

R102819 AC1 Duffie, R.

R104043 AC1 McKay, A.G.

(B&G)

R93668 AC1 Miller, G.W.

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146A, FR&I for the RCAF on Active
Service, eff. 20-9-41.

R103652 AC1 Nicholson, J.G.

R95802 AC1 Jeffries, E.H.

R108732 AC1 Baker, P.L.

R102833 AC1 Cosgrove, G.P.

R101270 AC1 Brokenshire, E.D.

(B&G)

Remusterings

R123381 AC2 Smith, F.H.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Remustered Equipment Assistant "Std"
eff. 13-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-23-5 (R.4B/1) d/27-8-41).

R123268 AC2 Beasley, T.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Remustered Airframe Mechanic "Std"
eff. 14-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-23-5 (R.4B/1) d/4-9-41).

R123482 AC2 Lampkin, H.C.

Remustered Driver Transport "Std"
eff. 14-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-23-5 (R.4B/1) d/4-9-41).

R123479 AC2 Middleton, J.A.P.

R119009 AC2 Richmond, C.R.

(G.D. 's "Std") (HQ)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 124,
Sept. 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. FAY
Remusterings

W R127577 AC2 Gorman, J.G.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Clerk Steno. "Std"
eff. 14-8-41. (Auth: DAPS
866-23-5 (R.4B/1) d/4-9-41).

W R117246 AC2 Jeffery, T.E.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Aero-Engine Mechanic "Std"
eff. 13-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/27-8-41).

W R127612 AC2 Munro, D.B.
W R127621 AC2 Briggs, W.
(G.D. "std") (HQ) Remustered Equipment Assistant "Std"
eff. 16-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/3-9-41).

W R126018 AC2 Daigle, A.
W R123844 AC2 Owsiank, T.J.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Driver Transport "Std"
eff. 19-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/3-9-41).

W R121370 AC2 Walls, R.B.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Driver Transport "Std"
eff. 19-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/3-9-41).

W R123312 AC2 Powell, E.F.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Equipment Assistant "Std"
eff. 13-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/27-8-41).

W R123346 AC2 Redpath, T.S.N.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Driver Transport "Std"
eff. 13-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/27-8-41).

W R112167 AC2 MacKinnon, H.E.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Aero-Engine Mechanic "Std"
eff. 15-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/19-8-41).

W R123429 AC2 Thuell, S.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Driver Transport "Std"
eff. 15-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/15-8-41).

W R123311 AC2 Willan, R.W.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Remustered Airframe Mechanic "Std"
eff. 26-8-41. (Auth: DAPS 866-23-5
(R.4B/1) d/2-9-41).

W R60554 LAC Bird, R.F.
W R74224 LAC Craig, W.D.
W R87920 LAC Egri, W.E.
W R77456 LAC Levesque, F.J.
W R79045 LAC Withers, T.A.
(Aircrew "Std") (HQ) Remustered Air Gunner "Std" eff.
2-9-41. (Auth: Re-Selection Board
#44, d/2-9-41).

4. RECORDS
Marriages

W R93257 A/Cpl MacDonald, G.H.
(Ser. Pol. "C") (HQ) Married with permission, 3-9-41,
to Rita Geraldine Hannifin, at
Read, Ont., by Father R.A. Caray.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 124,
Sept. 19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R93250 Sgt. McAllister, J.A. Change to (wife) 268 George St.,
(Fire Fighter) (HQ) Belleville, Ontario.

R93257 A/Cpl. MacDonald, G.H. Change to (wife) Read Post Office,
(Ser. Pol. "C") (HQ) Read, Ontario.

R116869 AC2 Harris, M.E. Change to (mother) 200 London Rd.,
(MBC "Std") (HQ) Sarnia, Ontario.

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

R93257 A/Cpl. MacDonald, G.H. Carried "Supernumerary" to the
(Ser. Pol. "C") (HQ) Airmen's Married Establishment
of the RCAF, eff. 3-9-41.

6. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R90324 AC1 Campbell, D.G. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
(AAS) eff. 17-9-41.

R67816 AC1 Mayes, W.B.
(HQ)

Discharges

R59470 LAC Trann, W.E. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(AAF) eff. 17-9-41.

7. LEAVE

R117123 AC2 McDonald, J.R. Granted Sick Leave for the period
(AAS) 17-9-41 to 26-9-41 incl. (10 days)

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent Without Leave from 0030 hrs.,
10-9-41.

s.19(1)

8. AMENDMENTS

R62805 AC2 Lajoie, J.L.R.
(AAS)

DRO #122, d/17-9-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

For: 22-9-41 to 28-9-41 incl. (7 days)

Read: 22-9-41 to 30-9-41 incl. (9 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 124,
Sept.19, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

C.D.C.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

B-30113 Pte. Dursley, R.T.
(HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont. eff. 17-9-41.
Departing by road (GT) 1330 hrs.,
17-9-41. (Auth: AOC letter
14-6-1 (CDC) d/15-9-41).

R.A. Patterson 7/0

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICES

The Teachers' Association of Thurlow Township are having a teachers' meeting in Roslin School at 2030 hrs., September 24th, 1941. Former teachers now with the R.C.A.F. are invited to attend.

Airmen & Officers who have borrowed books from the Airmen's Library are asked to return same immediately. The Library located in the Airmen's Club Room, is being indexed and set up for more satisfactory service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 125,
Sept. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 25 1941
O. K.	CTB
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE

Sunday-Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

20-9-41 - F/L H.W. Sutherland
21-9-41 - F/L J.E. Rogers
22-9-41 - F/L E.C.L. Dawson

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

20-9-41 - F/O F.D. Slough
21-9-41 - F/O J.R. Talkington
22-9-41 - F/O F.D. Slough

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-9-41 - Sgt. Smith, A.C.
21-9-41 - Sgt. Wright, J.D.
22-9-41 - Sgt. Garrett, H.S.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

20-9-41 - Cpl. Coat, W.G.
21-9-41 - Cpl. Freele, W.O.
22-9-41 - Cpl. Ward, K.A.

6. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 2 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 22-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 23-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. OBTAINING STORES BY LOCAL PURCHASE

It is observed, that on occasions, Stores have been purchased from sources outside the Service, and the transaction later reported to the Equipment Section on this Station. This practice must cease immediately, and any officer or airman making such purchase, in the future, will be held personally responsible for the payment of the account. Local Purchases may only be made on the authority of the Equipment Officer, who will provide the proper local purchase order form.

8. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, September 22nd, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade
1030 hrs - R83651 LAC Sullivan, G.W.
" - R123268 AC2 Beasley, T.
1100 hrs - C3823 F/O C. Compton
" - R105079 AC2 Ackford, W.R.
1130 hrs - 11517 Cpl. Smeltzer, N.J.
" - R53680 Cpl. McCuaig, D.E.

1400 hrs - R87504 LAC Watson, L.C.
" - R117799 AC2 Watson, W.S.
1430 hrs - 12132A Cpl. Murkett, H.
" - R95997 AC2 Hay, A.F.
1500 hrs - R108039 AC2 Elgood, W.R.
" - R93632 AC1 Gartley, E.T.
1530 hrs - R52320 Cpl. Williams, F.
" - R62315 LAC Hornby, W.E.
1600 hrs - R94498 AC1 Keess, H.J.R.

9. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

Flying Officer N.A. Waterman (C4935) is appointed investigating officer to investigate the forced landing of Nomad aircraft No. 3520 of No. 6 B. & G. School near Bloomfield, Ont., on September 18th, 1941.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
MOUNTAIN VIEW STATION

Page 2,
Serial 125,
Sept. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry, composed as hereunder, will assemble by Order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, to inquire and report on certain irregularities in connection with the Central Canteen Warehouse at R.C.A.F. Stn., Mountain View, Ontario. The Commanding Officer directs that the evidence be taken on oath.

President: Flight Lieutenant G.E. Hervey DSC (C2303)

Members: Flying Officer J.M. McPherson (C5612)
Flying Officer D.M. Langton (C5759)

11. AMENDMENT

DRO #122, d/17-9-41, Page 2, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 10, COURT OF INQUIRY is hereby cancelled.

12. BAR CATERER

Sgt. Mallinson, T.A. (R52913) - for the period 23-9-41 to 29-9-41 inclusive.

1. J.M. McPherson, C5612, C.O.
2. D.M. Langton, C5759, C.O.
3. G.E. Hervey, C2303, C.O.
4. J.M. McPherson, C5612, C.O.
5. D.M. Langton, C5759, C.O.
6. G.E. Hervey, C2303, C.O.
7. J.M. McPherson, C5612, C.O.
8. D.M. Langton, C5759, C.O.
9. G.E. Hervey, C2303, C.O.
10. J.M. McPherson, C5612, C.O.
11. D.M. Langton, C5759, C.O.
12. G.E. Hervey, C2303, C.O.

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer, Adjutant for the C.O.,

of the R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.
The above is hereby cancelled and replaced by the following:

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 125,
Sept. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Squadron Leader

W. Sutherland (C1820) (Adm) (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to RAF Ferry

Command, Montréal, P.Q. eff.

26-9-41. Departing By Road (PMC)

1320 hrs., 25-9-41.

Flying Officer

R.H. French (C4981) (HQ)
(Aerodrome Control)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,

Halifax, N.S. eff. 29-9-41. De-

parting by rail 1320 hrs., 29-9-41.

(Auth: CAS letter C4981 DPR 1(b)

d/8-9-41). Issued T.W. #113444.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Hon. Flight Lieutenant

G.W. Porter (C1814) (HQ) (Pr. Padre)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.,

Toronto, Ont. Departing by road

(PMC) 1600 hrs., 15-9-41. Return-

ing by rail 0900 hrs., 18-9-41.

Issued T.W. #113442.

Flying Officer

A.K. Miller (C4724) (GL) (B&G)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Fleet Air-

craft Corp'n., Fort Erie, Ont. Departed

Mountain View for Toronto by air 1730

hrs. 6-9-41. Departed Toronto for Fort

Erie by rail 0730 hrs. 7-9-41. Returning

by air 1400 hrs. 8-9-41. (Issued T.W.

#113409).

Flying Officer

E.G. Berryman (C3351) (H.Q.)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.

Toronto, Ont. Returned by rail 1315 hrs.

19-9-41. Issued T.W. #106003)

Flying Officer

F.R.E.M. McPartlin (Acc) C3338)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.

Toronto, Ont. Departing by road (PMC)

1000 hrs. 19-9-41.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134 A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates as shown:

Flying Officers

A.J. Doran, (C5870)

1,3-9-41 (2 days)

K.K. Smith, (C4435)

Flying Officer

W.J. Gladish, (C4434)

1,3,12,13-9-41 (4 days)

Pilot Officers

J.L. Adams (C5160)

1,2,3-9-41 (3 days)

F. Casper (C5164)

Pilot Officer

W.R. Binks, (C5161)

1,2,3,13-9-41 (4 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 125,
Sept. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
OFFICERS

3. PAY (Cont'd.)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:

Pilot Officers 1,3,11-9-41 (3 days)
J. Brannen, (C5162)
T.G. Church (C5398)

Pilot Officer 1,3,13-9-41 (3 days)
D.C. Brazier (C5163)

Pilot Officer 1,3,11,13-9-41 (4 days)
A.E. Chard (C5165)

Pilot Officer 1,3,6,8-9-41 (4 days)
W.F. Chisholm (C5166)

Pilot Officer 1,3,6,12-9-41 (4 days)
I.C. Elliott (C5167)

Pilot Officer 1,3,6,13-9-41 (4 days)
H.W. Jenkins (C5453)

Pilot Officers 1,3,13,15-9-41 (4 days)
S.R. Knott (C5399)
W.J. Koopman (C5281)

Pilot Officers 1,3,9-41 (2 days)
J.W. McDougall (C5400)
R.J. New (C5168)

Pilot Officer 6-8-41, 1,2,3,13,15-9-41 (6 days)
R.M. Colman (C5452)
(All AAS)

4. RECORDS

Change of Address - Next of Kin

Flight Lieutenant Changed to (Wife) 316 Foster Ave, Belleville,
A.E. Brown (C2422) Ontario.
(AAS)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

R51827 A/Cpl. Wand, J.S. S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
R56929 A/Cpl. Beville, R.D. Ont. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax,
R88247 A/Cpl. Munsie, L.S. N.s. eff. 22-9-41. Departing by rail
R66162 A/Cpl. Brothers, H. 1315 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. co-
R64847 A/Cpl. MacAndrews, F.D. vering single second class journey Belle-
R97238 A/Cpl. Blackmore, G.S. ville - Halifax, Auth: DAPS letter
(All Armourers "B") 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41
(AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY-ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 125,
Sept. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" - AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (Cont'd.)

- Q* R90434 A/Cpl. Hovey, J.E.M.
(ARM. "B") (AAS)
S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to #4 Wireless School, Guelph,
Ont. Eff. 22-9-41. Departing by rail 1520
hrs. same date. Issued T.W. covering
single second class journey Belleville -
Guelph. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/12-9-41)
- Q* R90475 A/Cpl. Sutherland, J.C.
Q R57943 A/Cpl. Swanson, N.W.T.
S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to #5 I.T. School, Belleville, Ont.
eff. 22-9-41. Departing by road (GT) rep.
22-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40
(R.3) d/12-9-41)
- Q* R2673 Cpl. Hamill, N.M.
Q R63562 A/Cpl. Webb, M.L.
Q R51452 A/Cpl. Blatt, D.G.
S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to #1 I.T. School, Toronto, Ont.
eff. 22-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.
same date. Issued T.W. covering single
second class journey Belleville - Toronto.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41)
- Q* R87478 A/Cpl. Wedge, H.G.
S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to #20 E.F.T.S. Oshawa, Ont.
eff. 22-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hrs.
same date. Issued T.W. covering single se-
cond class journey Belleville-Oshawa.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41.
- Q* R2577 Cpl. Borman, W.J.
Q R53550 Cpl. Parr, W.E.
S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to #1 Wireless School, Montreal,
P.Q. eff. 22-9-41. Departing by rail
1315 hrs. same date. Issued T.W. covering
second class journey Belleville-Montreal.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41.
- Q* R65670 A/Cpl. Mitchinson, T.C.
S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to #3 I.T. School, Victoriaville,
P.Q. eff. 22-9-41. Departing by rail 1315
hrs. same date. Issued T.W. covering single
second class journey Belleville - Victoria-
ville. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/12-9-41)
- (All. ARMOURERS "B")
(AAS)
- Q* R102794 AC2 Allen, N.S.
(Carp. W&B) (AAS)
S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on posting to R.C.A.F. Detachment, St. John,
N.B. eff. 20-9-41. Departing by rail 1315
hrs. 20-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-A-
931, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/16-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 125,
Sept. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R58832 Sgt. Thorvaldson, S.F. Proceeded on Temp. Duty Vickers Aircraft
R52889 Sgt. Doyle, E. Corp'n. Montreal, Que. Departed by
(B&G) rail 1905 hrs. 12-9-41. Returned by Air
1705 hrs. 13-9-41. Issued T.W. #113426)
9687 W.O. 2 Bradley, O.F. Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on returning
to #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. 19-9-41. De-
parting by rail 1420 hrs. Issued T.W.
#106006.
R64456 Cpl. Stally, J.W. Cease to be on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.
R60174 Cpl. Rutledge, S. Toronto, Ont. Departing by road (PMC)
R62593 LAC Vallance, C.E. 1000 hrs. 19-9-41.
R90545 AC1 Lyons, W.M.
(Clk. Acct's.)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

R57913 A/Sgt. Jackson, J.N. Entitled to Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
(AAS) F.R. & I. for dates shown: 26, 28,
30-7-41; 1-8-41 (4 days) (Auth:
#7 B&G School, Paulson, Man. DRO #97,
d/3-9-41 Page 4 Para. 3.

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A,
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates as shown:

R51702 CPL Abbott, J.A. 4, 5, 12-9-41 (3 days)
R51452 Cpl. Blatt, D.G. 4, 5, 12, 13-9-41 (4 days)
2577 Cpl. Borman, W.J.
R66162 Cpl. Brothers, G.A.
R51827 Cpl. Land, J.S.
R65670 Cpl. Mitchinson, T.C.
R53550 Cpl. Parr, W.E.
R87478 Cpl. Wedge, H.G.
R97238 Cpl. Blackmore, G.S. 4, 12, 13-9-41 (3 days)
2674 Cpl. Hamill, N.M.
R90434 Cpl. Hovey, J.E.M.
R64847 Cpl. MacAndrews, F.D.
R88247 Cpl. Munsie, L.S.
R63664 Cpl. Roberts, G.A.
R56929 Cpl. Bovill, R.D.
R57943 Cpl. Swanson, N.W.T.
R90475 Cpl. Sutherland, J.C.
R63562 Cpl. Webb, M.L.
(All AAS)

Crew Pay

2399 F/Sgt. Picton, T.G. Entitled to draw crew pay under Art. 146,
R68222 LAC Dutton, W.A. A/F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Ser-
vice. eff. 1-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 125,
Sept. 20, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain, F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. PAY (CONT'D.)
Crew Pay

R68165 LAC Davis, R.A.
R62315 LAC Hornby, W.E.
R71083 LAC LOZANSKI, K.P.S.

Entitled to draw crew pay under Art. 146 A,
F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service,
eff. 1-9-41.

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. 0300 hrs. 11-9-41,
to 2310 hrs. 18-9-41. (8 days)
Awarded 72 hrs. detention eff. 19-9-41.
Forfeits 3 days pay.

4. RECORDS
Assignments

R95747 AC1 Coulter, W.M.
R56388 AC1 Wilkins, L.C.
(Arm's "C") (B&G)

Posted to AAS vice 6 B&G eff. 20-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R3) d/11-9-41.

5. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R108053 AC1 Smith, W.J. (B&G)
R103045 Cpl. Tuplin, A.H. (HQ) (W&B)
R98682 AC1 Hanson, C.H. (AAF)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 18-9-41.

Discharges

R100575 AC1 Bell, H.J. (AAS)
R88628 LAC Bell, J.R. (AAS)
R90324 AC1 Campbell, D.G. (AAS)
R10791 Cpl. Van Beek, P.S. (H.Q.)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
18-9-41.

6. LEAVE

R95275 LAC Clisby, G.C.
(AAS)

Granted Special Harvest Leave for the
period 29-9-41 to 12-10-41 incl. (14 days)

R72807 LAC Wood, B.
(Cook "B") (AAS)

Granted Special Harvest Leave for the
period 26-9-41 to 9-10-41 (14 days incl.)
(Auth: #1 T.C. letter 1-2-1 P.3 d/6-9-41)

R55254 LAC Blank, E.W.
(M.F.) (HQ)

Granted Leave from 20-9-41 to 3-10-41 incl.
(14 days)

7. AMENDMENTS

R60554 LAC Bird, R.F.
R74224 LAC Craig, W.D.
R87920 LAC Egri, W.E.
R77456 LAC Levesque, F.J.
R79045 LAC Withers, T.A.
(Aircrew "STD") (B&G)

The following m/n airmen on DRO Serial
#124, dated Sept. 19-1941, Page 5, Part 3,
PAY, Romusterings amended as follows:

For: Aircrew "STD" (H.Q.)

READ: Aircrew "STD" (B&G)

R.A. Patterson,) Flying Officer
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

24

Page 1,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.C. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd SEP 26 1941
Q. K. [Signature]
R. C. [Signature] N. I. [Signature]
S. L. [Signature] P. A. [Signature]

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

22-9-41 F/L E.C.L. Dawson,
23-9-41 F/L C.L. Werly,
24-9-41 F/L A.L. Hudson,
25-9-41 F/L R.J. McCombe,
26-9-41 S/L J.H. Arbick,
27-9-41 F/L S.S. Knickerbocker,
28-9-41 F/L E.A. Moore,
29-9-41 F/L G.E. Hervey, D.S.C.
30-9-41 S/L T.J. Creswell,

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

22-9-41 F/O F.D. Slough,
23-9-41 P/O G.R. Best,
24-9-41 F/O D.V. Summerville,
25-9-41 P/O E.R. Borgal,
26-9-41 F/O V.J. Profatt,
27-9-41 F/O V.J. Profatt,
28-9-41 F/O C.S. Henry,
29-9-41 F/O D.M. Langton,
30-9-41 P/O J.H. Brown,

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-9-41 Sgt. Garrett, H.S.
23-9-41 Sgt. Bullock, C.J.
24-9-41 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.
25-9-41 F/Sgt. Ashby, A.S.
26-9-41 Sgt. Browne, K.
27-9-41 Sgt. Wright, J.D.
28-9-41 Sgt. Stoke, A.C.
29-9-41 Sgt. Walker, E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

22-9-41 Cpl. Ward, K.A.
23-9-41 Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
24-9-41 Cpl. Kelly, F.E.
25-9-41 Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
26-9-41 Cpl. Tardif, A.E.
27-9-41 Cpl. Clifford, A.C.
28-9-41 Cpl. Mertens, K.B.
29-9-41 Cpl. McGuire, J.A.

6. DUTY WATCHES - HEADQUARTERS

With reference to Station Instruction #6, dated Sept. 9th, 1941, attention is drawn to Appendix "A" of this Daily Routine Order, which lists the 8 Duty Watches.

Effective 0800 hrs. Tuesday, Sept. 23rd, 1941, No. 1 Duty Watch will commence their tour of duty for one week.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain, F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. ACCOUTREMENTS AND EQUIPMENT -
AIRMEN-PRIVATE TRUNKS AND SUITCASES

- 1- Regulations provide that, on enlistment, civilian clothing is to be returned to the airman's permanent private address in Canada or U.S.A. at government expense. The two kit bags issued by the service are sufficient to accommodate the necessary and authorized kit for Air Force duty.
2. In spite of the above regulations, airmen are arriving at units with one or more suitcases and trunks.
3. All units, particularly "M" Depots, are to ensure that suitcases and trunks are not sold in service canteens, and that any such luggage, now at units, is taken home by the owners on their next leave. (Auth: AFRO #1024 d/5-9-41)

8. No. 4 Duty Watch
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

Fire Piquet
AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL

364431 F/S Ashby, A.S.	R117803 AC2 Ambrose, J.S.
563948 Sgt. Browne, K.	R117818 AC2 Forbes, H.J.
R63809 LAC Dalmer, R.D.	R112963 AC2 Fowler, R.
R65042 LAC Messer, W.S.	R111501 AC2 Hollister, D.A.
R71811 LAC Cornell, S.E.	R118049 AC2 Howard, R.M.
R63760 LAC Guest, H.H.	R114576 AC2 Johnston, R.S.
R69261 AC1 Dow, E.W.	R117156 AC2 Lacourcieres, M.N.
R81561 AC1 Mudd, G.A.B.	R115031 AC2 Lang, B.H.
R94099 AC1 Ridehalgh, B.	R117123 AC2 MacDonald, J.R.
R98151 AC1 Bates, C.H.	R118030 AC2 MacKenzie, J.J.
R89230 AC1 Vickery, G.O.	R116400 AC2 Creck, N.L.
R59700 AC1 Billingham, A.G.	R112974 AC2 Pare, L.M.
R104546 AC2 Prud'homme, J.	R109743 AC2 Patterson, W.P.
R113817 AC2 Nickson, J.	R112975 AC2 Perkins, H.P.
R101048 AC2 Wilson, R.S.	R115003 AC2 Peters, J.
R104538 AC2 Champagne, J.	R117843 AC2 Richardson, H.G.
R90324 AC1 Campbell, D.G.	R110639 AC2 Wilson, L.R.
	R103970 AC2 Woolfe, L.B.

9. The undermentioned airmen have to parade at the Clothing Stores for marking of blankets not later than Saturday, 27-9-41.

10052 Cpl. Ward, K.A.	R69286 AC1 Pamplin, E.B.
10193A Cpl. Havens, M.G.	R69443 AC1 Thompson, B.H.
10274 Cpl. Clifford, A.C.	R72443 AC1 Cross, R.A.
R51915 Cpl. Robertson, J.N.	R72445 LAC Finston, M.
R52482 LAC Berthiaume, J.G.	R72514 LAC Harding, J.A.A.
R52720 Cpl. MacDonald, J.C.	R72807 AC1 Wood, B.
R53608 Cpl. Fever, H.F.	R73579 LAC Fenlon, M.J.
R55033 LAC Horman, H.J.	R73823 LAC Walsh, G.O.
R58422 LAC Watt, G.C.	R74237 AC1 Arbour, J.R.R.F.
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.	R74431 LAC Graziadei, J.L.R.
R64660 Cpl. Kelly, F.E.	R74625 AC1 Tobin, R.J.
R65748 AC2 Harris, H.R.	R75493 AC1 Metcalfe, G.H.
R66216 Cpl. White, R.J.	R75928 LAC Lamb, G.
R66221 LAC Ednie, J.	R76504 AC1 Settle, W.R.
R68657 AC1 Beals, B.E.	R79889 AC1 Campbell, H.I.
R80662 AC1 McAuley, J.E.	R80513 LAC Winton, R.F.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. The undermentioned airmen have to parade at the Clothing Stores for marking of blankets not later than Saturday, 27-9-41.

R80882 Cpl. Yarnold, O.P.	R87969 AC1 Baldock, R.M.
R82021 LAC Pridmore, C.R.	R88185 AC1 Rawding, C.R.
R82111 LAC Smith, F.L.	R88682 LAC Bell, J.R.
R82534 AC1 DeRepentigny, E.R.	R90330 AC2 Scott, J.H.
R83707 AC1 Reading, A.C.	R91109 Cpl Martindale, W.
R83805 AC1 Cutler, E.	R94001 AC1 Barker, W.
R85454 AC1 Harwood, G.T.	R94126 AC2 Deblanc, J.A.U.L.
R85719 AC1 Sparcklin, A.M.	R95089 AC1 Cowan, W.
R87895 AC1 James, C.H.	R97196 AC1 Davidson, F.
R87329 AC1 MacKenzie, A.W.	R104055 AC2 Hatter, W.
R105142 AC1 Rolland, D.F.	R104677 AC2 Stewart, J.A.
	R108700 AC2 Dent, W.R.

10. "SECRECY ORDER"

For the attention of 6 B&G Trainees

This order is published primarily to make your journey across the ocean as safe as possible. If you adhere strictly to its terms you will reduce the likelihood of any untoward incident occurring at sea now or later in respect of those who will follow you.

1. YOU ARE PROHIBITED FROM TAKING ANY PHOTOGRAPHS AT PORT OR AT SEA.
2. YOU ARE PROHIBITED FROM MAKING REFERENCE IN ANY CORRESPONDENCE TO:
 1. The port or date of your embarkation.
 2. The name of the ship on which you travel.
 3. The route or ports of call of your ship.
 4. The duration of your voyage.
 5. The size of the convoy accompanying you.
 6. Enemy attacks or losses sustained.
 7. Naval, or other escorts with you.
 8. The port or date of your disembarkation.
 9. The number of personnel, names of officers or units on your ship.
 10. Nature of ships' cargoes.
3. A BREACH OF ANY OF THE ABOVE WILL RESULT IN:
 1. Destruction of your correspondence by the censor.
 2. Charges being laid for "Disobeying an order" - A COURT MARTIAL OFFENCE. (Auth: RO #910, d/8-Aug-1941.)

11. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, Sept. 23, 1941.

0900 hrs. Sick Parade,	1400 hrs. AC2 Paterson, W. R62337
1000 hrs. Cpl. Elliott, T. 551927	Sgt. Mallington, T.A. R52913
AC2 Farley, H.G. R95051	1430 hrs. AC2 Sellen, R. R108557
1030 hrs. Cpl. Murkett, H. 12132A	Sgt. Greales, W.S. 10337
AC1 Pamplin, E.B. R69286	1500 hrs. AC1 Jones, E.C. R102820
1100 hrs. AC2 Elgood, W.R. R108039	AC2 Brown, C.G. R108846
AC2 Macdonald, N.E. R108721	1530 hrs. LAC Daigle, J.A. R73285
1130 hrs. AC1 Marciniak, J. R94125	AC2 Fallon, R.F. R104682
LAC Spurr, R.S. R50175	1600 hrs. CPL Robinson, L. R81575
	LAC Goudey, A.E. R65103

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. COMPLAINTS & GRIEVANCES - VISIT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL

Any Officer or Airman of this Station who may have a legitimate complaint or grievance of a nature sufficiently serious to be brought to the attention of the Inspector-General, may submit same in writing with supporting papers, if any, through his Section Commander to the Commanding Officer for consideration. Matters which may be adjusted by the authorities of this Station will not be considered unless having been brought to the attention of the authorities previously, the matter has not been satisfactorily adjusted. Complaints are to be in the hands of the Commanding Officer no later than September 27th.

(Auth: K.R.(Air), Para. 128, and Section 43, Air Force Act.)

13. DUTY WATCH PARADE

As from Wednesday, September 24th, 1941, Duty Watch Parade will fall in at the Drill Hall at 2200 hrs., daily, in addition to the 1815 hrs. parade. The Orderly Officer will attend.

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART III (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Transfer

Flying Officer E.S. Hoare (C3437) (Eq) (HQ) S.O.S. on transfer to the RCAF Reserve, eff. 19-9-41, reporting to the Dept. of Munitions & Supply 20-9-41. Departing by rail 1805 hrs., 19-9-41. Issued T.W. #106009. (Auth: Tel. Conversation between F/Lt. McLean, DPR, AFHQ and F/O R.A. Patterson of Sept. 19, 1941)

Posting

Flight Lieutenant M.S. Sutherland (C2347) (Acc) (HQ) S.O.S. on posting to #1 I.T.S., Toronto, Ont. eff. 18-9-41, reporting 19-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1700 hrs., 18-9-41. (Auth: CAS Signal P.598 d/13-9-41)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown (C2422) Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont. eff. 15-9-41. Departing by rail 2024 hrs., 15-9-41. Returning by rail 1905 hrs., 16-9-41. (#14 Armament Officers' Course visit to the John Inglis Co. Ltd., Toronto) (Auth: AAS Movement Order #8, d/11-9-41)

Flying Officers

A.J. Doran (C5870)
W.J. Gladish (C4434)
W.A. MacRitchie (C4805)
A.M. Sharpe (C4803)
K.K. Smith (C4435)

Pilot Officers

J.L. Adams (C5160)
W.R. Binks (C5161)
J. Brannen (C5162)
D.C. Brazier (C5163)
F. Casper (C5164)
A.E. Chard (C5165)
W.F. Chisolm (C5166)
T.G. Church (C5398)
R.M. Colman (C5452)
I.C. Elliot (C5167)
H.W. Jenkins (C5453)
W.J. Koopman (C5281)
S.R. Knott (C5399)
J.W. McDougall (C5400)
R.J. New (C5168)

(All A.A.S.)

3. PAY

Flying Pay

Flight Lieutenant R. Ketterer (C2105) (B&G) Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A, FR&I for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates shown:
1,2,3,4,6,7,8,9,13,15,16,18-9-41 (12 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

4. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

Flying Officer
J.F. Lyle (C4358) (B&G)

Change to (wife) c/o Singer Residence,
Bloomfield, Ont.

5. HOSPITAL

Admissions

Flying Officer
J.D. Little (C5350) (B&G)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 13-9-41.

Discharges

Flying Officer
J.D. Little (C5350) (B&G)

Ceases to be sick in quarters eff.
13-9-41.

Flying Officer
J.D. Little (C5350) (B&G)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 19-9-41.

6. LEAVE

Flying Officer
J.D. Little (C5350) (B&G)

Granted Sick Leave for the period
20-9-41 to 26-9-41 incl. (7 days)

6. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
J.F. Lyle (C4358) (B&G)

DRO #111, d/4-9-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2,
RECORDS-Marriages - for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: Married with permission 27-8-41.
Read: Married with permission 30-8-41.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

2388 Sgt. Pelletier, Z.B.
(AFM "A") (B&G)

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 19-9-41,
reporting 22-9-41. Departing by
rail 1320 hrs., 20-9-41. Issued
T.W. #106010. (Auth: DAPS letter
1022-B-722, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

2386 LAC Hogan, H.I.
2387 LAC Sheridan, D.G.
2388 LAC Cowick, T.L.
(G.D.'s. "Std") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 20-9-41. Depart-
ing by road (PMC) 1030 hrs., 20-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS 866-1-40(R.3) & 970-4-4
d/15-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R88937 LAC Lowther, A. Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 E.D.,
(E.A. "B") (HQ) Toronto, Ont. Departing by road
R97456 LAC Steggle, A.W. (GT) 1000 hrs., 18-9-41. Returning
(MMT "B") (HQ) by road (GT) 1530 hrs., 19-9-41.

3. RANK

Reclassification

R93257 A/Cpl MacDonald, G.H. Reclassified LAC eff. 18-8-41.
(Ser. Pol. "C") (HQ)

R82220 AC1 Argue, A.L. Reclassified LAC eff. 14-9-41.
(AEM "B") (B&G)

R79794 AC1 Audet, J.E.
(AFM "B") (B&G)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 22-9-41.

R10669 AC2 Akerman, H.G.

R8849 AC2 Bentley, C.E.

R10324 AC2 Betty, J.

R103127 AC2 Cocks, C.R.

R103682 AC2 Dalzell, F.G.

R86683 AC2 Davies, D.A.

R110562 AC2 Duff, A.R.W.

R96186 AC2 Edey, S.A.

R99814 AC2 Ellenton, J.F.

R105474 AC2 Exley, G.E.

R10147 AC2 Foley, F.M.

R108604 AC2 Frankel, L.H.

R93735 AC2 Frederickson, F.

R103908 AC2 Gerlitz, H.

R104676 AC2 Harris, R.J.

R104684 AC2 Hineson, E.W.

R104687 AC2 Hubert, R.C.G.

R95376 AC2 Lightly, R.W.

R107354 AC2 Loft, A.E.

R99347 AC2 Lyon, J.H.

R108620 AC2 MacDonald, A.R.

R72954 AC2 Malone, J.A.

R104560 AC2 McCallum, L.A.

R96334 AC2 McDonald, R.J.

R96313 AC2 McRae, N.A.

R105415 AC2 Murphy, W.J.

R99802 AC2 Needham, T.

R98419 AC2 O'Neil, U.F.

R104550 AC2 Rotman, M.

R99352 AC2 Sancton, C.H.

R96316 AC2 Scanlon, H.A.

R103120 AC2 Schwoob, W.H.

R102397 AC2 Seaby, C.

R96174 AC2 Shields, B.M.

R106316 AC2 Speirs, A.T.

R105388 AC2 Stanford, H.A.

R105403 AC2 Steeper, D.J.

R105338 AC2 Swift, T.C.

R104692 AC2 Vineberg, M.

(All Arm's. "C") (AMS)

Remustered on
back of page

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK

Reclassifications (Cont'd.)

MR104685 AC2 Weeks, J.G.
MR104691 AC2 Weldon, J.C.
MR107136 AC2 Wetherell, S.R.
MR90785 AC2 Wightman, H.A.
MR104679 AC2 Wilcox, G.L.
MR88500 AC2 Wright, V.A.
MR106694 AC2 Young, A.C.
(All Arm.'s "C") (AAS)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 22-9-41.

4. PAY

Flying Pay

2388 Sgt. Pelletier, Z.B.
(AFM "A") (B&G)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146A, FR&I for the dates shown:
5, 8-9-41 (2 days)

Remusterings

MR106693 AC2 Akerman, H.G.
MR88491 AC2 Bentley, C.E.
MR105374 AC2 Betty, J.
MR103127 AC2 Cocks, C.R.
MR105682 AC2 Dalzell, F.G.
MR86683 AC2 Davies, D.A.
MR110562 AC2 Duff, A.R.W.
MR96186 AC2 Edey, S.A.
MR99814 AC2 Ellenton, J.F.
MR105474 AC2 Exley, G.E.
MR10147 AC2 Foley, F.M.
MR108604 AC2 Frankel, L.H.
MR93735 AC2 Frederickson, F.
MR103908 AC2 Gerlitz, H.
MR104676 AC2 Harris, R.J.
MR104684 AC2 Hineson, E.W.
MR104687 AC2 Hubert, R.C.G.
MR95376 AC2 Lightly, R.W.
MR107354 AC2 Loft, A.E.
MR99347 AC2 Lyon, J.H.
MR108620 AC2 MacDonald, A.R.
MR72954 AC2 Malone, J.A.
MR104560 AC2 McCallum, L.A.
MR96334 AC2 McDonald, R.J.
MR96313 AC2 McRae, N.A.
MR105415 AC2 Murphy, W.J.
MR99802 AC2 Needham, T.
MR98419 AC2 O'Neil, U.F.
MR104550 AC2 Rotman, M.
MR99352 AC2 Sancton, C.H.
MR96316 AC2 Scanlon, H.A.
MR103120 AC2 Schwoob, W.H.
MR102397 AC2 Seaby, C.
MR96174 AC2 Shields, B.M.
MR106316 AC2 Speirs, A.T.
MR105388 AC2 Stanford, H.A.
MR105403 AC2 Steeper, D.J.
MR105338 AC2 Swift, T.C.
(All Arm.'s. "Std") (AAS)

Remustered Armourer, Group "C",
eff. 22-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/16-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. FAY
Remusterings (Cont'd.)

MR R104692 AC2 Vineberg, M. Remustered Armourer, Group "C",
MR R104685 AC2 Weeks, J.G. eff. 22-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
MR R104691 AC2 Weldon, J.C. 866-1-40 (R.3) d/16-9-41).
MR R107136 AC2 Wetherell, S.R.
MR R90785 AC2 Wightman, H.A.
MR R104679 AC2 Wilcox, G.L.
MR R82500 AC2 Wright, V.A.
MR R106694 AC2 Young, A.C.
(All Arm's. "Std") (AAS)
MR R126043 AC2 Smith, G.G. Remustered Driver Transport "Std"
(MMT "Std") (HQ) eff. 19-8-41. (Auth: DAPS letter
866-23-5 (R.4B/1) d/3-9-41).

5. RECORDS
Marriages

MR R91787 LAC Williams, R.V. Married with permission, 23-8-41,
(Cook "B") (HQ) to Margaret Gertrude Wallace, at
Winnipeg, Man. by C. Carruthers,
Chaplain.

MR R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W. Married with permission, 21-8-41,
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) to Dorothy Margaret Henderson, at
Hamilton, Ont. by Rev. J.C. Eastcott.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

amended by M.O. 129 to read
9-9-41

MR R96110 Sgt. Bouttell, A.S. Change to (wife) 33 Murney Street,
(AEM "B") (B&G) Belleville, Ont.

MR R51243 Sgt. Wolfe, W.F. Change to (father) 3400 Dewdney Ave.,
(Clk. Steno) (B&G) Regina, Sask.

MR R54914 LAC MacDonald, J.A. Change to (wife) c/o Mr. Carfield,
(AAS) Ameliasburg, Ont.

MR CAN R60554 LAC Bird, R.F. Change to (mother) 1118 Fairfield Rd.,
(WAG) (GIS) Victoria, B.C.

MR R80766 AC1 Nicholson, J.A. Change to (wife) 22 Octavia Street,
(B&G) Belleville, Ont.

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On

MR R91787 LAC Williams, R.V. Carried "Supernumerary" to the
(Cook "B") (HQ) Married Establishment of the RCAF
eff. 23-8-41.

MR R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W. Carried "Supernumerary" to the
(G.D. "Std") (HQ) Married Establishment of the RCAF
eff. 21-8-41.

amended by M.O. 129 to
read. 9-9-41

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

7. HOSPITAL

Admissions

- R104055 AC2 Hatter, W. Admitted to Belleville General Hospital eff. 15-9-41.
(B&G)
- R105163 AC1 Woodrow, J.W. Admitted to Christy St. Hospital, Toronto, eff. 17-9-41.
(HQ)
- R81561 LAC Mudd, G.A.B. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters eff. 19-9-41.
(AAF)
- R54933 Cpl. Smith, R.G. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters eff. 20-9-41.
(B&G)
- R119386 AC2 Swartz, M.
- R120272 AC2 Cuillerier, J.W.L.
(AAS)
- R67182 LAC Thompson, R.
(AAF)

Discharges

- R108053 AC1 Smith, W.J. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters eff. 19-9-41.
(B&G)
- R66482 AC2 Gillespie, G.G.
(AAS)
- R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.A.
(AAF)
- R121312 AC2 Chandler, J.M.
- R103045 Cpl. Tuplin, A.H.
(HQ)
- R104055 AC2 Hatter, W. Discharged from Belleville General Hospital eff. 16-9-41.
(H&G)

8. LEAVE

- R59386 Sgt. Blight, W.C. Granted Leave for the period 29-9-41 to 12-10-41 incl. (14 days)
(AAS)
- R81666 AC1 Delaboursodiere, A.A.J.W. Granted Leave for the period 24-9-41 to 30-9-41 incl. (7 days)
(HQ) (E.A. "C")
- R81719 AC1 Barre, J.L.R. Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41 to 5-10-41 incl. (14 days)
(E.A. "C") (HQ)

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

- [REDACTED] Absent Without Leave from 0030 hrs., 16-9-41.

cancelled by MV.142

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 126,
Sept. 22, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

10. AMENDMENTS

R99237 AC1 McNeill, P.J.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #123, d/18-9-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is amended
as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period
14-8-41 to 20-8-41 incl. (7 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
8-8-41 to 14-8-41 incl. (7 days)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. HOSPITAL
Confined to Quarters

✓ R99237 613575 Sgt. Hutchison, M.
(AAS)

Confined to Quarters, sick,
17-9-41 to 18-9-41 incl. (2 days)

2. LEAVE

✓ R99237 510713 WO Crowther, J.H.
(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period
29-9-41 to 5-10-41 incl. (7 days)

R. Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION NEWSPAPER PRIZE WINNERS - A Committee composed of the Commanding Officer, Group Captain F.G. Wait, Flight Lieutenant G.W. Porter, Padre, and Flight Lieutenant D. Mulcahey, Padre, have chosen the name for the Paper and it will be known as the "MOUNTAIN VIEW POINT". First Prize (\$5.00) for this name was won by R92706 AC1 Stickley, E.G. (GIS, 6 B. & G.). Second Prize (\$2.00) was won by R74231 LAC Zumar, Course #14, (6 B. & G.), name submitted was "MOUNTAIN RE-VIEW".

Will these airmen report to Squadron Leader N.J. Walsh, in the Administrative Building as soon as possible. First meeting of flight representatives will be held shortly and will be published in D.R.O.'s.

Airmen & Officers who have borrowed books from the Airmen's Library are asked to return same immediately. The Library, located in the Airmen's Club, is being indexed and set up for more satisfactory service.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

26

Page 1,
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 27 1941
O. K. <i>Be</i>	C. I. B. <i>L</i>
R. C. <i>Be</i>	N. I. <i>h</i>
S. L.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

23-9-41 F/L C.L. Werly,
24-9-41 F/L A.L. Hudson,

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

23-9-41 P/O F.D. Slough,
24-9-41 F/O D.V. Summerville,

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-9-41 Sgt. Bullock, C.J.
24-9-41 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23-9-41 Cpl. Ward, K.A.
24-9-41 Cpl. Kelly, F.E.

6. Driving Test-Fire Fighters

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to operate Engines Fire and Tenders Crash while employed as Fire Fighters.

R117794 Cpl. Jones, W.
R86180 LAC Lozenko, G.

7. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder will assemble at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, on Monday, September 22nd, 1941, by order of Group Captain F.G. Wait, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, for the purpose of examining the pupils of No. 14 Armament Officers Course.

President: Wing Commander C.R.D.L. Lloyd, (33006)

Members: Squadron Leader W.J. Ralphs (35193)

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown (G24422)

8. DUTY POOLS
Additions

The undermentioned airman is posted to duty pool as indicated hereunder:

R52803 LAC Moreau, B.E. Inst. Mkr. Pool No. 6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain, F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. COMMUNICATIONS TO THE PRESS:

An Officer or Airman is forbidden to communicate any air force information to any person other than a person to whom he is authorized to communicate it, or to a person to whom it is in the interest of the state, his duty to communicate such information. (Auth: K.R. (Air) #443.)

10. GAMBLING

Any gambling in garrisons, camps or cantonments is forbidden. This includes bookmaking or acting as an agent for book maker. (K.R. (Air) Para. 459)

11. VENEREAL DISEASE

Personnel who are suffering from venereal diseases are to report sick without delay. Concealment of venereal disease is an offence and will be dealt with under section 18 A.F.A. K.R. (Air) Para 462.

12. SENTENCE OF A FIELD GENERAL COURT/MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED] an airman of the Royal Air Force serving at No. 31 Air Navigation School, Port Albert, Ontario, was tried by a Field General Court Martial on the 25th day of April, 1941, and was found guilty on a charge of stealing property belonging to a person subject to the Air Force Act.

2. He was sentenced to fifty-six day's detention. The finding and sentence having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

3. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of para. 593 (3), K.R. (Air). (Auth: AFRO 1078, d/19-9-41).

13. PERMISSION TO VISIT THE UNITED STATES

1. Commanding officers may now grant permission to service personnel to visit the United States of America, whether in uniform or civilian clothes.

2. Personnel obtaining such permission shall:

- a) Comply with all Immigration Laws and Regulations, whether of Canada or the United States of America.
- b) Comply with all regulations of the Foreign Control Board,
- c) Carry proof of Identity.
- d) Be in possession of a leave or pass form, or other document authorizing such visit, signed by the Commanding Officer or other officer authorized to sign on his behalf.

3. The pertinent provisions of K.R. (Air) and Air Force Administrative Orders, respecting visits to and the wearing of uniforms in the United States of America relate to peace time conditions and shall not apply whilst this order is in effect. (Auth: AFRO 1079 d/19-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. DISTINCTIVE SHOULDER BADGES-WEARING OF

1. Attention is directed to Air Force Routine Order No. 632 dated 30th May, 1941, and Air Force Routine Order No. 946, dated 15th August 1941, which describe the authorized shoulder badges that may be worn by R.C.A.F. personnel.
2. The wearing of distinctive shoulder badges, such as GREAT BRITAIN, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, B.L.A.V. and others, which are not authorized by the above mentioned orders is strictly forbidden and disciplinary action will be taken against personnel who continue to wear such badges.
3. This order applies to R.A.F. personnel serving in Canada.
(Auth: AFRO #1083, d/19-9-41)

15. FAMILIES OF R.A.F. PERSONNEL IN CANADA

1. Air Force Routine Order No. 722 dated 20th June 1941, is amended as follows: Para 14:

at the end of the para.

ADD: "Wives of men serving in the Armed Forces will not be expected to move away from their present homes to take up work of national importance. This applies whether they are living in their own homes or with parents or other relations or have gone to the districts in which their husbands are stationed. Families will not be debarred from joining their husbands overseas because of taking up work during the period awaiting for a passage."
2. This additional information has been received from the Air Ministry and is published for the benefits of R.A.F. personnel on duty in Canada, whose families are in the United Kingdom. (Auth: #AFRO 1086, d/19-9-41)

16. USE OF PRIVATE MOTOR CAR ON AIR FORCE DUTIES

1. Air Force Routine Order No. 966 dated 6th December 1940, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted:-
2. The attention of all service personnel is drawn to the provisions of Pay and Allowance Regulations for the Royal Canadian Air Force, Permanent and Auxiliary 1924, Art. 100(5), which details the conditions governing the use of private motor cars. Permission to use P.M.C. may be granted only by the Air Officer Commanding, who may delegate such authority to commanding officers.
3. The use of P.M.C. for journeys on Air Force duty is not to be authorized merely for the convenience of service personnel concerned, and in view of the urgent need for conserving supplies of gasoline and oil, authority will be given only in cases of absolute need. Requests for permission are not to be submitted for authorization except in such cases.
4. Authorization for the use of P.M.C. is to be issued by means of a certificate on the face of the travelling claim in lieu of form RCAF, R.61.
5. These instructions are to be reproduced in unit daily routine orders at three month intervals. (Auth: AFRO #1087, d/19-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain, F.G.Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

MOUNTAIN VIEW "A" GENERAL

17. The undermentioned Airmen are to be deleted from the Duty Watch posted opposite their names:

DELETIONS-DUTY WATCH HEADQUARTERS

R127622	AC2 Smith, W.H.N.	Duty Watch	1
R127642	AC2 McDonald, C.A.		3
R127556	AC2 Brown, E.W.		3
R91606	LAC Gurski, J.		3
R74431	AC1 Graziadkei,		3
R127698	AC2 Tanner, J.F.		3
R88171	AC1 McDonald, S.W.		4
R105135	Cpl. O'Brien, G.L.		4
R93230	Sgt. McAllister,		5
R117789	Cpl. Jones, W.		5
R62644	Cpl. Sproule,		6
R91009	Cpl. Martindale, F.		6
R127036	AC2 Nephin, C.M.		6
R117246	AC2 Jeffery, T.F.		7
R86100	LAC Lozenko,		7
R72739	LAC Thompson,		7
R106179	AC2 Anderson, L.F.		1

ADDITIONS

R106179	AC2 Anderson, L.F.	2
---------	--------------------	---

18. DENTAL PARADE

Wednesday Sept. 24, 1941

0900 hrs. Sick Parade,

1000 hrs. R82099 AC1 Sproule, S.G.

1030 hrs. 12132A Cpl. Murkett, H.

R105940 AC2 Hamilton, J.C.

1100 hrs. R108039 AC2 Elgood, W.R.

R100575 AC1 Bell, H.J.

1130 hrs. R94125 AC1 Marciniak, J.

R111087 AC2 MacDonnell, K.G.

1400 hrs. C2098 F/Lt Middleton, G.S.

R90019 AC1 Goldstein, H.D.

1430 hrs. R102820 AC1 Jones, E.C.

R96450 AC2 St. John, J.H.

1500 hrs. 2523 Sgt. Anderson, R.A.

R54479 AC1 Larabie, A.

1530 hrs. 995 F/Sgt. Cowley, D.K.

R54707 LAC Sunderland, F.J.

1600 hrs. R91535 AC1 Romanek, L.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

19. AIRMEN'S MESS-MEALS TICKETS AFTER HOURS

Orderly rooms in possession of Meal Tickets will return same to N.C.O. in charge of Airmen's Mess by 1200 hours Sept. 24, 1941.

Commencing Sept. 25, 1941, no Airmen will be served a meal unless he can produce a ticket originally initialed by the N.C.O. i/c of Airmen's Mess and countersigned by N.C.O. issuing Meal Tickets.

In order to cooperate in these instructions, N.C.O.'s will necessarily need to obtain quantity of tickets from the N.C.O. i/c of Airmen's Mess daily.

Airmen who produce defaced tickets or try to obtain meals without authority will receive disciplinary action.

20. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Thursday, September 25, 1941, between 1400 and 1500 hours.

PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A Practical Pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecon Range on the afternoon of Thursday, September 25, 1941, between 1500 and 1630 hrs.

R.A. Patterson 7/10

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

PART III (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Postings

Squadron Leader

T.C. McGill (C1873) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF H.Q.,
Ottawa, Ont. eff. 22-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1430 hrs., 21-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 21-9-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: CAS letter C1873 DPR 1(b),
d/15-9-41).

Flying Officer

J. Jory (C4656) (Adm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 Wireless
School, Calgary, Alta. eff. 20-9-41.
Arriving by road (PMC) 1315 hrs.,
22-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters
& drawing rations eff. 22-9-41.
Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: CAS letter
C4656 DPR 1(b), d/16-9-41).

Flying Officer

R.C. Love (C3670) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.T.S.,
Picton, Ont. eff. 18-9-41. Arriv-
ing by road (PMC) 1315 hrs., 17-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 17-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: CAS Signal P572, d/17-9-41).

Pilot Officer

B.B. Lindsay (C6457) (Eq)

T.O.S. on posting from E. & A. T.S.,
St. Thomas, Ont. eff. 18-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1315 hrs., 18-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 18-9-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: CAS Signal P608, d/15-9-41).

Pilot Officers

E.G. Welch (C7143) (Arm.)

H.R. Comeau (C7132) (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M. Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 20-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs., 20-9-41. Occup-
ying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1(b),
d/13-9-41).

Pilot Officers

R.R. MacPherson (C7139) (Arm.)

J.P. Bovard (C7130) (Arm.)

F.J. Garbutt (C7134) (Arm.)

A.P. Patstone (C7141) (Arm.)

J.J. Harris (C7136) (Arm.)

S.D. Gillis (C7135) (Arm.)

R.S.H. Turnbull (C7142) (Arm.)

J.C. Galbraith (C7133) (Arm.)

(Pending Gazettement as)

Pilot Officer

F.L. Rowlinson (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M. Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 20-9-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1315 hrs., 20-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1(b),
d/13-9-41).

Pilot Officers

I.C. Nelson (C7140) (Arm.)

D.K. Leach (C7137) (Arm.)

E.G. Christlaw (C7131) (Arm.)

G.S. Lyons (C7138) (Arm.)

(Pending Gazettement as)

Pilot Officer

A.E. Cahoon (Arm.)

T.O.S. on posting from #2 M. Depot,
Brandon, Man. eff. 19-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1315 hrs., 20-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1(b),
d/13-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

Flying Officer S.O.S. on posting to #6 R.D.,
A. Hamilton (C2706) (GL) (B&G) Trenton, Ont. eff. 19-9-41. De-
parting by road (PMC) 1500 hrs.,
19-9-41. (Auth: CAS Signal P582,
d/18-9-41.)

Pilot Officer S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
W.J.A. Nelson (J4932) (GL) (B&G) Halifax, N.S. eff. 24-9-41. De-
parting by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
(Auth: S15-1-414 DPR 1C d/5-9-41).

A/Flight Lieutenant S.O.S. on posting to #6 I.T.S.,
J.L. Mackle (C3047) (Eq) (HQ) Toronto, Ont. eff. 7-10-41.
(Auth: CAS letter C3047 DPR 1(b)
d/16-9-41).

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

A/Flight Lieutenant Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #6
J.L. Mackle (C3047) (Eq) (HQ) I.T.S., Toronto, Ont. 22-9-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs.,
22-9-41. (Auth: CAS letter C3047
DPR 1 (B), d/16-9-41).

Wing Commander Proceeded on Temp. Duty to
H.E. Walker (C181) (B&G) Toronto, Ont. Departing by road
(PMC) 2015 hrs., 14-9-41. Return-
ing by road (PMC) 1910 hrs.,
15-9-41.

Squadron Leader Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #20
J.H. Arbick (C1268) (AAS) E.F.T.S., Oshawa, Ont. Departed
by rail 1920 hrs., 16-9-41. Re-
turned by rail 1320 hrs., 20-9-41.
(Court of Inquiry) (Auth: #1 T.C.
Order #392, d/16-9-41).

4. RECORDS

Transfer

Flight Lieutenant The m/n Officer is transferred
W.M. Knight (C1304) (AAS) from the Non-Flying List, Admini-
strative Branch, to the Non-Flying
List, Armament Branch, 12-9-41,
with seniority from 10-9-40, imme-
diately following F/Lt. C. Bendall
(C2699). (Auth: AFRO #1076 d/19-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

- W* R69006 Sgt. Brooks, E.
(Pilot "Sp.") T.O.S. on posting from #3 B&G School, MacDonald, Man. eff. 19-9-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to #6 B&G School. (Auth: CAS Signal P575, d/18-9-41.)
- W* R88903 AC1 Hamilton, W.H.
(Fire Fighter "C") T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving by road (GT) 1600 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to H.Q.
- W* R52310 Cpl. Edwards, F.A.
(Arm. "B") T.O.S. on posting from #3 R.D., Vancouver, B.C. eff. 17-9-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
- W* R89488 AC1 Roach, G.
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S., Hagersville, Ont. eff. 20-9-41. Arriving by rail 0200 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
amended by M.V. 129 to read T.O.S. eff. 21-9-41
- W* R66188 A/Cpl Dempsey, S.H.
(Arm. "B") T.O.S. on posting from #117 (BR) Sqn., North Sydney, N.S. eff. 20-9-41. Arriving by rail 1600 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
amended by M.V. 129 to read T.O.S. eff. 19-9-41
- W* R100581 AC1 Young, G.H.
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. on posting from #2 A.N.S., Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 19-9-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/11-9-41).
- W* R97812 AC1 Barber, H.S.G.
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. on posting from #7 S.F.T.S., MacLeod, Alta. eff. 18-9-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3), d/11-9-41).
- W* R91423 AC1 Marklew, A.G.
(Clk. Acct.) (HQ) T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, P.Q. eff. 19-9-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 19-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 19-9-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41).
Cancelled by M.V. 136

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

RECEIVED - MOUNTAIN VIEW
SEP 23 1941

R100586 AC1 Starr, F.L.
(Arm. "C")
T.O.S. on posting from #15 S.F.T.S.,
Claresholm, Alta. eff. 18-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1905 hrs., 20-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: Signal M100 Claresholm d/17-9-41)

R98045 AC1 Bloomfield, G.M.
(Arm. "C")
*amended by M.V. 129 to
read T.O.S. 21-9-41*
T.O.S. on posting from #16 S.F.T.S.,
Hagersville, Ont. eff. 20-9-41.
Arriving by rail 0200 hrs., 20-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: Signal M45, d/19-9-41)

R117026 AC2 Smith, H.M.
R116886 AC2 Plumb, K.K.C.
R120419 AC2 Harwood, K.J.
(Arm's. "Std")
T.O.S. on posting from #1 M. Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.

R104161 AC2 Goodwin, W.R.
(Carp. "C") (W&B)
*amended by M.V. 128 to
read posted to A.A.S.*
T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Det.,
St. John, N.B. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hrs., 21-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 21-9-41. Posted to H.Q.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (r.3)
1022-A-931, d/16-9-41)

R55228 AC2 Bellavance, J.P.
(Arm. "Std")
*amended by HRO 194 to
read T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41*
T.O.S. on posting from #4 M. Depot,
Quebec, P.Q. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving
by rail 0600 hrs., 20-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters & drawing rations
eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: M1045, d/19-9-41)

R120501 AC2 Rooke, C.J.
R104457 AC2 White, C.E.
R114964 AC2 Hurst, W.A.
R123570 AC2 Polson, A.F.
R123055 AC2 Katz, P.
R114929 AC2 Reggs, T.H.
R123573 AC2 Nelson, A.E.
R120471 AC2 Staruch, W.
R104454 AC2 Jordan, F.W.
R120583 AC2 Day, W.A.
R104490 AC2 Reck, E.C.
R120551 AC2 Donaldson, R.C.
R120384 AC2 Commins, E.J.
R120504 AC2 MacLean, H.D.
R125032 AC2 Speagle, P.B.
R114488 AC2 Wright, H.H.
R121592 AC2 Cairns, W.B.
R119993 AC2 Hartry, R.G.
R123024 AC2 Williams, P.A.
R123572 AC2 Rickard, R.W.
(All Arm's. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #5A M. Depot,
Valcartier, Que. eff. 21-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1920 hrs., 20-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: M442 Val. d/17-9-41)

*amended by M.V. 129 to read
R114929 AC2 Reggs, T.H.*

*amended by HRO 194 to read
T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

*amended by HRO 194
to read T.O.S.
20-9-41*

R104452 AC2 Bethune, R.O.
R120427 AC2 Brisebois, G.
R117264 AC2 Harrison, J.K.
R113889 AC2 Bird, R.R.
(All Arm's. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #5A M. Depot,
Valcartier, Que. eff. 21-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1920 hrs., 20-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: M442 Val. D/17-9-41)

R127611 AC2 Dawkins, P.B.H.
R121702 AC2 Fraser, A.W.
R127606 AC2 Coyne, J.W.
R122636 AC2 Gainham, D.
R115934 AC2 Austin, N.T.
R117344 AC2 Paul, A.E.
R123830 AC2 Barrable, G.H.
R77023 AC2 Moffatt, D.D.
R123829 AC2 Pickett, H.W.
R121278 AC2 Brandell, D.L.
R113940 AC2 Vail, W.H.
R123795 AC2 Swift, J.D.R.
R123491 AC2 Ellis, J.R.
R123871 AC2 Taylor, R.G.
R127032 AC2 Perkins, J.
R127134 AC2 D'Arcy, L.D.
R90987 AC2 Fortin, P.E.
R122635 AC2 Gainham, S.D.
R127008 AC2 Favreau, J.E.A.
R127025 AC2 Postie, G.M.C.
R120493 AC2 Vanier, J.O.M.

T.O.S. on posting from #5A Manning Depot,
Quebec. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving by rail
1924 hrs. 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 20-9-41.
Posted to AAS. (Auth: #3 T.C. wire
D648 d/20-9-41)

*amended by HRO 194 to read
T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41*

(All Arm.'s "STD")

STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R59777 AC2 DeSieves, J.G.
(M.B.C. "C") (HQ)
R108987 AC2 Lacy, C.W.
(M.B.C. "C") (HQ)
R114171 AC2 MacDonald, W.A.
(M.B.C. "C") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF, Station,
Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 20-9-41. Departed
by rail 1320 hrs. 20-9-41. Issued
T.W.'s. #10614, #106012, & #106013
respectively. (Auth: DAPS 866-1-40
(R.3) d/16-9-41).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R88281 AC1 Hiltz, M.W.
(Clk. Acct. "C") (W&B)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 Training
Command, Toronto, Ont. Arriving by rail
1905 hrs. 18-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff. 18-9-41.
Attached to H.Q.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

3. RANK

Appointment

✓ 121324 A/Cpl. Murkett, H. Appointed to the rank of Temp. Corporal,
(AFM "A") (AAS) (paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: AFRO #1076,
d/19-9-41)
✓ R55235 A/Cpl. Horman, D.H.
(Int. Mkr. "A") (AAS)
✓ R53028 A/Cpl. Bannister, H.
(AFM "A") (AAS)
✓ R52667 A/Cpl. Irwin, W.A.
(G.D. "STD") (AAS)

4. PAY

Crew Pay

R52981 Cpl. Jubb, A.E. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H. 146, A, F.R. & I. for the RCAF, on Ac-
R63802 Cpl. Broadley, J.F. tive Service, eff. 9-9-41.
R51673 LAC Lewis, J.F.F.
R82677 AC1 Scissons, M.A.

R53654 Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.A. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146A,
R61319 LAC Phillips, L.R. F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service,
R50175 LAC Spurr, R.S. eff. 23-9-41.
R75785 AC1 Stephenson, J.F.
R73741 AC2 Fletcher, R.D.
(All 6 B&G)

R52981 Cpl. Jubb, A.E. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146A,
R52969 Cpl. Reid, C.H. F.R. & I. for the RCAF, on Active Service,
R63802 Cpl. Broadley, J.F. eff. 22-9-41.
R51673 LAC Lewis, J.F.F.
R82677 AC1 Scissons, M.A.

(All 6 B&G)

R60683 LAC Liggins, N.E. Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146A,
R69216 AC1 Adnitt, C.E. F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service
R83707 AC1 Reading, A.C. eff. 15-9-41.
R73464 AC2 Auffrey, J.J.

354 F/Sgt. Hayward, H.R. Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146A,
R61551 LAC Elliott, W.J. F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service,
R74451 AC1 Eastman, J.E. eff. 16-9-41.
R88606 AC1 Dalrymple, J.
R78753 AC1 Foster, O.W.

(All 6 B&G)

5. RECORDS

Births

s.19(1)

R116429 AC2 Robertson, C.A. Born [redacted] a son [redacted]
(6B&G) at Elkhorn, Manitoba.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941:

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. RECORDS
Marriages

R83800 LAC Tanney, M.W. Married with permission to Frances
(H.Q.) M. Patswald, 15-9-41, at Pembroke,
Ontario.

Assignments

R52163 LAC Neal, R.E. Posted to #6 B&G School vice Air
(F/Arm. "A") Armament School eff. 22-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 1022-N-324, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/16-9-41).

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R57539 Cpl. Brown, J.G. Changed to (wife) 2383 West 4th Ave.,
(B&G) Vancouver, B.C.

6. HOSPITAL
Admissions

R121312 AC2 Chandler, J.M. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
R126040 AC2 Dewar, A.J. eff. 21-9-41.
R86536 LAC Reeder, C.
(HQ)
R83719 AC1 Luckman, F.
(B&G)
R54687 LAC Dufour, A.
(AAS)

Discharges

R98682 AC1 Hanson, G.H. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(AAF) eff. 21-9-41.

7. LEAVE

R51243 Sgt. Wolfe, W.F. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 26-9-41 to 9-10-41 incl. (14 days)
R56929 Cpl. Bovill, R.D. Granted Leave for the period
(Arm. "B") (AAS) 23-9-41 to 6-10-41 incl. (14 days)
R61234 Cpl. Barrie, H.F. Granted Leave for the period
(B&G) 20-9-41 to 3-10-41 incl. (14 days)
R57539 A/Cpl. Brown, T.G. Granted Embarkation Leave from
(B&G) 21-9-41 to 8-10-41 incl. (18 days),
reporting 11-10-41.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent Without Leave from 0030 hrs.,
16-9-41.

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial 127,
Sept. 23, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

9. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

NO. 14 WAG COURSE.

W CAN R73030 SGT. LOCKE, A.L.
(WAG) (GIS)

S.O.S. on posting to #31 O.T.U.,
Debert, N.S. eff. 22-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-1-20 (R.3B/4), d/
6-9-41).

LEAVE

W CAN R73030 SGT. LOCKE, A.L.
(WAG) (GIS)

Granted Embarkation Leave from
22-9-41 to 29-9-41 (8 days), re-
porting 29-9-41.

PAY
Stoppage

W CAN R73030 SGT. LOCKE, A.L.
(WAG) (GIS)

Ceases to be under Stoppage of Pay
eff. 21-9-41, under the provisions
of Art. 222, Sub-Para. 1 (b) 2, FR&I
for the RCAF on Active Service.

HOSPITAL
Discharges

W CAN R73030 SGT. LOCKE, A.L.
(WAG) (GIS)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 21-9-41.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. RANK
Promotions

W 518181 Sgt. Lyddiatt, G.W.
(F/Arm. "A") (B&G)

*amended by DPs 175-
to read 1-10-40*
Promoted Temporary Flight Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 1-5-41. (Auth: Records
List A2f/19669 d/31-7-41, & AFRO
#1076 d/19-9-41).

W 563948 Sgt. Browne, K.
(F/Arm. "A") (AAS)

*amended by
Dps 175 to read
eff 1-10-40*
Promoted Temporary Flight Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 1-5-41. (Auth: AFRO
#1076, d/19-9-41 & Records List
A2f/19669 d/31-7-41).

R.A. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

35

Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 29 1941
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-9-41 - F/L A.L. Hudson
25-9-41 - F/L R.J. McCombe

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-9-41 - F/O D.V. Summerville
25-9-41 - P/O E.R. Borgal

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-9-41 - Sgt. Rankin, J.C.
25-9-41 - F/Sgt. Ashby, A.S.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-9-41 - Cpl. Kelly, F.E.
25-9-41 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.

6. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hrs., Thursday, September 25th, 1941, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks will be in their huts from 1015 hrs. till after inspection.

7. MATERIAL FOR UNIFORMS

Commanding Officers of Stations are responsible in accordance with C.A.P. 6 that clothing purchased by Officers under their Command conform to specifications laid down therein.

This matter is to be particularly brought to the attention of newly appointed Officers, as it has been advised that they are purchasing uniforms made of material not conforming to sealed patterns as supplied to tailors by the R.C.A.F.

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #394, d/19-9-41.)

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held Friday, September 26, 1941, at 08:15 hours on the Parade Grounds in front of Control Tower. Squadrons will fall in at 0745 hrs. Air Armament School will fall in on the apron of No. 1 Hangar, 6 B&G School on the apron of No. 4 Hangar, and Headquarters Squadron on the apron of Maintenance Hangar No. 5. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hrs. The Advance will sound at 0810 hrs.

Dress, Officers - Blues, Caps Peaked

Dress, Airmen - Blues, Caps Field Service

9. DRIVING TEST - TENDERS FIRE & TENDERS CRASH

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a driving test and are authorized to operate 'Tenders Fire' and 'Tenders Crash' whilst employed as Fire Fighters:

R88903 AC1 Hamilton, W.
R97177 AC2 Williams, A.E.
R127556 AC2 Brown, F.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Commodore G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

s.19(1)

Radio Detachment, R.C.A.F., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at University of
Toronto on Tuesday the 23rd day of September 1941 at 1000 A.M. E.D.S.T. for the
purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the
margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader G.A. Hodgetts (C1183) Air Cadet Liaison Officer, No. 1 Training
Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario

is appointed President.

MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J.H. Forman, DFC, (C2456), Education Officer, No. 1 Initial
Training School, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

Flight Lieutenant J.F.C. Oliver (C1977), Adjutant, No. 1 Equipment Depot, R.C.A.F.,
Toronto, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant J.J. Bennett (C2183), Administrative Officer, No. 1 Manning
Depot, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

Flying Officer J.A. Fyfe (C6430), Administrative Officer, No. 12 (Technical)
Detachment, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

JUDGE-ADVOCATE

Flight Lieutenant J.A.R. Mason, AFC, (C2510), Assistant Judge Advocate General,
No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario

is hereby appointed Judge-Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

Flying Officer S.M. Black (C3216), Administrative Officer, Air Force Headquarters,
Ottawa, Ontario

is hereby appointed Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

Flying Officer P.G. Newall (C6075), Administrative Officer, No. 1 Manning Depot,
R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario.

is hereby appointed Defending Officer

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Commanding Officer, Radio Detachment, R.C.A.F., University of Toronto,
will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort,
shorthand writers, and interpreters.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL - (Cont'd.)

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential."

Signed this 17th day of September 1941.

"G.E. BROOKES"
.....
(G.E. BROOKES) Air Commodore,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command.

(Auth: #1 T.C. Order #398, d/19-9-41).

11. DENTAL PARADE - Thursday, Sept. 25, 1941.

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade	1400 hrs. - R71217 AC1 Machnicki, S.
	" " - R90983 AC2 Lafoy, V.A.
	1430 " - R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.G.
1000 hrs. - R116508 AC2 Rutherford, S.L.	" " - R127040 AC2 Murray, H.J.
1030 " - R117988 AC2 Legault, J.A.R.	1500 " - R103427 AC2 Kew, L.E.
" " - R92093 LAC Grattan, N.	" " - R112975 AC2 Perkins, H.P.
1100 " - R91029 AC1 Fletcher, W.	1530 " - R93673 Cpl. Mattern, G.C.
" " - R99845 LAC Hadley, J.C.	" " - C6086 F/O A.S. Currie
1130 " - C5887 P/O J.M. Cruse	1545 " - R84889 LAC Dill, R.
" " - R90981 AC2 Gavin, R.F.	1600 " - R51999 Cpl. Edwards, G.D.

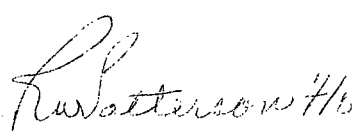
12. URGENT NOTICE TO STATION PERSONNEL LIVING IN AMELIASBURG TOWNSHIP

Station personnel, both service and civilians, who live in Ameliasburg Township, including the village of Ameliasburg and Roblin Lake, are ordered to report to the Station Sick Quarters at once. Compliance with this order will be in the best interest of the individuals concerned and the station as a whole.

13. STATION STANDING ORDERS - AMENDMENT LIST NO. 4

Station Standing Orders, Part I, Administration & Discipline, Page 2, Section 2, ROUTINE - is amended to add the following.

Add: 2200 hrs. - Duty Watch Parade.


(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flight Lieutenant A.E. Brown (C2422) (AAS) Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1), FR&I, effective 19-9-41.

2. LEAVE

Flying Officer R.A. Graves (C3289) (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 14-10-41 to 12-10-41 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer L.H. Schuler (C4637) (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 21-9-41 to 27-9-41 incl. (7 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

R52781 Sgt. Bush, J.S. (AFM "A") T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn., Dartmouth, N.S. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving by rail 2020 hrs., 22-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 22-9-41. Posted to 6 B&G School (Auth: DAPS letter 1022-B-722, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

R51448 Sgt. Clark, J. (SAI "A") T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. eff. 22-9-41. Arriving by rail 2020 hrs., 22-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 22-9-41. Posted to #6 B&G School. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/13-9-41).

R98006 AC1 Fell, T. T.O.S. on posting from #14 S.F.T.S., Aylmer, Ont. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving by rail 0230 hrs., 21-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing rations eff. 21-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-88, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41).

R100573 AC1 Chance, C.W. (Arm's. "C")

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R91423 AC1 Marklew, A.J. (Clk. Acct. "C") (HQ) S.O.S. on posting to #1 Wireless School, Montreal, Que. eff. 18-9-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs., 23-9-41. (Auth: #1 Wireless Signal F.757, d/22-9-41).

R103127 AC1 Cocks, C.R. S.O.S. on posting to #16 S.F.T.S., Hagersville, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hrs., 23-9-41. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

R103120 AC1 Schwoob, W.H. (Arm's. "C") (AAS)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

✓ R90785 AC1 Wightman, H.A.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #1 S.F.T.S.,
Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 23-9-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs.,
23-9-41. Issued T.W. #106021.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/15-9-41).

✓ R103908 AC1 Gerlitz, H.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #7 S.F.T.S.,
MacLeod, Alta. eff. 23-9-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs.,
23-9-41. Issued T.W. #106022.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/15-9-41).

✓ R99347 AC1 Lyon, J.H.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #2 A.N.S.,
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff. 23-9-41.
Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106008. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

✓ R105474 AC1 Exley, G.E.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #1 A.O.S.,
Malton, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs., 23-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106023. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

✓ R104685 AC1 Weeks, J.G.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #10 (BR) Sqn.,
Newfoundland Airport, Nfld. eff.
23-9-41. Departing by rail 1315 hrs.,
23-9-41. Issued T.W. #106016.
(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3)
d/15-9-41).

✓ R104687 AC1 Hubert, R.C.G.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #117 (BR) Sqn.,
North Sydney, N.S. eff. 23-9-41.
Departing by rail 1315 hrs., 23-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106017. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

✓ R106694 AC1 Young, A.C.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #3 R.D., Van-
couver, B.C. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs., 23-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106018. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

✓ R105682 AC1 Dalzell, F.G.
(Arm. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #15 S.F.T.S.,
Claresholm, Alta. eff. 23-9-41. De-
parting by rail 1520 hrs., 23-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106019. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

✓ R99802 AC1 Needham, T.
✓ R99814 AC1 Ellenton, J.F.
(Arm's. "C") (AAS) S.O.S. on posting to #14 S.F.T.S.,
Aylmer, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
ing by rail 1520 hrs., 23-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106020. (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)

Postings

R96186 AC1 Edey, S.A.	S.O.S. on posting to #119 (BR) Sqn.,
R105388 AC1 Stanford, H.A.	Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
(Arm's. "C") (AAS)	ing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
	Issued T.W. #106024. (Auth: DAPS
	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).
R96316 AC1 Scanlon, H.A.	S.O.S. on posting to #115 (F) Sqn.,
(Arm. "C") (AAS)	Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont. eff. 23-9-41.
	Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
	Issued T.W. #106025. (Auth: DAPS
	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).
R105374 AC1 Betty, J.	S.O.S. on posting to #1 E.D.S.A.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)	Toronto, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
	ing by rail 1520 hrs., 23-9-41.
	Issued T.W. #106026. (Auth: DAPS
	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).
R88491 AC1 Bentley, C.E.	S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
R104691 AC1 Weldon, J.C.	Halifax, N.S. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
R104550 AC1 Rotman, M.	ing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
R93735 AC1 Frederickson, F.	Issued T.W. #106027. (Auth: DAPS
(Arm's. "C") (AAS)	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).
R104692 AC1 Vineberg, M.	S.O.S. on posting to #4 R.D.,
R88500 AC1 Wright, V.A.	Scoudouc, N.B. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
R108604 AC1 Frankel, L.H.	ing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
R104676 AC1 Harris, R.J.	Issued T.W. #106028. (Auth: DAPS
(Arm's. "C") (AAS)	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).
R99352 AC1 Sancton, C.H.	S.O.S. on posting to #4 R.D.,
(Arm. "C") (AAS)	Scoudouc, N.B. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
	ing by road (PMC) 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
	(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3),
	d/15-9-41).
R10147 AC1 Foley, F.M.	S.O.S. on posting to #6 R.D.,
R104684 AC1 Hineson, E.W.	Trenton, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
R96174 AC1 Shields, B.M.	ing by road (GT) 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
R104560 AC1 McCallum, L.A.	(Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3),
R86683 AC1 Davies, D.A.	d/15-9-41).
(Arm's. "C") (AAS)	
R72954 AC1 Malone, J.A.	S.O.S. on posting to #9 S.F.T.S.,
R98419 AC1 O'Neil, U.F.	Summerside, P.E.I. eff. 23-9-41.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)	Departing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
	Issued T.W. #106029. (Auth: DAPS
	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).
R96313 AC1 McRae, N.A.	S.O.S. on posting to #8 S.F.T.S.,
R104679 AC1 Wilcox, G.L.	Moncton, N.B. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
(Arm's. "C") (AAS)	ing by rail 1320 hrs., 23-9-41.
	Issued T.W. #106030. (Auth: DAPS
	letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE - (Cont'd.)
Postings

no R110562 AC1 Duff, A.R.W. S.O.S. on posting to #7 B&G School,
no R107354 AC1 Loft, A.E. Paulson, Man. off. 23-9-41. Depart-
no R106316 AC1 Speirs, A.T. ing by rail 1520 hrs., 23-9-41.
no R102397 AC1 Seaby, C. Issued T.W. #106031. (Auth: DAPS
no R107136 AC1 Oetherell, S.R. letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41).
no R95376 AC1 Lightly, R.W.
(Arm. "C") (AAS)

3. PAY
Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. 0030 hrs.,
20-9-41 to 2140 hrs., 21-9-41.
(2 days)

4. RECORDS
Marriages

Course No. 15

de CAN R91302 LAC Clement, R.A.
(AG) (GIS)

Married with permission to Miss
Violet May Baxter, 9-8-41, at
Port Hope, Ont. by Rev. J.V.
Ryan. (Auth: Trenton DRO #220,
d/13-9-41).

no R61783 LAC Cooil, T.H.
(AAS)

Married with permission to Miss
Mary Etta Gunderson formerly
Edwards, 30-8-41, at Knox Pres-
byterian Church Manse, Calgary,
Alta. by Rev. T.A. Rodger.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

no R64421 Sgt. Wright, J.D.
(AAS)

Change to (wife) 1 Madison Ave.,
Hamilton, Ont.

no R61783 LAC Cooil, T.H.
(AAS)

Change to (wife) Maple Creek,
Sask.

no R68657 AC1 Beals, B.F.
(MBC "C") (HQ)

Change to (mother) 293 East Amelia St.,
Fort William, Ont.

5. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On

no R61783 LAC Cooil, T.H.
(AAS)

Carried "Supernumerary" to the
Airmen's Married Establishment
eff. 30-8-41.

6. HOSPITAL
Admissions

no R55033 LAC Horman, H.J.
R94126 AC2 Leblanc, J.A.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 22-9-41.

no R123468 AC2 Gage, J.F.
(HQ)

no R50150 LAC Lonergan, J.W.
(AAF)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
"B" AIRMEN

6. HOSPITAL - (Cont'd.)
Admissions

NR117803 AC2 Ambrose, J.S.
(AAS) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 23-9-41.
NR74624 AC1 Tobin, R.J.
(B&G) Admitted to Belleville General
Hospital eff. 23-9-41.

Discharges

NR67182 LAC Thompson, R.
(AAF) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 22-9-41.
NR86536 LAC Reeder, G.
(HQ)
NR54687 LAC Dufour, A.
(AAS)

7. LEAVE

NR89127 AC1 Rusk, C.A.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period
22-9-41 to 5-10-41 incl. (14 days)

8. AMENDMENTS

NR104161 AC2 Goodwin, W.R.
(Carp. "C") (W&B) ✓ DRO #127, d/23-9-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
mane is amended as follows:

For: Posted to H.Q.

Read: Posted to A.A.S.

NR114929 AC2 Beggs, T.H.
NR127025 AC2 Dostie, G.M.C.
(Arm's "Std") (AAS)

✓ DRO #127, d/23-9-41, Pages 8 & 9,
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE - for
the m/n airmen is amended as
follows:

For: R114929 AC2 Reggs, T.H.
R127025 AC2 Postie, G.M.C.

Read: R114929 AC2 Beggs, T.H.
R127025 AC2 Dostie, G.M.C.

9. CANCELLATION

NR69254 AC1 Richardson, A.
(Instr/Mkr.) (B&G)

DRO #75, d/24-7-41, Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3,
RANK-Reclassifications - for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

CIB

AC1-24-6-41

What is cancelled?

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 128,
Sept. 24, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. 36

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

(Pending Gazettement as)
Pilot Officer
W.A. Leslie (AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to #32 A.N.S.,
R.A.F. STN., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
eff. 22-9-41. Departing by rail
1315 hrs., 22-9-41. (Auth: #1 T.C.
letter C.13-2 (P.2) d/12-9-41.)
Issued T.W. #113445.

2. CANCELLATION

R.A.F. - Course #15

GB 1381042 LAC ELLIS, G.E.
GB 137238 LAC VENABLES, G.R.
GB 1382468 LAC CHAPIN, R.L.
GB 1291355 LAC WINTON, C.D.
(AG's) (GIS)

DRO #114, d/8-9-41, Page 8, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n
airmen is hereby cancelled.

3. STRENGTH
Attachment

R.A.F. - Course #15

GB 1381042 LAC ELLIS, G.E.
GB 137238 LAC VENABLES, G.R.
GB 1382468 LAC CHAPIN, R.L.
GB 1291355 LAC WINTON, C.D.
(AG's) (GIS)

Attached to #6 B&G School, Mountain
View, Ont. for rations, quarters, &
discipline eff. 30-8-41. (Auth: CAS
letter 75-1-26 (D.A.) (Accts.6) d/
15-8-41).

R. Patterson 2/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
RCAF Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 129,
Sept. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

27

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	SEP 30 1941
O.K. <i>me</i>	I.B. <i>KB</i>
R.C. <i>Sw</i>	N.I. <i>42</i>
S.L.	P.A.

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

25-9-41 - F/L R.J. McCombe
26-9-41 - S/L J.H. Arbick

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

25-9-41 - P/O E.R. Borgal
26-9-41 - F/O V.J. Proffatt

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

25-9-41 - F/Sgt. Ashby, A.S.
26-9-41 - Sgt. Browns, K.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

25-9-41 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
26-9-41 - Cpl. Tardif, P.E.

6. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 4 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 26-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 27-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates

7. ATTENTION SECTION COMMANDERS - IMPORTANT

Effective Monday, September 29th, 1941, a muster and complete check of all Central Registry Files will be made.

Section Commanders are advised that all files and false dockets on their charge must be returned to Central Registry not later than 1600 hrs., 29-9-41, and should be charged back to the Central Registry in accordance with Station Instruction No. 7, Para. 1 (e) forwarded to each Section Commander on Sept. 18th, 1941.

8. CHURCH PARADE - Sunday, September 28th, 1941.
Roman Catholic

Roman Catholic Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs., Sunday, Sept. 28th, 1941. #6 B&G School will parade in strength, falling in on their Unit Parade Grounds in time to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. Duty Watch for A.A.S. and Headquarters will parade on their Unit Parade Grounds to reach the Recreation Hall at 0830 hrs. As many as possible of the remainder of H.Q. and A.A.S. are requested to attend voluntarily.

Protestant

Protestant Church Service will be held in the Recreation Hall at 0930 hrs., Sunday, Sept. 28th, 1941. Headquarters in strength, A.A.S. Duty Watch, and B&G School Duty Pool #5 will fall in at their allotted parade grounds at 0915 hrs. in order to reach the Recreation Hall at 0930 hrs.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 129,
Sept. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Committees set up by DRO #80, d/30-7-41 are disbanded and the following are submitted therefore:

STATION FUNDS COMMITTEE

President - S/L T.C. McGill
Vice-President - F/L L.D. Smith
Sec. Treasurer - F/O H.J.V. Jacobs
Members - WO1 Sutherland, P.F.C.
- Cpl. Williams, F.
- AC1 Finkelstein, I.J.
- AC1 Spracklin, A.M.

SPORTS AND ENTERTAINMENT

President - S/L I. MacLachlan
Members - F/L G.W. Porter
- F/L G.W. Erichsen
- F/O D.V. Summerville
- F/O M.D. Moffatt
- F/O O. Brower
- B. LeMaitre (KofC)
- Cpl. Clifford, A.C.
- Cpl. Newbold, J.R.

AIRMEN'S CANTEEN

President - S/L N.J. Walsh
Secretary - F/L G.S. Middleton
Members - Cpl. Mildon, D.L.C.
- Cpl. Riopel, M.
- AC1 Benning, R.L.J.

AIRMEN'S MESS

President - F/O R.C. Love
Members - Sgt. Clarke, A.E.
- Cpl. Rogers, A.W.
- Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
- LAC Dahmer, R.D.
- AC1 Dunn, R.A.C.
- 2 Airmen from B & G
to be detailed

STATION LIBRARY

President - F/O G.D. Temple
Members - F/L G.W. Porter
- F/L D.J. Mulcahey
- Sgt. King, W.S.
- Mr. LeMaitre

FIRE COMMITTEE

President - S/L J.H. Arbick
Fire Chief - F/O R.G. Christy
Deputy Fire Chief - F/O J.A.C. Collins
Additional Member - Resident Engineer

OFFICERS' MESS COMMITTEE

President - S/L J.H. Arbick
Secretary - F/O D.M. Langton
Members - F/L G.L. Verly
- F/O A.C. Taylor

10. DENTAL PARADE - Friday, Sept. 26, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade
1030 hrs - R56388 AC1 Wilkins, L.C.
1100 hrs - R69032 LAC Clement, J.L.
1130 hrs - 10529 Sgt. Rankin, J.C.
1400 hrs - C6593 F/O E.R. Borgal
1430 hrs - R88370 AC1 MacFarlane, D.W.
1500 hrs - R73905 LAC McCollum, E.J.
1530 hrs - 403179 LAC Judd, N.K.
1600 hrs - R113638 AC2 Doherty, A.A.

11. AMENDMENT

DRO #126, d/22-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 5,
ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS - is amended as follows:

For: 27-9-41 - Cpl. Clifford, A.C.

Read: 27-9-41 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 129,
Sept.25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. DUTY WATCH - HEADQUARTERS

The undermentioned Airmen are to be posted to the Duty Watch opposite their names:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>DUTY WATCH</u>
R106179	AC2	Anderson, L.F.	3
R66313	LAC	Duckworth, R.	1
R97164	LAC	Prince, J.	1
R97172	LAC	Cross, T.J.F.	1
R74436	LAC	Gervais, J.L.A.	1
R82035	AC2	Lapensee, E.	1
R122702	AC2	Burgess, R.E.	1
R66413	AC1	Halliday, R.M.	1
R88923	AC1	Burrows, S.W.	5

The undermentioned Airmen are to be deleted from Duty Watch opposite their names:

R106179	AC2	Anderson, L.F.	2
R66313	LAC	Duckworth, R.	2
R97164	LAC	Prince, J.	6
R97172	LAC	Cross, T.J.F.	5
R74436	LAC	Gervais, J.L.A.	7
R82035	AC2	Lapensee, E.	4
R122702	AC2	Burgess, R.E.	7
R88185	AC1	Rawding, E.R.	4
R88923	AC1	Burrows, S.W.	6
R65805	LAC	Phillips, W.N.	6
R97966	AC1	Smith, W.	5
R94001	AC1	Becker, M.	7
R95089	AC1	Cowan, N.W.	7
R93105	AC1	Mongraw, G.D.	7
R122672	AC2	Laidlaw, G.E.	6
R107032	AC2	Courchenem, J.W.A.	4

13. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned Airmen are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R51448	Sgt.	Clark, J.	S.A.I.	1
R52781	Sgt.	Bush, J.S.	AFM	1
R69006	Sgt.	Brooks, E.R.	Pilot	2
R69613	Cpl.	Seabrooke, R.E.	Instr/Mkr.	2
R108620	AC1	MacDonald, A.R.R.	Arm.	2
R105338	AC1	Swift, T.C.	Arm.	3
R83689	AC1	White, J.L.	Arm.	6

Deletions

The undermentioned Airmen are deleted from Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

R69613	Cpl.	Seabrooke, R.E.	Instr/Mkr.	1
R83689	AC1	White, J.L.	Arm.	2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 129,
Sept. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. CANCELLATION

DRO (After Order) #71, d/19-7-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL,
Para. 1, COURT OF INQUIRY - is hereby cancelled.

NAME

GRADE

DATE

INITIALS

C
I
I
I
I
I
I
I
I
I

1. Group Captain F.G. Wait
2. Major J. H. Brown
3. Major J. H. Brown
4. Major J. H. Brown
5. Major J. H. Brown
6. Major J. H. Brown
7. Major J. H. Brown
8. Major J. H. Brown
9. Major J. H. Brown
10. Major J. H. Brown

1. Major J. H. Brown
2. Major J. H. Brown
3. Major J. H. Brown
4. Major J. H. Brown
5. Major J. H. Brown
6. Major J. H. Brown
7. Major J. H. Brown
8. Major J. H. Brown
9. Major J. H. Brown
10. Major J. H. Brown

C
I
I
I
I
I
I
I
I
I

1. Major J. H. Brown
2. Major J. H. Brown
3. Major J. H. Brown
4. Major J. H. Brown
5. Major J. H. Brown
6. Major J. H. Brown
7. Major J. H. Brown
8. Major J. H. Brown
9. Major J. H. Brown
10. Major J. H. Brown

1. Major J. H. Brown
2. Major J. H. Brown
3. Major J. H. Brown
4. Major J. H. Brown
5. Major J. H. Brown
6. Major J. H. Brown
7. Major J. H. Brown
8. Major J. H. Brown
9. Major J. H. Brown
10. Major J. H. Brown

NAME

GRADE

DATE

INITIALS

INITIALS

C
I
S
S
S
S
S
S

1. Major J. H. Brown
2. Major J. H. Brown
3. Major J. H. Brown
4. Major J. H. Brown
5. Major J. H. Brown
6. Major J. H. Brown
7. Major J. H. Brown
8. Major J. H. Brown

1. Major J. H. Brown
2. Major J. H. Brown
3. Major J. H. Brown
4. Major J. H. Brown
5. Major J. H. Brown
6. Major J. H. Brown
7. Major J. H. Brown
8. Major J. H. Brown

R. A. Patterson

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 129,
September 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer I.C. Elliott (C5167)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) Belleville to Toronto. Toronto to St. Thomas by rail Issued T.W. #106041 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)
Flying Officer A.J. Doran (5870)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to C.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by road (G.T.) 1520 hours 23-9-41. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)
Pilot Officer J.W. McDougall (C5400)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Air Observer School, Regina, Sask. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 23-9-41. Issued T.W. #106042 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692, d/16-9-41.)
Pilot Officer R.M. Colman (C5452)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 Air Observer School, Prince Albert Sask. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, Issued T.W. No. 106032. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)
Pilot Officer J.L. Adams (C5160)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 7 Air Observer School, Portage La Prairie, Man. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, Issued T.W. No. 106033 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)
Pilot Officer R.J. New (C5168)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 (BR) Sqn. Ucluelet, B.C. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) to Toronto 1520 hours. From Toronto to Ucluelet, by rail. Issued T.W. No. 106037. (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b) d/12-9-41.)
Pilot Officer A.E. Chard (C5165)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 120 (BR) Sqn., Patricia Bay, B.C. Eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours. 23-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106038 (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b) d/12-9-41.)
Pilot Officer F. Casper (C5164)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 B.&G. School, MacDonald Man. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 23-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106039 (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b) d/12-9-41)
Pilot Officer W.R. Binks (C5161)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 115 (F) Sqn., Rockcliffe, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1320 hours, 23-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106040. (Auth: CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1 (b) d/12-9-41.)
Flying Officer A.M. Sharp (C4803)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 Air Observer School, St. Johns, P.Q. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1320 hours. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 129,
September 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings - continued -

Flying Officer W.A.D. MacRitchie (C4805)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 10 Air Observer School, Chatham, N.B., eff. 23-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1320 hours (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)
Pilot Officer W.F. Chisholm (C5166)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B.&G. School, Jarvis, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 23-9-41. Issued T.W. # 106034 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)
Pilot Officer H.W. Jenkins, (C5453)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 R.D., Winnipeg, Man. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 23-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106035, (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/16-9-41.)
Flying Officer W.J. Gladish (C4434)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Training Command, Toronto Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by road (PMC) 1520 hours, 23-9-41. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692, d/16-9-41.)
Flying Officer T.G. Church (C5398)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 23-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106043 (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692 d/17-9-41.)
Flying Officer K.K. Smith (C4435)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 8 B.&G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 23-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106036. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 F.D. 692, d/16-9-41.)
Pilot Officer D.C. Brazier, (C5163)(AAS)	S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 B.&G. School, Dapoe, Sask. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 23-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106045. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. letter 12-45-14, F.D. 692, d/16-9-41.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flying Officer J.B. Richardson (C3008)(Adm.)	Reported on Temp. Duty from R.C.A.F. Recruiting Centre, Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road (PMC) 1905 hours, 23-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 23-9-41. Departed by road (PMC) 1900 hours, 24-9-41.
---	---

3. RANK
Appointment

Flight Lieutenant G.E. Hervey DSC (C2303)(H.Q.) (S.R.) (Adm.)	Will assume command of M.T. Section, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff. 25-9-41.
---	--

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 129,
September 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

4. HOSPITAL
Admissions

Flying Officer Admitted to Belleville General Hospital
D. Ward (C4617)(B.&G.) 24-9-41.

5. LEAVE

Flying Officer Granted leave for the period 14-10-41 to
R.A. Graves (C3289)(B.&G.) 27-10-41 inclusive (14 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

N/R5483 Cpl. Johns, H.R.
(Arm. "B") T.O.S. on posting from 10 (BR) Sqn.
Newfoundland Airport, Nfld. eff. 17-9-41.
Arriving by rail 0515 hours, 20-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing
rations eff. 20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-88, 866-1-40
(R.3) d/12-9-41.)

N/R93304 AC1. Armstrong, G.R.R.
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. on posting from #1 S.F.T.S.,
Camp Borden, Ont. eff. 21-9-41. Arriving
by rail 1315 hours, 20-9-41. Occupying
Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff.
20-9-41. Posted A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-88, 866-1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41.)

N/R90636 AC1. Gordon, S.
(Arm. "C") T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.O.S. Malton, eff.
20-9-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours, 19-9-41
Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations
eff. 19-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Q/R62644 Cpl. Sproule, J.R.
(G.D."Std") (HQ) S.O.S. on posting to Air Force Head-
quarters, Ottawa, Ont. eff. 24-9-41.
Departing by rail 0245 hrs., 24-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106049. (Auth: DAPS
866-1-40 (R.3), d/19-9-41).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R63880 Cpl. Claringbold, D.S.
(Clk.Acct."A") (HQ) Ceases to be on Temp. Duty on return-
ing to #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont. De-
parting by rail 1420 hrs., 23-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106048. (Auth: #1 T.C.
letter 14-1-2 (PR) d/17-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 129,
Sept. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

4. PAY

Remusterings

R85914 AC1 O'Hare, J.
(AFM "C") (B&G)

Remustered AFM Group "B" eff.
21-9-41. (Auth: TTS letter
d/23-6-41 & Para. 7 AFAO A44/4
d/31-8-40).

Stoppages

R119386 AC2 Swartz, M.
(AAS)

Placed under Stoppages of Pay
under the provisions of Art. 222,
Para. 1(b)(2) FR&I eff. 20-9-41.

R119386 AC2 Swartz, M.
(AAS)

Ceases to be under Stoppage of
Pay eff. 24-9-41.

5. RECORDS

Births

R18086A Sgt. Martin, J.V.
(AAS)

Born, [redacted] a son, [redacted]
At Belleville General Hospital,
Belleville, Ont.

s.19(1)

Marriages

R51702 Cpl. Abbott, J.A.
(AAS)

Married with permission to Miss
Anne Elizabeth McCormick, 20-9-41, at
Toronto, Ont. by Rev. Wm. F.
Carvill.

R89492 LAC McPhaden, L.F.
(HQ)

Married with permission to Miss
Daisy Jean Edeline, 10-9-41, at
Belleville, Ont. by Rev. L.S. Wight.

*amended by R.V. 138 to read
Miss Daisy Edeline
Stapley
Rev. L.S. Wight*

Change of Address

Next-of-Kin

1223 WO2 Richardson, J.A.
(AAS)

Change to (Brother) Wm. Richardson,
20 Church St., Berwick-on-Tweed,
Northumberland, England.

R51702 Cpl. Abbott, J.A.
(AAS)

Change to (Wife) 118 Pape Ave.,
Toronto, Ont.

R89492 LAC McPhaden, L.F.
(HQ)

Change to (Wife) Station Post Office,
Belleville, Ont.

R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W.
(HQ)

Change to (Wife) 119 Tisdale St. N.,
Hamilton, Ont.

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

R51702 Cpl. Abbott, J.A.
(AAS)

Carried "Supernumerary" to Airmen's
Married Establishment eff. 20-9-41.

R89492 LAC McPhaden, L.F.
(HQ)

Carried "Supernumerary" to Airmen's
Married Establishment eff. 10-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 129,
Sept. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

7. HOSPITAL
Admissions

✓ R18096A Cpl. Mildon, D.L.
(AAS) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
#1 I.T.S., Toronto 21-9-41.

✓ R125402 AC2 Loucks, M.
(HQ) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
22-9-41.

✓ R109743 AC2 Paterson, W.P.
(AAS) Admitted to Station Sick Quarters,
24-9-41.

✓ R51896 LAC Hughes, W.E.
(AAF)

✓ R125032 AC2 Speagle, R.B.
(AAS)

Discharges

✓ R18096A Cpl. Mildon, D.L.
(AAS) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
#1 I.T.S., Toronto, 23-9-41.

✓ R125402 AC2 Loucks, M.
✓ R123468 AC2 Gage, J.F.
Discharged from Station Sick Quarters,
24-9-41.

✓ R55033 LAC Horman, H.J.

✓ R67816 AC1 Mayes, W.B.
(HQ)

✓ R54933 Cpl. Smith, R.G.
(B&G)

✓ R81561 LAC Mudd, G.A.B.
(AAF)

✓ R119386 AC2 Swartz, M.
(AAS)

8. LEAVE

✓ R62721 LAC Montgomery, G.E.
(B&G) Granted Leave for the period
24-9-41 to 30-9-41 incl. (7 days)

✓ R69443 AC1 Thompson, B.A.
(B&G) Granted Leave for the period
25-9-41 to 1-10-41 incl. (7 days)

✓ R90474 AC1 Legg, E.J.
(AAS) Granted Leave for the period
9-10-41 to 22-10-41 incl. (14 days)

✓ R90474 AC1 Legg, E.J.
(AAS) Granted Special Harvest Leave
(Without Pay) for the period
25-9-41 to 8-10-41 incl. (14 days)

AMENDMENTS

✓ R66188 A/Cpl Dempsey, S.H.
(Arm. "B") (AAS) DRO #127, d/23-9-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-INCREASE - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 19-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 129,
Sept. 25, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. AMENDMENTS - (Cont'd.)

R89488 AC1 Roach, G.
R98045 AC1 Bloomfield, G.M.
(Arm's. "C") (AAS)

✓ DRO #127, d/23-9-41, Pages 8 & 9,
PART II (PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN,
Para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE - for
the m/n airmen is amended as
follows:

For: T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41.

Read: T.O.S. eff. 21-9-41.
(Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-88, 866-
1-40 (R.3) d/12-9-41).

R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W.
(G.D."Std") (HQ)

✓ DRO #126, d/22-9-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
RECORDS-Marriages - for the m/n air-
man is amended as follows:

For: 21-8-41

Read: 9-9-41

R66496 AC1 Crockett, F.W.
(G.D."Std") (HQ)

✓ DRO #126, d/22-9-41, Page 9, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT/Placed On -
for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

For: 21-8-41

Read: 9-9-41.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Flying Officer
F.G. Preston-Potts (41202)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 B&G School,
Picton, Ont. eff. 10-9-41. Arriving
by road (PMC) 1315 hrs., 10-9-41.
Posted to A.A.S. Authorized to draw
subsistence allowance under Art.
199 (1), FR&I, eff. 10-9-41. (Auth:
CAS letter RAF41202 DPR 1 (B) d/8-9-41).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Royal Norwegian Air Force

Captain
Otter Birthing Engvik (GL)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C.,
Toronto, Ont. Arriving by Air 1800
hours, 22-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters & drawing rations eff. 22-9-41.
Attached A.A.S.

R. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 130,
Sept. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	OCT 1 1941
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

26-9-41 - S/L J.H. Arbick
27-9-41 - F/L S.S. Knickerbocker

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

26-9-41 - F/O V.J. Profatt
27-9-41 - F/O V.J. Profatt

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-9-41 - Sgt. Browne, K.
27-9-41 - Sgt. Wright, J.D.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

26-9-41 - Cpl. Tardif, P.E.
27-9-41 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.

6. ATTENTION SECTION COMMANDERS - IMPORTANT

Effective Monday, September 29th, 1941, a muster and complete check of all Central Registry Files will be made.

Section Commanders are advised that all files and false dockets on their charge must be returned to the Central Registry not later than 1600 hrs., 29-9-41 and should be charged back to the Central Registry in accordance with Station Instruction No. 7, Para. 1 (e) forwarded to each Section Commander on Sept. 18th, 1941.

7. APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES

Officers' Mess Committee & Airmen's Mess Committee as promulgated in DRO #129, d/25-9-41, are hereby cancelled and the following promulgated therefore:

OFFICERS' MESS COMMITTEE

President - S/L J.H. Arbick
Secretary - F/O A.C. Taylor
Members - F/L C.L. Werly
 - F/O D.M. Langton

AIRMEN'S MESS COMMITTEE

President - F/O R.C. Love
Members - Cpl. Keenan, J.H.
 - Cpl. Rogers, A.W.
 - Cpl. Ashley, F.A.
 - LAC Dahmer, R.D.
 - AC1 Dunn, R.A.C.
 - 2 Airmen from B&G
 to be detailed

8. INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S INSPECTION

The Inspector-General will inspect the Station on Wednesday, October 1st, between 0900 and 1300 hours. A short ceremonial parade will be held between 0900 and 1000 hours after which all personnel will return to normal duties.

The Inspector-General may ask to visit any Unit, Flight, or Section on the Station. Officers or N.C.O.'s in charge are therefore requested to be available and ready to answer any questions that may be asked. All records, log books, etc. should be entered to date and available for inspection.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 130,
Sept. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE - Saturday, Sept. 27, 1941.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R71083 LAC Lozanski, K.P.
1030 hours - R66578 LAC LaCasse, J.L.
1100 hours - R70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.
1130 hours - R94290 AC2 LeDuc, J.E.

10. DRILL TEST BOARD - HEADQUARTERS

The Drill Test Board as promulgated in DRO #28, d/30-5-41, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted herewith:

President: - Flight Lieutenant G.E. Hervey DSC (C2303)

Members:- Flying Officer R.G. Christy (C1862)
- WO.I Sutherland, P.F.C. (R50696)

11. INVENTORIES

The undermentioned Officers are appointed to check inventories at the times and places as mentioned hereunder:

CENTRAL WAREHOUSE, Sept. 30th, 1900 hours.

F/L G.W. Erichsen
P/O J.H. Dack

OFFICERS' MESS, Sept. 30th, 2230 hrs.

F/L R.J. McCombe

F/L G.E. Hervey DSC

SERGEANTS' MESS, Sept. 30th, 2300 hrs.

F/O G.R. Whitelaw
F/O H.J.V. Jacobs

EXTRA MESSING, Sept. 30th

F/O D.M. Langton
P/O P.C. McGuire

CANTEEN, Oct. 1st, 0830 hrs.

F/O P.C. McGuire
P/O J.H. Dack

SUB-CANTEENS, Oct. 1st, 0830 hrs.

F/O D.L. Raymond
F/O R.G. Christy

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 130,
Sept. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. DUTY WATCH - HEADQUARTERS

Additions

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Watches as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>DUTY WATCH</u>
R83800	LAC	Tanney, M.W.	E.A.	3
R81719	AC1	Barre, L.	E.A.	2

Deletions

The undermentioned Airmen are deleted from Duty Watches as indicated hereunder:

R83800	LAC	Tanney, M.W.	E.A.	2
R81719	AC1	Barre, L.	E.A.	3

13. COMMANDING OFFICER'S WING PARADE

A Commanding Officer's Wing Parade will be held Monday, Sept. 29th, 1941 at 0815 hours on the Parade Grounds in front of the Control Tower. Squadrons will fall in at 0745 hours. Air Armament School will fall in on the apron of No. 1 Hangar, 6 B&G School on the apron of No. 4 Hangar, and Headquarters Squadron on the apron of Maintenance Hangar No. 5. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0800 hours. The Advance will sound at 0810 hours.

Dress, Officers - Blues, Caps Peaked
Dress, Airmen - Blues, Caps Field Service

14. PAY PARADE

END-OF-THE-MONTH PAY PARADE will be held Tuesday, September 30th, as follows:

Air Armament School - 0745 hours - Drill Hall.
6 B&G School - 0745 hours - Drill Hall.
Headquarters - 0830 hours - Drill Hall.

Officers will be paid from 1100 to 1415 hours Tuesday, September 30th, 1941.

Duty Pool #2 will be paid Sunday, September 28th at 1530 hours in the Drill Hall.

R. Patterson
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 130,
Sept. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

Squadron Leader
E.H. Evans (C153) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn.,
Patricia Bay, B.C. eff. 17-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs.,
20-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quar-
ters & drawing rations eff.
20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.

Squadron Leader
R.F. Gross (C182) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 A.N.S.,
Rivers, Man. eff. 21-9-41. Arriv-
ing by rail 1315 hrs., 21-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & draw-
ing rations eff. 21-9-41. Posted
to A.A.S. (Auth: CAS letter C6929;
DPR 1 (b) d/22-9-41).

Pilot Officer
B. Morrison (C6929) (Nav)

2. CANCELLATIONS

Flying Officer
R.A. Graves (C3289) (B&G)

DRO #128, d/24-9-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R88185 LAC Rawding, E.R.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

S.O.S. on posting to #119 (BR) Sqn.,
Yarmouth, N.S. eff. 25-9-41. Depart-
ing by rail 1220 hrs., 25-9-41.
Issued T.W. #106851. (Auth: DAPS
1022-R-1067 & 866-1-40 (R,3)
d/22-9-41).

2. RANK

Appointments

R66481 AC2 Benning, R.L.J.
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

Appointed Acting Corporal (Unpaid)
eff. 25-9-41.

Reclassifications

R94115 AC1 Dion, A.F.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reclassified LAC eff. 28-9-41.

R94125 AC1 Marcinia, J.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

R111138 AC2 Blake, E.P.V.

Reclassified AC1 eff. 23-9-41.

R110094 AC2 Grant, G.A.

Reclassified AC1 eff. 21-9-41.

R108875 AC2 Ramshaw, M.H.

Reclassified AC1 eff. 18-9-41.

R99883 AC2 Sloan, D.A.
(Clk. Acct's "C") (HQ)

Reclassified AC1 eff. 14-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 130,
Sept. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. RECORDS
Remustering

MR50462 A/Sgt MacKinnon, C.H. Remustered Security Guard, Group "C",
MR72463 Cpl. Humphreys, E.W. eff. 1-8-41. (Auth: DAPS Bulletin #47
MR54835 A/Cpl. McLagan, H.J. (File 555-34-1) d/31-7-41).
M10791 Cpl. VanBeek, P.J.
MR53982 Cpl. Laprade, W.A.J.
MR66593 A/Cpl. Scullick, M.P. (ID) (S-10) (S-10) (S-10)
(All Ser. Police Guard "C") (HQ)

"C" PERSONNEL, OTHER THAN RCAF
CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings
GIBSON, George A. (Cook I) T.O.S. eff. 17-9-41. \$75.00 per month
plus 35¢ per day in lieu of quarters.
MOREAU, John (Cook II) T.O.S. eff. 18-9-41. \$60.00 per month.
plus 35¢ per day in lieu of quarters.
LENZINE, John J. (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41. \$50.00 per month.
Rations & quarters provided.
SCOTT, Clayton (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41. \$50.00 per month,
plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.
WALTERS, Angus (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 16-9-41. \$50.00 per month,
plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.
VALLEAU, Ralph (Messman) T.O.S. eff. 20-9-41. \$50.00 per month,
plus 85¢ per day in lieu of rations &
quarters.

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

BOSMAN, Gerret (Batman) S.O.S. eff. 1-9-41.
SHAW, William S. (Messman) S.O.S. eff. 18-9-41.

R.A. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICES

BAND CONCERT - A Band Concert will be given by the Salvation Army Band, Sunday
Afternoon at 1500 hours, on the Drill Square, or if the weather is unfavourable,
in the Drill Hall. All ranks are invited to attend.

STATION LIBRARY - The Station Library will open today. Hours for the Library
are 1200 to 1300 hours & 1800 to 2000 hrs. daily.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 130,
Sept. 26, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION NEWSPAPER - MEETING

The Second meeting of the staff of "THE MOUNTAIN VIEWPOINT" will be held, Monday, September 29th, at 1700 hours in Flight Lieutenant G.W. Porter's office. (Prot. Padre). All those whose names appear below are requested to attend:

Cpl. McCuaig, D.E. (R53680)
Cpl. Newbold, J.R. (R99232)
Cpl. Clifford, A.C. (10274)
LAC Sutherland, R. (R54707)
AC1 Heller, M. (R97329)
AC1 Mitton, H. (R99263)
Pte. Johnson, F. (B30107)

The O.C.'s of all sections not represented in this list of names are asked to delegate one member of their staff to attend this meeting to represent the section.

FOUND - 2 Keys on ring, in Hut #43-E. Apply at Station Orderly Room

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial 131,
Sept. 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Recd	OCT 2 1941
K. H. E. C. 15	
R. C. A. F. N. I.	
S. L.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Sunday-Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

27-9-41 - F/L S.S. Knickerbocker
28-9-41 - F/L E.A. Moore
29-9-41 - F/L G.E. Hervey DSC

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

27-9-41 - F/O V.J. Profatt
28-9-41 - F/O C.S. Henry
29-9-41 - F/O D.M. Langton

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-9-41 - Sgt. Wright, J.D.
28-9-41 - Sgt. Stokes, A.C.
29-9-41 - Sgt. Walker, E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

27-9-41 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.
28-9-41 - Cpl. Mertens, K.B.
29-9-41 - Cpl. McGuire, J.A.

6. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 5 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 28-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 29-9-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

7. ATTENTION SECTION COMMANDERS - IMPORTANT

Effective Monday, Sept. 29th, 1941, a muster and complete check of all Central Registry Files will be made.

Section Commanders are advised that all files and false dockets on their charge must be returned to Central Registry not later than 1600 hrs., 29-9-41, and should be charged back to the Central Registry in accordance with Station Instruction No. 7, Para. 1(e) forwarded to each Section Commander on Sept. 18th, 1941.

8. EQUIPMENT DEMANDS

In order to facilitate the securing of equipment depots, a system of markings, indicating the degree of emergency has been adopted.

A. "Emergency" written in red ink with the responsible Officer's name in full, underneath, on the E. 42 to Stores, means that the demand is for equipment necessary to safeguard RCAF property or lives of personnel.

B. "Immediate" means that the demands are for equipment to prevent the aircraft from being (or remaining) grounded.

C. "Urgent" is for equipment not falling in categories "A" or "B" above, but required with the least possible delay.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 131
September 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. EQUIPMENT DEMANDS -continued-

If Stores have not received either, the equipment, or information regarding shipment, within eight days, arrangements have been made by No. 1 Training Command that will put immediate hastening action into effect through Station Stores Officer.

It is pointed out that these three words indicated above must not be used, except in the cases as indicated above, and in each case the authority for the use of the term, i.e. the Officer's full name and rank, must be shown immediately under the word on the E.42.

9. CLOTHING PARADE

Commencing Monday, September 29, 1941, clothing parades are to conform to the following schedule. The names and numbers of personnel to be paraded, are to be submitted to Clothing Stores twenty-four hours in advance.

<u>MONDAY</u>	0930 - 1200 hours	Gunnery Instruction School
	1330 - 1630 hours	Gunnery Instruction School
<u>TUESDAY</u>	0930 - 1200 hours	Headquarters Squadron
	1330 - 1630 hours	Security Guard and Service Police
<u>WEDNESDAY</u>	0930 - 1200 hours	Air Armament Flying Squadron
	1330 - 1630 hours	Air Armament School
<u>THURSDAY</u>	0930 - 1200 hours	Bombing & Gunnery School
	1330 - 1630 hours	Bombing & Gunnery School
<u>FRIDAY</u>	0930 - 1200 hours	Conversion Training Squadron, Picton, Ont.

Except in cases of emergency, (e.g. issues to Airmen proceeding Overseas), this schedule will be strictly adhered to.

10. DUTY POOLS -Additions-

The undermentioned airmen are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

R123476	AC2.	VanDusen, F.	Pool #2.
R127682	AC2.	Swift, C.F.	Pool #4.
R127643	AC2.	Pingle, R.K.	Pool #2.

11. AMENDMENTS

D.R.O. #130, d/26-9-41. Page 3, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Para. 4, PAY PARADE - is amended as follows:

For: Duty Pool #2 will be paid Sunday, Sept. 28, at 1530 hours in the Drill Hall.

Read: Duty Pool #1 will be paid Sunday, Sept. 28, at 1530 hours in the Drill Hall.

12. BAR CATERER - Sgt. Tremblay, G.F. 30-9-41.

R.A. Patterson 7/0
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial 131,
September 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Temporary Flying Officer
A.L. Hudson (C5177)(SR)(M)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance.
Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. from 5-5-41 to 18-5-41
incl.

2. LEAVE

Flying Officer
M.D. Moffat (C4547)(6 B & G)

Granted Leave for the period 5-10-41
to 11-10-41, inclusive (7 days)

3. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
R.A. Graves (C3289)(6 B.&G.)

D.R.O. #128, d/24-9-41, Page 4, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 2, LEAVE for
the marginally noted Officer is amended
as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period 14-10-41
to 12-10-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period 14-10-41
to 27-10-41 incl. (14 days)

Flying Officer
W.A. Clark (C6982)(Arm.)(B.&G.)

D.R.O. #123, d/18-9-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 4, LEAVE
for the marginally noted Officer is
amended as follows:

For: Granted Leave for the period 20-9-41
to 23-9-41 incl. (4 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period 20-9-41 to
26-9-41 incl. (7 days)

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

R91423 AC1. Marklew, A.G.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

O.S. On posting to #1 Wireless School,
Montreal, Que. eff. 23-9-41. Departing by
rail 1320 hours, 23-9-41. Issued T.W.
No. 106047. (Auth: No. 1 Wireless Signal
F757 d/22-9-41.)

2. RANK

Appointment

R66481 AC2. Benning, R.L.J.
(G.D. "Std.")(AAS)

Appointed Acting Corporal (Unpaid) eff.
25-9-41.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial 131,
September 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK
Reclassification

PR69216 AC1. Adnitt, C.E. Reclassified LAC. eff. 24-9-41.
PR66259 AC1. Kearns, A.W.A.
(A.E.M.'s "B")
PR85914 AC1. O'Hare, J.
(A.F.M. "B")
PR72047 AC1. Armstrong, T.M. Reclassified LAC. eff. 24-9-41.
PR65385 AC1. Balcome, G.L.
PR55562 AC1. Beliveau, R.L.
PR62496 AC1. Bradley, F.
PR71202 AC1. Creagan, A.
PR73140 AC1. Henderson, K.L.
PR62776 AC1. Prefontaine, F.E.
PR69181 AC1. Stuart, H.W.
PR92706 AC1. Stickley, E.C.
PR94091 AC1. Kloster, H. Reclassified LAC. eff. 21-9-41.
(All G.D.'s "Std.") (B. & G.)

3. HOSPITAL
Admissions

PR62807 LAC. McKenzie, J.D. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 24-9-41.
(6 B & G.)
PR76685 LAC. Bogart, A.W.
(A.A.S.)
PR122636 AC2. Gainham, D. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 25-9-41.
(A.A.S.)
PR60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 25-9-41.
(H.Q.)

Discharges:

PR62807 LAC. McKenzie, J.D. Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
(6 B & G.) 25-9-41.
PR50150 LAC. Lonergan, J.W.
(A.A.F.)
PR51896 LAC. Hughes, W.E.
(A.A.F.)
PR60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. Discharged from Belleville General
(H.Q.) Hospital 25-9-41.

4. RECORDS
Change of address-
Next of Kin

PR81584 Cpl. Brosseau, J.R. Changed to (Wife) 158 Coleman Street,
(6 B. & G.) Belleville, Ontario.
PR50966 LAC. Thomas, S.J. Changed to 1120 Penderell St., Vancouver,
(G.I.S.) B.C. (Mother)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6.
Serial 131,
September 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

NOTICE

The Station Library in the Airmen's Club room is for the use of all Service Personnel.

LIBRARY RULES

Library Hours - 1200 - 1300 hours
1800 - 2100 hours

- (1) Two books are allowed each borrower.
- (2) Books are on loan for a period of one week.
- (3) A fine of 2¢ a day is charged for overdue books.

NOTICE - AIRMEN'S CLUB:

The Airmen's Club will be reserved between the hours of 1530 and 1730, Sunday, September 28th for the graduating class of Number 15 Air Gunners Course and their friends and relatives. Airmen will kindly refrain from using the club during these hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Page 7,
Serial 131,
September 27, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

1. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, Sept. 29.

0900 hours - Sick Parade
1000 hours - R65585 LAC. Thrasher, G.W.
1030 hours - R87973 LAC. Varan, R.
 - R55256 LAC. Thivierge, J.L.C.
1100 hours - R123311 AC2. Willan, R.W.
 - R116559 AC2. Lock, N.E.
1130 hours - R63506 Sgt. Clark, A.E.
 - R112167 AC2. MacKinnon, H.E.
1400 hours - F/O C.S. Henry (C6593)
1345 hours - R82757 Cpl. Brown, G.L.
1430 hours - R106693 AC2. Akerman, H.G.
 - R61691 AC1. Brown, D.J.
1500 hours - R62770 AC2. Waterman, L.R.
 - R87504 LAC. Watson, L.C.
1530 hours - R68477 LAC. Bruce, R.H.
 - R58995 LAC. Sepuck, G.
1600 hours - F/O E.R. Borgal (C6593)
 - R53793 Cpl. Schultz, H.A.

R. Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Rec'd	OCT 3 1941
O. K.	C. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. I.	P. A.

Page 1,
Serial 132,
Sept. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

30

1. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

29-9-41 - F/L G.E. Hervey, DSC
30-9-41 - S/L T.J. Cresswell
1-10-41 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
2-10-41 - S/L G.W. Erichsen
3-10-41 - F/L L.D. Smith
4-10-41 - S/L N.J. Walsh
5-10-41 - S/L T.C. McGill, MBE
6-10-41 - F/L H.W. Bender
7-10-41 - F/L G.S. Middleton

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

29-9-41 - F/O D.M. Langton
30-9-41 - P/O J.H. Brown
1-10-41 - F/O A.K. Miller
2-10-41 - P/O J.H. Brown
3-10-41 - F/O L.E. Cottrell
4-10-41 - F/O J.M. Meyers
5-10-41 - F/O E.J.C. O'Neill
6-10-41 - F/O R.B. Meyersburg
7-10-41 - P/O R.A. Cruikshank

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

1-10-41 - P/O J.P. Bovard
2-10-41 - P/O A.E. Cahoon
3-10-41 - P/O E.G. Christilaw
6-10-41 - P/O H.R. Comeau
7-10-41 - P/O J.C. Galbraith

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-9-41 - Sgt. Walker, E.
30-9-41 - Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.
1-10-41 - F/Sgt. Wareham, B.G.
2-10-41 - Sgt. Smith, A.C.
3-10-41 - Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.
4-10-41 - F/Sgt. Picton, T.G.
5-10-41 - Sgt. Clarke, A.E.
6-10-41 - Sgt. Anderson, R.A.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

29-9-41 - Cpl. McGuire, J.A.
30-9-41 - Cpl. Tuplin, A.H.
1-10-41 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
2-10-41 - Cpl. Mertens, K.B.
3-10-41 - Cpl. Feilde, J.G.
4-10-41 - Cpl. Newbold, J.R.
5-10-41 - Cpl. Coat, W.G.
6-10-41 - Cpl. Hardy, C.R.

7. DUTY WATCH

The Personnel of No. 6 Duty Pool will fall in on Duty Watch Parade, 1815 hrs., 30-9-41, and 1815 hrs., 1-10-41, and will be part of the Duty Watch for these dates.

8. DRESS

Effective Wednesday, October 1st, 1941, Blues will be worn.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 132,
Sept. 29, 1941.

Issued by: Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY WATCH NO. 5
Air Armament School

		R66919	AC1	Brooks, S.A.
364352	F/S Wareham, B.G.	R71899	AC1	Dale, G.H.
524923	Sgt. Smith, A.C.W.	R94246	AC1	Marshall, N.D.
800384	Sgt. Smart, H.	R95616	AC1	Fitzgerald,
10112A	Cpl. Coats, W.G.	R98682	AC1	Hanson, G.H.
545078	Cpl. Hardy, C.R.	R89707	AC1	Moir, R.H.
10704	Cpl. Simmons, G.	R100581	AC1	Young, G.H.
R53687	LAC Cross, E.G.	R56388	AC1	Wilkins, L.C.
R54914	LAC MacDonald, J.A.	R66188	Cpl.	Dempsey, S.H.
R67614	LAC Williams, H.R.	52310	Cpl.	Edwards, F.A.
R72459	AC1 Cox, W.	R100573	AC1	Chance, C.W.

10. FIRE PICQUET

Air Armament School

R59150	Sgt. Fitzpatrick, M.J.	R77023	AC2	Moffatt, D.D.
		R123473	AC2	Nelson, A.E.
R113889	AC2 Bird, R.R.	R123829	AC2	Pickett, H.W.
R121278	AC2 Brandell, D.L.	R116886	AC2	Plumb, K.L.
R120583	AC2 Day, W.A.	R120501	AC2	Rooke, C.J.
R123491	AC2 Ellis, J.R.	R123795	AC2	Swift, J.D.
R121703	AC2 Fraser, A.W.	R113940	AC2	Vail, W.H.
R121391	AC2 Hare, G.H.	R104457	AC2	White, C.E.
R114964	AC2 Hurst, W.A.	R114489	AC2	Wright, H.H.

11. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday, September 30th, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade	1400 hrs - C2862	F/O	H.W. Bender			
	" "	R107161	AC1	Page, C.E.		
1000 hrs - 798655	LAC	Smith, H.B.	1430 hrs - R78656	AC1	Hambly, H.K.	
1030 hrs - C3887	F/O	C.S. Henry	" "	R109504	AC2	Wilson, H.J.
" "	18096A	Cpl. Mildon, D.L.	1500 hrs - R54774	LAC	Shottland, S.M.D.	
1100 hrs - R250061C	LAC	Barden, F.J.	" "	R119330	AC2	Walker, A.B.
" "	13056	Sgt. Spellman, W.J.	1530 hrs - R88682	LAC	Bell, J.R.	
1130 hrs - C5890	P/O	I.C. MacQueen	" "	R96175	AC2	Goulette, J.B.
" "	R105465	AC2	Adgey, R.D.	1600 hrs - R88366	AC1	MacDonald, E.M.

12. DRESS

All units are hereby informed that Sweaters will not be worn on parades.

13. INVESTIGATIONS - CLAIMS BY AND AGAINST THE CROWN

1. Attention is directed to K.R.(Air), Para. 1967 which provides as follows:
"1967. No admission of liability for damages is to be made without the approval of the Minister."
2. The review of investigations at Air Force Headquarters discloses that in several recent cases an officer or airman has without authority compromised the Crown's claim by admitting liability to the civilian concerned or by advising the civilian that, if he makes no claim against the Crown, the Crown will make no claim against him.
3. Disciplinary action will be taken against personnel whose actions prejudice the interests of the Crown in the defence or prosecution of a claim.
(Auth: AFRO #1109, d/26-9-41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 132,
Sept. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. DUTY WATCH
Headquarters

The personnel of No. 2 Duty Watch will commence their tour of Duty, Tuesday, September 30th for a period of one week, and will attend all Duty Watch Parades for this period.

15. ORDERLY SERGEANT'S ROOM

Effective Monday, September 29th, 1941, the Orderly Sergeant will occupy Room No. 1, Building 5-East whilst on duty.

16. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION

Practical Demolition will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Friday, October 3rd, 1941 at 1400 hours.

17. PRACTICAL PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecon on the afternoon of Friday, October 3rd, 1941, at 1500 hours.

18. BARRACK ROOM SHOWERS

The strainer cross bars covering the drains in the bottom of the showers are not to be removed without authority of Works & Buildings. If a shower drain becomes plugged report it to Works & Buildings.

19. BARRACK BLOCKS 8, 9, and 10

All Airmen in Barrack Blocks 8, 9 and 10 are to report to the Barrack Officer on Tuesday, September 30th, 1941, at 0930 hours to 1130 hrs. for purpose of receiving one blanket.

20. DUTY WATCH
Déletion

The undermentioned airman is deleted from Duty Watch as indicated hereunder:

<u>NO.</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>TRADE</u>	<u>POOL NO.</u>
R115860	AC2	Rowe, C.J.	Tractor Operator	6

Law Patterson 7/10
(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Squadron Leader

E.A. Nanton (C586)(G.L.)

T.O.S. On posting from #12 S.F.T.S., Brandon,
Man. eff. 18-9-41. Arriving by rail
1315 hours, 20-9-41. Occupying Gov't.
quarters and drawing rations eff.
20-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant

R. Ketterer (C2105)(B.&G.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 8 B.&G.
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 26-9-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 1500 hours,
26-9-41. (Auth: CAS letter C2105 DPR
1 (B) d/5-9-41.)

Flight Lieutenant

S.A. Cheesman (C2001)(B.&G.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 8 B.&G.
School, Lethbridge, Alta. eff. 27-9-41.
Departing by rail 2024 hours, 27-9-41
Issued T.W. # 106044. (Auth: CAS letter
C2001 DPR 1 (B) d/25-9-41.)

3. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer

R.F. Wilson (C6693)(Adm.)

D.R.O. #121, d/16-9-41. Page 4,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1.
- STRENGTH INCREASE for the marginally
noted Officer is amended as follows:

for: T.O.S. eff. 13-9-41.

read: T.O.S. eff. 6-9-41.

Squadron Leader

R.F. Gross, (C182)(G.L.)

D.R.O. #130, d/26-9-41. Page 4,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS.
Para. 1, STRENGTH INCREASE for the
marginally noted Officer is amended
as follows:

for: From R.C.A.F. Station, Patricia Bay, B.C.

read: From R.C.A.F. Station, Dauphin, Man.

4. LEAVE

Flying Officer

A.M. Sharp (C4803)(AAS)

Flying Officer

W.A.D. MacRitchie (C4805)(AAS)

Granted Leave for the period 24-9-41
to 7-10-41 inclusive (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R115753 Cpl. Last, B.R.
R85369 Cpl. Fenner, C.O.
(S.P.'s "C")

T.O.S. On posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 28-9-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 0900 hours, 28-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 28-9-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/24-9-41.)

R59382 A/Sgt. Vrooman, E.N.
(Arm. S.A.I.)

T.O.S. On posting from #5 B.&G. School, Dafce, Sask. eff. 25-9-41. Arriving by rail 1315 hours, 27-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 27-9-41. Posted to A.A.S. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/20-9-41.)

R93526 AC2. Winter, H.D.
(Arm "Std.")

T.O.S. On posting from K.T.S., Trenton, Ont. eff. 28-9-41. Arriving by road (G.T.) 1905 hours, 26-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-9-41. Posted to A.A.S.

R90183 Cpl. Crombie, H.M.
(Clk. Med. "B")

T.O.S. On posting from #4 B.&G. School, Fingal, Ont. eff. 27-9-41. Arriving by rail 1905 hours, 26-9-41. Occupying Gov't. quarters and drawing rations eff. 26-9-41. Posted to H.Q. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/20-9-41.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

10356 Sgt. Spellman, W.J.
(Cook "B")(H.Q.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to C.W.A.A.F. Training Depot, Old Harvard College, Toronto, Ont. Reporting 29-9-41 and S.O.S. on posting to C.W.A.A.F. Training Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 1-10-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours 29-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106873. (Auth: DAPS letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/23-9-41.)

10528 Cpl. Todd, C.B.
(Eq. A. "A")(H. Q.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to C.W.A.A.F. Training Depot, Old Harvard College, Toronto, Ont. Reporting 29-9-41. and S.O.S. on posting to C.W.A.A.F., Training Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff. 1-10-41. Departing by rail 1520 hours, 28-9-41. Issued T.W. No. 106868 (Auth: DAPS Signal M560, d/25-9-41.)

Discharge

R104677 AC2. Stewart, J.A.
(Arm. "Std.")(AAS)

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. Special Reserve under Para. 392. (10) K.R. (Air) and S.O.S. eff. 26-9-41. (Character on discharge (Good) Entitled to Clothing allowance under Art. 187 (1)(b) and (2) F.R.&I. Issued T.W. #106866. Belleville to Montreal. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal M700 d/24-9-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS
GENERAL ORDER NO. 100

Page 6,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings -continued-

R51702 Cpl. Abbott, J.A.
(Arm. "B")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 3 Wireless
School, Winnipeg, Man. eff. 27-9-41,
departing by rail 1520 hours, 26-9-41.
Issued T.W. No. 106863 (Auth: DAPS
letter 866-1-40 (R.3) d/19-9-41.)

R63664 A/Cpl. Roberts, G.A.
(Arm. "B")(AAS)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont. eff. 29-9-41. Departing
by rail 1520 hours, 26-9-41. Issued
T.W. No. 106865 (Auth: DAPS letter
866-1-40 (R.3) d/19-9-41.)

Course No. 15

R65901 Sgt. Allin, L.G.
R72662 Sgt. Berrigan, L.T.
R60554 Sgt. Bird, R.F.
R80601 Sgt. Castle, J.G.
R95958 Sgt. Chouinière, E.E.
R91302 Sgt. Clement, R.A.
R74224 Sgt. Craig, W.D.
R78547 Sgt. Cuddington, L.F.
R95750 Sgt. De Silva, D.M.
R84889 Sgt. Dill, R.
R84939 Sgt. Dube, R.H.
R98037 Sgt. Edwards, E.R.
R87920 Sgt. Egri, W.E.
R88211 Sgt. Fitzgerald, J.C.
R84207 Sgt. Forland, O.W.
R76541 Sgt. Gibson, R.D.
R92093 Sgt. Grattan, N.
R85583 Sgt. Hobbs, C.E.
R78062 Sgt. Jackes, J.C.
R73774 Sgt. Larin, J.L.B.
R77456 Sgt. Levesque, F.J.
R86355 Sgt. McCann, W.A.
R100535 Sgt. McCarthy, M.L.
R62807 Sgt. McKenzie, J.D.
R95318 Sgt. Murray, D.
R72543 Sgt. Porter, A.C.
R77340 Sgt. Raymond, J.P.A.
R79264 Sgt. Robertson, G.M.L.
R77850 Sgt. Snow, W.J.
R95447 Sgt. Soderquist, D.D.
R95405 Sgt. Taylor, H.J.
R83303 Sgt. Warfield, C.A.
R93492 Sgt. Webb, F.A.
R87391 Sgt. Weighill, F.C.
R66462 Sgt. Weller, W.I.
R77403 Sgt. Williams, J.P.
R79045 Sgt. Withers, T.A.

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 30-9-41. (Auth:
927-1-20 (R3B/4) d/18-9-41.)

watch for Rem & Recd.

LAC 5013

(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings -continued-

Course No. 15

~~MCAN R98141 LAC. Bee, C.R.~~
~~MCAN R79478 LAC. Caskie, J.J.~~
~~MCAN R101535 LAC. Chislett, H.A.~~
~~MCAN R98108 LAC. Fitzgerald, R.E.J.~~
~~MCAN R97845 LAC. Hadley, J.C.~~
~~MCAN R79467 LAC. Harsh, G.R.~~
~~MCAN R99607 LAC. Linto, F.W.~~
~~MCAN R101761 LAC. Regimbal, L.J.~~
~~MCAN R93774 LAC. Robitaille, A.H.~~
~~MCAN R98140 LAC. Watson, H.R.~~
~~MCAN R105057 LAC. Westwood, J.A.~~
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff. 30-9-41. (Auth: 927-1-20 (R3B/4) d/18-9-41.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R53920 AC1. Williamson, B.A.
R67816 AC1. Mayes, W.B.
(M. B. C. "C")
R52529 Cpl. Gibson, W.C.
(M.B.C. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to R.C.A.F.
Station, Rockliffe, Ont. eff. 25-9-41.
Departing by road (PMC) 1320 hours,
25-9-41. (Auth: DAPS Signal M409 d/23-9-41.)

4. RANK
Appointment

Course No. 15

~~MCAN R100535 LAC. McCARTHY, Murray Lorne~~
~~MCAN R79045 LAC. WITHERS, Thomas Austin~~
~~MCAN R84207 LAC. FORLAND, Olaf William~~
~~MCAN R77850 LAC. SNOW, William Jay~~
~~MCAN R78062 LAC. JACKES, James Connacher,~~
~~MCAN R92093 LAC. GRATTAN, Noel~~
~~MCAN R85583 LAC. HOBBS, Charles Erskine~~
~~MCAN R79264 LAC. ROBERTSON, George Macklin Lascelles~~
~~MCAN R95750 LAC. De SILVA, Desmond Michael~~
~~MCAN R95447 LAC. SODERQUIST, Delbert Dale~~
~~MCAN R77340 LAC. RAYMOND, Jean Paul Alban~~
~~MCAN R66462 LAC. WELLER, Warren Irvin~~
~~MCAN R62807 LAC. McKENZIE, John Draper~~
~~MCAN R95318 LAC. MURRAY, Donald~~
~~MCAN R88211 LAC. FITZGERALD, John Chisholm~~
~~MCAN R83303 LAC. WARFIELD, Charles A.~~
~~MCAN R80601 LAC. CASTLE, John Gordon~~
~~MCAN R95958 LAC. CHOUINIERE, Eugene Edward~~
~~MCAN R86355 LAC. McCANN, William Alexander~~
~~MCAN R60554 LAC. BIRD, Robert Francis~~
~~MCAN R98037 LAC. EDWARDS, Eric Robert~~
~~MCAN R72543 LAC. PORTER, Aulden Claire~~
~~MCAN R87920 LAC. EGRI, William Ernest~~
~~MCAN R95405 LAC. TAYLOR, Herman John~~
~~MCAN R77403 LAC. WILLIAMS, James Patrick~~
~~MCAN R93492 LAC. WEBB, Frank Arthur~~
~~MCAN R78547 LAC. CUDDINGTON, Leonard Frederick~~
~~MCAN R76541 LAC. GIBSON, Robert Dudley~~
~~MCAN R73774 LAC. LARIN, Joseph Louis Bernard~~
~~MCAN R84889 LAC. DILL, Raymond~~

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 29-9-41. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
GENERAL AIRMEN

4. RANK

Appointment

Course No. 15

re CAN R72662 LAC. BERRIGAN, Leonard Thomas
re CAN R84939 LAC. DUBE, Ronald Hugh
re CAN R65901 LAC. ALLIN, Lorne Gerrard
re CAN R87391 LAC. WEIGHILL, Francis Churchill
re CAN R77456 LAC. HEVESQUE, Fernand Joseph
re CAN R74224 LAC. CRAIG, Walter David
re CAN R91302 LAC. CLEMENT, Roger Albert

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 29-9-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R77467 LAC HARSH, George Rutherford

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 30-11-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R93774 LAC. ROBITAILLE, Arthur Hector

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 21-10-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R101535 LAC. CHISLETT, Herbert Alfred
re CAN R99607 LAC. LINTO, Frank William

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 17-10-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R79478 LAC. CASKIE, John James

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 5-11-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R97845 LAC. HADLEY, James Cardwell

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 1-10-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R101761 LAC. REGIMBAL, Leo Joseph

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 29-10-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R98140 LAC WATSON, Harry Raeburn

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 22-10-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

re CAN R98141 LAC BEE, Charles Robert

re CAN R98108 LAC FITZGERALD, Robert Edward Joseph

re CAN R105057 LAC WESTWOOD, Jack Arthur

Appointed Sergeant (Temporary)
(Paid) eff. 14-11-41. (Auth:
A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

re R93260 AC1. Coffey, J.C.
(Clk. Gen.)(A.A.S.)

Appointed to Acting Corporal (Unpaid)
eff. 1-10-41.

Reclassification

re R71271 AC1. Machnicki, S.
(G.D. "Std.")(A.A.S.)

Reclassified to L.A.C. eff. 24-9-41.

5. PAY

Remustering

re R93 F/Sgt. Seifred, H.L.
(Clk. Sten. "A")(H.Q.)

Remustered to Clerk Administrative "A"
eff. 1-4-41. (Auth: D.A.P.S. Bulletin 52,
d/16-9-41.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY -continued-
Flying Pay

Course No. 15

The undermentioned are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A, F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service on the dates shown:

CAN R93492 Sgt. Webb, F.A.	11,14,15,16,18,21,22-9-41. (7 days)
CAN R77456 Sgt. Levesque, F.J.	
CAN R78062 Sgt. Jackes, J.C.	
CAN R87920 Sgt. Egri, W.E.	
CAN R79045 Sgt. Withers, T.A.	
CAN R87391 Sgt. Weighill, F.C.	
CAN R84939 Sgt. Dube, R.H.	
CAN R60554 Sgt. Bird, R.F.	
CAN R74224 Sgt. Craig, W.D.	
CAN R98037 Sgt. Edwards, E.R.	
CAN R65901 Sgt. Allin, L. G.	12,14,15,18,21,22-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R80601 Sgt. Castle, J.G.	11,12,14,15,16,18,21,22-9-41 (8 days)
CAN R72543 Sgt. Porter, A.C.	11,14,16,18,21,22-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R97845 LAC Hadley, J.C.	9,11,12,13,14,17,18,19,22-9-41 (9 days)
CAN R105057 LAC. Westwood, J.A.	
CAN R101761 LAC Regimbal, L.J.	9,11,12,13,14,17,19,22-9-41 (8 days)
CAN R66462 Sgt. Weller, W.I.	
CAN R73774 Sgt. Larin, J.L.B.	
CAN R77340 Sgt. Raymond, J.P.A.	
CAN R83303 Sgt. Warfield, C.A.	
CAN R95750 Sgt. De Silva, D.M.	
CAN R92093 Sgt. Grattan, N.	
CAN R77403 Sgt. Williams, J.P.	
CAN R85583 Sgt. Hobbs, C.E.	
CAN R95958 Sgt. Chouiniere, E.E.	
CAN R98108 LAC. Fitzgerald, R.E.J.	
CAN R93774 LAC. Robitaille, A.H.	9,11,12,13,14,17,19-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R100535 Sgt. McCarthy, M.L.	
CAN R91302 Sgt. Clement, R.A.	
CAN R79264 Sgt. Robertson, G.M.L.	7,8,10,11,19-9-41 (5 days)
CAN R72662 Sgt. Berrigan, L.T.	17,18,19,21,22,23-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R84829 Sgt. Dill, R.	7,8,10,11,17,21-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R78547 Sgt. Cuddington, L.F.	7,8,10,11,17,19-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R77850 Sgt. Snow, W.J.	
CAN R62807 Sgt. McKenzie, J.D.	
CAN R84207 Sgt. Forland, O.W.	7,8,10,11,17,19,22-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R99607 LAC. Linto, F.W.	
CAN R98140 LAC. Watson, H.R.	
CAN R95447 Sgt. Soderquist, D.D.	
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

CANB AIRMEN

5. PAY -continued-
Flying Pay

Course No.15

CAN R98141 LAC. Bee, C.R.	7,8,10,11,17,19-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R88211 Sgt. Fitzgerald, J.C.	7,8,10,11,17,19,21-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R95405 Sgt. Taylor, H.J.	12,14,15,16,18,20,22-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R79478 LAC. Caskie, J.J.	12,13,14,16,18,20,22-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R76541 Sgt. Gibson, R.D.	
CAN R86355 Sgt. McCann, W.A.	12,13,14,15,16,18,20-9-41 (7 days)
CAN R79476 LAC. Harsh, G.R.	12,13,14,20,22-9-41 (5 days)
CAN R101535 LAC. Chislett, H.A.	12,13,14,16,18,20-9-41 (6 days)
CAN R95318 Sgt. Murray, D.	
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)	

Remustering

Course No. 15

CAN R100535 Sgt. McCARTHY, Murray Lorne	Remustered to Air Gunner Special Group eff. 29-9-41. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5)
CAN R79045 Sgt. WITHERS, Thomas Austin	
CAN R84207 Sgt. FORLAND, Olaf William	
CAN R77850 Sgt. SNOW, William Jay	
CAN R78062 Sgt. JACKES, James Connacher	
CAN R92093 Sgt. GRATTIAN, Noel	
CAN R85583 Sgt. HOBBS, Charles Erskine	
CAN R79264 Sgt. ROBERTSON, George Macklin Laseelles	
CAN R95750 Sgt. De SILVA, Desmond Michael	
CAN R95447 Sgt. SODERQUIST, Delbert Dale	
CAN R77340 Sgt. RAYMOND, Jean Paul Alban	
CAN R66462 Sgt. WELLER, Warren, Irvin	
CAN R62807 Sgt. McKENZIE, John Draper	
CAN R95318 Sgt. MURRAY, Donald	
CAN R88211 Sgt. FITZGERALD, John Chisholm	
CAN R83303 Sgt. WARFIELD, Charles A.	
CAN R80601 Sgt. CASTLE, John Gordon	
CAN R95958 Sgt. CHOUINIERE, Eugene Edward	
CAN R86355 Sgt. McCANN, William Alexander	
CAN R60554 Sgt. BIRD, Robert Francis	
CAN R98037 Sgt. EDWARDS, Eric Robert	
CAN R72543 Sgt. PORTER, Aulden Claire	
CAN R87920 Sgt. EGRI, William Ernest	
CAN R95405 Sgt. TAYLOR, Herman John	
CAN R77403 Sgt. WILLIAMS, James Patrick	
CAN R93492 Sgt. WEBB, Frank Arthur	
CAN R78547 Sgt. CUDDINGTON, Leonard Frederick	
CAN R76541 Sgt. GIBSON, Robert Dudley	
CAN R73774 Sgt. LARIN, Joseph Louis Bernard	
CAN R84889 Sgt. DILL, Raymond	
CAN R72662 Sgt. BERRIGAN, Leonard Thomas	
CAN R84939 Sgt. DUDE, Ronald Hugh	
CAN R65901 Sgt. ALLIN, Lorne Gerrard	
CAN R87391 Sgt. LEIGHILL, Francis Churchill	
CAN R77456 Sgt. LEVESQUE, Fernand Joseph	
CAN R74224 Sgt. CRAIG, Walter David	
CAN R91302 Sgt. CLEMENT, Roger Albert	
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

5. PAY
Remustering-continued- Course No.15

<i>nc</i> CAN R79467 LAC. HARSH, George Rutherford	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 30-11-41 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)
<i>nc</i> CAN R93774 LAC. ROBITAILLE, Arthur Hector	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 21-10-41, (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5)
<i>nc</i> CAN R101535 LAC. CHISLETT, Herbert Alfred	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 17-10-41. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)
<i>nc</i> CAN R99607 LAC. LINTO, Frank William	
<i>nc</i> CAN R79478 LAC. CASKIE, John James	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 5-11-41. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)
<i>nc</i> CAN R97845 LAC. HADLEY, James Caldwell	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 1-10-41. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5)
<i>nc</i> CAN R101761 LAC. REGIMBAL, Lec Joseph	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 29-10-41 (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)
<i>nc</i> CAN R98140 LAC. WATSON, Harry Raeburn	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 22-10-41. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)
<i>nc</i> CAN R98141 LAC. BEE, Charles Robert	
<i>nc</i> CAN R98108 LAC. FITZGERALD, Robert Edward Joseph	
<i>nc</i> CAN R105057 LAC. WESTWOOD, Jack Arthur	Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff. 14-11-41. (Auth: A.F.A.O. A.44/5.)

Election

<i>nc</i> 7668 Sgt. GARRETT, H.S. (B.&G.)	Elects to receive R.C.A.F. on Active Service rates of pay under the Provision of Art. 177 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff. 30-6-41. Crew or Flying Pay applies eff. 30-6-41. Under Art. 177 (4) F.R.&I.
---	--

6. HOSPITAL
Admissions

<i>nc</i> R74625 AC1. Tobin, R.J. (B.&G.)	Admitted to Sick Quarters eff. 27-9-41.
<i>nc</i> R76430 AC1. Leggo, J.A. (B&G)	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 27-9-41.
<i>nc</i> R113976 AC2. Richard, G.F. (H.Q.)	
<i>nc</i> R104132 AC2. Dauphine, LM. (H.Q.)	
<i>nc</i> R798655 LAC. Smith, H.B.	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-9-41.
<i>nc</i> R102688 AC1. Unwin, L.N. (H.Q.)	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 25-9-41.
<i>nc</i> R74237 AC1. Arbour, R.J. (H.Q.)	
<i>nc</i> R81927 AC2. Campeau, J. (H.Q.)	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 26-9-41.
<i>nc</i> R102688 AC1. Unwin, L.N. (H.Q.)	Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 26-9-41.
<i>nc</i> R76430 AC1. Leggo, J.A. (B.&G.)	Sick in Quarters from 17-9-41 to 21-9-41 (inc.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait, M.C.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

6. HOSPITAL -Continued-
Discharges

- R102688 AC1. Unwin, L.N. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
R109743 AC2. Paterson, W.P. (AAS) 26-9-41.
R60800 Cpl. Headley, G.R. (H.Q.)
R65933 AC1. Heddon, J.F. (A.A.F.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
18-9-41.
R120272 AC2. Cuillerier, J.W. (A.A.S.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
21-9-41.
R94126 AC2. Leblanc, J.A. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
R117803 AC2. Ambrose, J.S. (AAS) 27-9-41.
R74237 AG1. Arbour, R.J. (H.Q.) Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
27-9-41.
R74625 AC1. Tobin, R.J. (B.&G.) Discharged from Bellebille General
Hospital 27-9-41.

7. RECORDS

Change of address-
Next of Kin.

- R79467 LAC. Harsh, G.R. (G.I.S.) Changed to (Mother) c/o Mrs. E.H. Tolson
(A.G.) 2814 Peachtree Road, ATLANTA, Georgia,
U.S.A.
R78165 AC1. Harris, D.P. (B.&G.) Changed to (Wife) 56 Wayland Street,
Toronto, Ontario.
CAN R80601 LAC. Castle, J.G. Changed to (Aunt) Mrs. Florence Hay,
(G.I.S.) (B.&G.) 376 Brook Avenue, Toronto, Ontario.

Assignment

- R105338 AC1. Swift, T.C. Posted to No. 6 B.&G. vice Air Armament
R108620 AC1. MacDonald, A.B. School, eff. 23-9-41. (Auth: DAFS Letter
(Arm.'s. "C") 866-1-40 (R.3) d/15-9-41.)

8. LEAVE

Course No. 15

- CAN R65901 Sgt. Allin, L.G. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41
CAN R80601 Sgt. Castle, J.G. to 9-10-41 (10 days) incl. Reporting
CAN R91302 Sgt. Clement, R.A. 11-10-41.
CAN R74224 Sgt. Craig, W.A.D.
CAN R88211 Sgt. Fitzgerald, J.C.
CAN R84207 Sgt. Forland, O.W.
CAN R85583 Sgt. Hobbs, C.E.
CAN R78062 Sgt. Jackes, J.C.
CAN R62807 Sgt. McKenzie, J.D.
CAN R73774 Sgt. Larin, J.L.B.
CAN R77403 Sgt. Williams, J.P.
CAN R105057 LAC. Westwood, J.A. (All A.G.'s. G.I.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

8. LEAVE -Continued-

Course No. 15

- ✓ CAN R66462 Sgt. Weller, W.I. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41 to 9-10-41 (10 days) incl. reporting 12-10-41.
- ✓ CAN R98141 LAC. Bee, C.R. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41 to 9-10-41 (10 days) incl. reporting 13-10-41.
- ✓ CAN R98108 LAC. Fitzgerald, R.E.J.
- ✓ CAN R98140 LAC. Watson, H.R.
- ✓ CAN R100535 Sgt. McCarthy, M.L.
- ✓ CAN R77340 Sgt. Raymond, J.P.A.
- ✓ CAN R84889 Sgt. Dill, R. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41 to 9-10-41 (10 days) incl. reporting 15-10-41.
- ✓ CAN R84939 Sgt. Dube, R.H.
- ✓ CAN R77456 Sgt. Levesque, F.J.
- ✓ CAN R72662 Sgt. Berrigan, L.T. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41 to 9-10-41 (10 days) incl. reporting 17-10-41.
- ✓ CAN R60554 Sgt. Bird, R.F.
- ✓ CAN R79478 LAC. Caskie, J.J.
- ✓ CAN R101535 LAC. Chislett, H.A.
- ✓ CAN R95958 Sgt. Couiniere, E.E.
- ✓ CAN R78547 Sgt. Cuddington, L.F.
- ✓ CAN R95750 Sgt. De Silva, D.M.
- ✓ CAN R98037 Sgt. Edwards, E.R.
- ✓ CAN R87920 Sgt. Egri, W.E.
- ✓ CAN R76541 Sgt. Gibson, R.D.
- ✓ CAN R92093 Sgt. Grattan, N.
- ✓ CAN R97845 LAC. Hadley, J.C.
- ✓ CAN R79467 LAC. Harsh, G.R.
- ✓ CAN R99707 LAC. Linto, F.W.
- ✓ CAN R86355 Sgt. McCann, W.A.
- ✓ CAN R95318 Sgt. Murray, D.
- ✓ CAN R72543 Sgt. Porter, A.C.
- ✓ CAN R101761 LAC. Regimbal, L.J.
- ✓ CAN R79264 Sgt. Robertson, G.M.L.
- ✓ CAN R93774 LAC. Robitaille, A.H.
- ✓ CAN R77850 Sgt. Snow, W.J.
- ✓ CAN R95447 Sgt. Soderquist, D.D.
- ✓ CAN R95404 Sgt. Taylor, H.J.
- ✓ CAN R83303 Sgt. Warfield, C.A.
- ✓ CAN R93492 Sgt. Webb, F.A.
- ✓ CAN R87391 Sgt. Weighill, F.C.
- ✓ CAN R79045 Sgt. Withers, T.A.
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)
- ✓ R60800 Cpl. Hoadley, G.R. (H.Q.) Granted Sick Leave from the period 27-9-41 to 10-10-41 (Incl.)
- ✓ R76430 AC1. Leggo, J.A. (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 7-9-41 to 16-9-41 incl. (10 days)
- ✓ R76430 AC1. Leggo, J.A. (B&G) Granted Leave for the period 22-9-41 to 25-9-41 incl. (4 days)
- ✓ R83199 LAC. Alexander, G.A.E. (AAS) Granted Leave from 1-10-41 to 14-10-41 incl. (14 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial 132,
Sept. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

A.W.L. from 0630 hrs., 19-9-41.

Ceases to be A.W.L. eff. 0150 hrs.,
27-9-41.

10. AWARDS

Course No. 15

roCAN R100535	SGT. McCARTHY, Murray Lorne	Awarded Air Gunner's Badge,
roCAN R79045	SGT. WITHERS, Thomas Austin	eff. 29-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
roCAN R84207	SGT. FORLAND, Olaf William	444/5)
roCAN R77850	SGT. SNOW, William Jay	
roCAN R78062	SGT. JACKES, James Connacher	
roCAN R92093	SGT. GRATTAN, Noel	
roCAN R85583	SGT. HOBBS, Charles Erskine	
roCAN R79264	SGT. ROBERTSON, George Macklin	Lascelles
roCAN R95750	SGT. DeSILVA, Desmond Michael	
roCAN R95447	SGT. SODERQUIST, Delbert Dale	
roCAN R77340	SGT. RAYMOND, Jean Paul Alban	
roCAN R66462	SGT. WELLER, Warren Irvin	
roCAN R62807	SGT. McKENZIE, John Draper	
roCAN R95318	SGT. MURRAY, Donald	
roCAN R88211	SGT. FITZGERALD, John Chisolm	
roCAN R83303	SGT. WARFIELD, Charles A.	
roCAN R80601	SGT. CASTLE, John Gordon	
roCAN R95958	SGT. CHOUINIERE, Eugene Edward	
roCAN R86355	SGT. McCANN, William Alexander	
roCAN R60554	SGT. BIRD, Robert Francis	
roCAN R98037	SGT. EDWARDS, Eric Robert	
roCAN R72543	SGT. PORTER, Aulden Claire	
roCAN R87920	SGT. EGRI, William Ernest	
roCAN R95405	SGT. TAYLOR, Herman John	
roCAN R77403	SGT. WILLIAMS, James Patrick	
roCAN R93492	SGT. WEBB, Frank Arthur	
roCAN R78547	SGT. CUDDINGTON, Leonard, Frederick	
roCAN R76541	SGT. GIBSON, Robert Dudley	
roCAN R73774	SGT. LARIN, Joseph Louis Bernard	
roCAN R84889	SGT. DILL, Raymond	
roCAN R72662	SGT. BERRIGAN, Leonard Thomas	
roCAN R84939	SGT. DUBE, Ronald Hugh	
roCAN R65901	SGT. ALLIN, Lorne Gerrard	
roCAN R87391	SGT. WEIGHILL, Francis Churchill	
roCAN R77456	SGT. LEVESQUE, Fernand Joseph	
roCAN R74224	SGT. CRAIG, Walter David	
roCAN R91302	SGT. CLEMENT, Roger Albert	
roCAN R79467	LAC HARSH, George Rutherford	Awarded Air Gunner's Badge,
roCAN R93774	LAC ROBITAILLE, Arthur Hector	eff. 29-9-41. (Auth: AFAO
roCAN R101535	LAC CHISLETT, Herbert Alfred	444/5).
roCAN R99607	LAC LINTO, Frank William	
roCAN R79478	LAC CASKIE, John James	
roCAN R97845	LAC HADLEY, James Caldwell	
roCAN R101761	LAC REGIMBAL, Leo Joseph	
roCAN R98140	LAC WATSON, Harry Raeburn	
roCAN R98141	LAC BEE, Charles Robert	
roCAN R98108	LAC FITZGERALD, Robert Edward Joseph	
roCAN R105057	LAC WESTWOOD, Jack Arthur	

(All A.G.'s) (G.I.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial 132,
Sept. 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

11. AMENDMENTS

✓ N 2234 F/Sgt. Turgeon, G.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #123, d/18-9-41, Page 8, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is amended
as follows: (300)

For: Granted Leave for the period
23-9-41 to 6-10-41 incl. (14 days)

Read: Granted Leave for the period
25-9-41 to 8-10-41 incl. (14 days)

✓ R93800 AC2 Holbrook, C.T.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #116, d/10-9-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 5,
HOSPITAL-DISCHARGES - for the m/n
airmen is amended as follows;

For: Discharged from Station Sick Quarters

Read: Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 8-9-41.

✓ R125402 AC2 Loucks, B.M.
(HQ)

✓ R64847 LAC MacAndrews, F.D.
(AAS)

12. CANCELLATIONS

✓ R76430 AC1 Leggo, J.A.
(B&G)

✓ DRO #109, d/2-9-41, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 4,
LEAVE - for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

✓ R66481 AC2 Benning, R.L.J.
(G.D. "Std") (AAS)

✓ DRO #131, d/27-9-41, Page 3, PART II
(PERSONNEL), "B" AIRMEN, Para. 2,
RANK-Appointment for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

a/cpl. (Pa)
25-9-41

CIB
next p.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont. **36**

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Course No. 15

copy
GB 996789 Sgt. Bagshaw, F.R.V. (RAF) S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y"
GB 633814 Sgt. Smith, T.R.D. Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 30-9-41
Nfld 798616 Sgt. Cantwell, G.J. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-1-20 (R3B/4)
d/18-9-41.)
(RAF)

copy
AUS 403415 Sgt. Aird, K.
AUS 403393 Sgt. Crockett, J.G.
AUS 403179 Sgt. Judd, N.K.
AUS 403418 Sgt. Muddle, J.W.

(RNZAF)

copy
NZ 404346 Sgt. Elliot, T.J.
NZ 404461 Sgt. Ford, L.E.
NZ 411214 Sgt. Gunn, W.T.
NZ 404080 Sgt. Mackie, D.J.
NZ 404619 Sgt. Read, A.R.
NZ 412311 LAC. Brown, R.W.

(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

Attachment

copy
GB 1382468 Sgt. Chapin, R.L.
GB 1381042 Sgt. Ellis, G.E.
GB 1372238 Sgt. Venables, G.R.
GB 1291355 Sgt. Winton, C.D.
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)
(RAF)
Cease to be attached to 6 B.&G. School,
Mountain View, Ont. for rations, quarters
& Discipline on attachment to No. 1 "Y"
Depot, Halifax, N.S. eff. 30-9-41. (Auth:
DAPS letter 927-1-20 (R3B/R) d/18-9-41.)
(H.Q. letter 75-1-26 (DA) d/12-8-41.)

RANK
Appointments

(RAF)

copy
GB 1381042 LAC ELLIS, George Edwin - Appointed Sgt. (Temp.) (Paid) eff.
GB 633814 LAC. SMITH, Thomas Richard 29-9-41. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
Desmond
GB 996789 LAC. BAGSHAW, Frederic Roland Weldon
GB 1382468 LAC. CHAPIN, Robert Lynwood
GB 1291355 LAC. WINTON, Charles Donald
GB 1372238 LAC. VENABLES, Gilbert Rowland
Nfld 798616 LAC. CANTWELL, Gerard Joseph

(RAF)

copy
AUS 403415 LAC AIRD, Kenneth - Appointed Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid) eff.
AUS 403418 LAC MUDDLE, John William 29-9-41. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
AUS 403393 LAC CROCKETT, James Grant
AUS 403179 LAC JUDD, Norman Keith

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain E.G. Tait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

2. RANK
Appointments -Continued-

Course No. 15
(R.N.Z.A.F.)

NZ 412311 LAC BROWN, Ronald Westland Appointed Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid) eff.
13-10-41 (Auth: AFAC A.44/5.)
NZ 404619 LAC READ, Albert Reginald Appointed Sergeant (Temp.) (Paid) eff.
29-9-41. (Auth: AFAC A.44/5.)
NZ 404346 LAC ELLIOT, Thomas John
NZ 411214 LAC GUNN, William Thomas
NZ 404461 LAC FORD, Leonard Eric
NZ 404080 LAC MACKIE, Donald James
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

3. PAY
Flying Pay

R.A.A.F.

AUS 403418 Sgt. Muddle, J.W. 12,13,14,16,18,20-9-41 (6 days)
AUS 403393 Sgt. Crockett, J.G. 12,13,14,16,18,20,22-9-41. (7 days)
AUS 403415 Sgt. Aird, K. 7,8,10,11,17,19,21-9-41 (7 days)
AUS 403179 Sgt. Judd, N.K.
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

R.A.F.

GB 1291355 Sgt. Winton, C.D. 7,8,10,11,17,19,21-9-41 (7 days)
GB 1382468 Sgt. Chapin, R.L. 11,14,15,16,18,21,22-9-41 (7 days)
GB 633814 Sgt. Smith, T.R.D. 12,13,14,16,18,20-9-41 (6 days)
GB 996789 Sgt. Bagshaw, F.R.W.
GB 1381042 Sgt. Ellis, G.E. 12,13,14,16,18,20,21-9-41 (7 days)
GB 1372238 Sgt. Venables, G.R.
NPLD 798616 Sgt. Cantwell, G.J. 12,13,14,20,22-9-41 (5 days)

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ 404346 Sgt. Elliott, T.J. 12,13,14,16,18,20,22-9-41 (7 days)
NZ 411214 Sgt. Gunn, W.T.
NZ 404461 Sgt. Ford, L.E. 11,14,18,21,22-9-41 (5 days)
NZ 404619 Sgt. Read, A.R. 11,14,15,16,18,21-9-41 (6 days)
NZ 404080 Sgt. Mackie, D.J.
NZ 412311 LAC. Brown, R.W. 9,11,12,13,14,17,19-9-41 (7 days)

Remustering

R.A.F.
Course No. 15

GB 1381042 Sgt. ELLIS, George Edwin Remustered to A.F. Sp. Group eff. 29-9-41
GB 633814 Sgt. SMITH, Thomas Richard (Auth: AFAC A.44/5.)
Desmond
GB 996789 Sgt. BAGSHAW, Frederic Roland Weldon
GB 1382468 Sgt. CHAPIN, Robert Lynwood
GB 1291355 Sgt. WINTON, Charles Donald
GB 1372238 Sgt. VENABLES, Gilbert Rowland
NPLD 798616 Sgt. CANTWELL, Gerard Joseph
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

Remustered by 148 to read
Remustered to A.F. Sp. Group

next page

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 18,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

3. PAY

Remustering -Continued-

R.A.A.F. Course No. 15

AUS 403415 Sgt. AIRD, Kenneth Remustered to A.G., Sp. Group eff.
AUS 403418 Sgt. MUDDLE, John William 29-9-41 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
AUS 403393 Sgt. CROCKETT, James Grant
AUS 403179 Sgt. JUDD, Norman Keith

CIB

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ 412311 LAC BROWN, Ronald Westland Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff.
13-10-41. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)

NZ 404619 Sgt. READ, Albert Reginald Remustered to A.G. Sp. Group eff.
NZ 404346 Sgt. ELLIOT, Thomas John 29-9-41 (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
NZ 411214 Sgt. GUNN, William Thomas
NZ 404461 Sgt. FORD, Leonard Eric
NZ 404080 Sgt. MACKIE, Donald James

CIB

4. LEAVE

R.A.F. Course No. 15

NFLD 798616 Sgt. Cantwell, G.J. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41
to 9-10-41 (10 days) incl. reporting
17-10-41.

R.A.A.F. Course No. 15

AUS 403415 Sgt. Aird, K. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41
AUS 403393 Sgt. Crockett, J.G. to 2-10-41 (3 days) incl. reporting 5-10-41.
AUS 403179 Sgt. Judd, N.K.
AUS 403418 Sgt. Muddle, J.W.

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ 412311 LAC. Brown, R.W. Granted embarkation leave from 30-9-41 to
NZ 404346 Sgt. Elliot, T.J. 2-10-41 (3 days) incl. reporting 5-10-41.
NZ 404461 Sgt. Ford, L.E.
NZ 411214 Sgt. Gunn, W.T.
NZ 404080 Sgt. Mackie, D.J.
NZ 404619 Sgt. Read, A.R.I.
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

5. AWARDS

R.A.F. Course No. 15

GB 1381042 Sgt. ELLIS, George Edwin Awarded Air Gunner's Badge eff. 29-9-41
GB 633814 Sgt. SMITH, Thomas Richard (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
Desmond
GB 996789 Sgt. BAGSHAW, Frederic Roland Weldon
GB 1382468 Sgt. CHAPIN, Robert Lynwood
GB 1291355 Sgt. WINTON, Charles Donald
GB 1372238 Sgt. VENABLES, Gilbert Rowland
NFLD 798616 Sgt. CANTWELL, Gerard Joseph

R.A.A.F.

AUS 403415 Sgt. AIRD, Kenneth Awarded Air Gunner's Badge eff. 29-9-41
AUS 403418 Sgt. MUDDLE, John William (Auth: AFAO A.44/5.)
AUS 403393 Sgt. CROCKETT, James Grant
AUS 403179 Sgt. JUDD, Norman Keith
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 19,
Serial 132,
September 29, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

5. AWARDS -Continued-

R.N.Z.A.F. Course No. 15
NZ 412311 IAC. BROWN, Ronald Westland Awarded Air Gunner's Badge eff.
NZ 404619 Sgt. READ, Albert Reginald 29-9-41 (Auth: AFAC A.44/5.)
NZ 404346 Sgt. ELLIOT, Thomas John
NZ 411214 Sgt. GUNN, William Thomas
NZ 404461 Sgt. FORD, Leonard Eric
NZ 404080 Sgt. MACKIE, Donald James
(All A.G.'s, G.I.S.)

6. FOR INFORMATION OF D.A.P.S. AIRCREW SECTION (ONLY)

Course No. 15

Wastage - Nil

R.A. Patterson

R.A. Patterson Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

LOST:- One pair of Ray-Ban sunglasses, gold frames, green lenses
belonging to Flying Officer V.J. Proffatt, Reward offered for
recovery of same.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	OCT 4 1941
O. K.	C.I.B. KB
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

Page 1,
Serial 133,
Sept. 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

30-9-41 - S/L T.J. Cresswell

1-10-41 - S/L W.J. Ralphs

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

30-9-41 - P/O J.H. Brown

1-10-41 - F/O A.K. Miller

4. ORDERLY OFFICERS (Under Instruction)

1-10-41 - P/O J.P. Bovard

5. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-9-41 - Sgt. Lanyon, A.E.

1-10-41 - F/Sgt. Wareham, B.G.

6. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

30-9-41 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.

1-10-41 - Cpl. Tuplin, A.H.

7. STATION PARADE - INSPECTOR GENERAL

A Station Parade will be held Wednesday, October 1st, 1941, at 0915 hours, in front of the Control Tower.

Squadrons will fall in on their allotted parade grounds under their Squadron Commanders at 0825 hours. Squadron Markers will report to the Station Sergeant Major at 0850 hours sharp. The Advance will sound at 0855 hours.

Dress - Officers - Blues, Caps Peaked.

Dress - Airmen --- Blues, Caps Field Service.

8. DENTAL PARADE, Wednesday, October 1st, 1941.

0900 hrs - Sick Parade

1000 hrs - R88370 AC1 MacFarlane, D.W.

1030 hrs - C3887 F/O C.S. Henry

" " - R67166 Sgt. Smith, G.J.

1100 hrs - R86406 AC1 Smith, A.J.

" " - R96204 AC1 Cunneyworth, J.W.R.

1130 hrs - R52331 Cpl. Hoffer, A.R.

" " - R63760 LAC Guest, H.H.

1400 hrs - C2862 F/L H.W. Bender

" " - R103275 AC1 Crompton, P.R.

1430 hrs - R78756 LAC Borg, C.J.

" " - R95800 AC2 Holbrook, C.T.

1500 hrs - 364352 F/Sgt Wareham, B.G.

" " - R103970 AC2 Woolfe, L.B.

1530 hrs - R70392 AC1 Jehan, D.A.

" " - R99263 AC1 Mitton, H.W.

1600 hrs - C2098 F/L Middleton, G.S.

" " - R52505 Cpl. Ludford, A.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial 133,
Sept.30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. CIRCULATION OF CORRESPONDENCE

Due to an effort towards conservation of stationery, the use of False Dockets will be discontinued and in their place will be brought into use a mimeographed form designed to duplicate the action of the False Docket. It is pointed out that little protection is offered correspondence under this new system and it is therefore requested that all persons concerned with the handling of files ensure that temporary dockets (mimeo) are "P.A.d" or "B.F.d" within the limit of forty-eight hours thus subjecting correspondence circulated in this manner, to a minimum of abuse.

10. AMENDMENTS

1. DRO #132, d/29-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 3, ORDERLY OFFICERS - is amended as follows:

For: 2-10-41 - P/O J.H. Brown

Read: 2-10-41 - P/O J.M. Cruse

2. DRO #132, d/29-9-41, Page 1, PART I ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para. 6, ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS - is amended as follows:

For: 30-9-41 - Cpl. Tuplin, A.H.
1-10-41 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.

Read: 30-9-41 - Cpl. Tomlinson, E.H.
1-10-41 - Cpl. Tuplin, A.H.

R. Patterson 76

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial 133,
Sept. 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings
Flying Officer S.O.S. on posting to #10 A.R.D.,
W.A. Clark (C6982) (B&G) Calgary, Alta. eff. 28-9-41.
Departing by rail 1520 hrs.,
28-9-41. Issued T.W. #106877.
(Auth: AFHQ Signal P588 d/26-9-41)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flying Officer Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Mont-
R.G. Small (C3291) (GL) (B&G) real, Que. Departing by rail 1902
hrs. 24-9-41. Returning by Air
1700 hrs., 26-9-41. Issued T.W.
#106050.

3. RANK

Promotion

Flight Lieutenant To be Temporary Squadron Leader
G.W. Erichsen (C1305) (AAS) eff. 1-9-41. (Auth: AP&R #154 of
23-9-41 & AFRO #1105 d/26-9-41).

Flying Officer

H.W. Bender (C2862) (AAS) To be Temporary Flight Lieutenant
eff. 15-9-41. (Auth: AP&R #155 of
23-9-41 & AFRO #1105, d/26-9-41).

4. HOSPITAL

Admissions

Flying Officer Admitted to Kingston General
D. Ward (C4617) (B&G) Hospital eff. 28-9-41.

Discharges

Flying Officer Discharged from Belleville General
D. Ward (C4617) (B&G) Hospital eff. 27-9-41.

5. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer DRO #129, d/25-9-41, Page 5, PART II
A.M. Sharp (C4803) (AAS) PERSONNEL, "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-DECREASE - for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: S.O.S. on posting to #9 A.O.S.,
St. Johns, Que. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
ing by road (PMC) 1320 hrs. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 FD 692 d/16-9-41)

Read: S.O.S. on posting to #9 A.O.S.,
St. Johns, Que. eff. 8-10-41. Depart-
ing by road (PMC) 1320 hrs. (Auth:
CAS letter 866-1-74 DFR 1(b) d/20-9-41)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial 133,
Sept.30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

5. AMENDMENTS - (Cont'd.)

Flying Officer

W.A.D. MacRitchie (C4805) (AAS)

DRO #129, d/25-9-41, Page 6, PART II
PERSONNEL, "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH-DECREASE - for the m/n
Officer is amended as follows:

For: S.O.S. on posting to #10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff. 23-9-41. Depart-
ing by road (PMC) 1320 hrs. (Auth:
#1 T.C. letter 12-45-14 FD 692 d/16-9-41)

Read: S.O.S. on posting to #10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B. eff. 8-10-41. Depart-
ing by road (PMC) 1320 hrs. (Auth:
CAS letter 866-1-74 DPR 1(b) d/20-9-41)

6. CANCELLATIONS

Flight Lieutenant

W.M. Knight (C1304) (AAS)

DRO #127, d/23-9-41, Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL, "A" OFFICERS, Para. 4,
RECORDS-Transfer - for the m/n
Officer is hereby cancelled. (Auth:
AFRO #1105, d/26-9-41).

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

Postings

R77198 LAC Hopkins, H.A. T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn.,
R71069 LAC Ross, S. Trenton, Ont. eff. 28-9-41. Arriv-
R74777 LAC Caryll, I.B. ing by road (PMC) 0200 hrs., 27-9-41.
R65399 LAC Gaum, P. Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
R55685 LAC Hubbard, F.G. rations eff. 27-9-41. Posted to 6 B&G
R71769 LAC Jerome, D. School.
(A.G.'s "Std")

2. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

R122277 AC2 Ballock, D.E.F. S.O.S. on posting to T.T.S., St.
R126036 AC2 Carson, E.A. Thomas, Ont. eff. 27-9-41. Depart-
R126029 AC2 Duffley, R.L. ing by rail 1520 hrs., 27-9-41.
R127745 AC2 Fluker, R.R. Issued T.W. #106871. (Auth: DAPS
R117346 AC2 Grozelle, V. M.394 d/23-9-41).
R122150 AC2 Hamilton, H.R.
R125126 AC2 Gravel, W.N.
R125402 AC2 Loucks, B.M.
R125374 AC2 Parent, J.J.M.
R125180 AC2 Riel, J.H.M.
R123484 AC2 Slean, J.M.
R117365 AC2 Swayne, A.E.
R122311 AC2 Stone, J.S.
R125322 AC2 Shadd, D.T.
(Instr/Mkr "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial 133,
Sept. 30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R52031 Cpl. Taylor, J.C.
(Clk. Acct. "A") (HQ)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to T.T.S.,
St. Thomas, Ont. Departing by rail
1320 hrs., 27-9-41. (Escorting 13
airmen to T.T.S.) Arriving by rail
1700 hrs., 29-9-41.)

4. RANK

Appointment

9840 Sgt. Lockwood, L.T.
(MMMT Supervisory "A") (HQ)

Appointed Acting Flight Sergeant
(Paid) eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: DAPS
1019-1-38 (R.4A) (Bd. 39 d/12-9-41)
d/22-9-41).

11517 Cpl. Smeltzer, M.J.
(MMMT "B") (HQ)

Appointed Acting Sergeant (Paid)
eff. 1-7-41. (Auth: DAPS 1019-1-38
(R.4) (Bd. 40 d/16-9-41) d/23-9-41).

Reversion

R59167 A/Cpl. Freele, W.O.
(G.D. "Std") (HQ)

Reverts to the rank of LAC
eff. 25-9-41.

5. PAY

Flying Pay

R52803 LAC Moreau, B.E.
(B&G)

Entitled to Flying Pay under Art.
146A, FR&I, for the dates shown:
(Auth: #1 B&G DRO #265 d/23-9-41)
21-8-41, 9-9-41 (2 days)

6. RECORDS

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R101225 Sgt. Zahnd, A.E.
(Pilot) (B&G)

Change to (wife) Corner Queen &
Elizabeth Sts., Picton, Ont.
Highways #33 & 14. (P.O. Box 315,
Phone 395)

7. HOSPITAL

Admissions

R121748 AC2 Morrison, E.C.
(HQ)

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
eff. 28-9-41.

Discharges

R125032 AC2 Speagle, R.B.
(AAS)

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
eff. 28-9-41.

R81927 AC2 Campeau, J.
(HQ)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial 133,
Sept.30, 1941.

Issued by Group Captain F.G. Wait,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

8. AMENDMENTS

R72807 LAC Wood, B.
(AAS)

DRO #125, d/20-9-41, Page 7, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, Para. 6, LEAVE
for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:

For: Granted Special Harvest Leave

Read: Granted Special Harvest Leave (Without
Pay).

9. CANCELLATION

RL17123 AC2 McDonald, J.R.
(AAS)

DRO #123, d/18-9-41, Page 8, PART II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, Para. 7, LEAVE
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF
R.N.Z.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

NZ411781 LAC Saunders, A.M.
NZ411794 LAC Sleep, R.R.T.
NZ411786 LAC Stewart, R.W.
NZ411795 LAC Todd, C.
NZ411788 LAC Tunbridge, V.A.
NZ411230 LAC Williams, J.C.
NZ405771 LAC Young, G.A.
NZ411066 LAC Gray, T.H.
NZ411069 LAC Dix, F.H.
NZ402552 LAC Easton, W.M.
NZ411200 LAC Evetts, H.C.
NZ411072 LAC Findlay, R.J.
NZ411201 LAC Jones, G.
NZ411078 LAC McCarthy, A.G.
NZ411080 LAC McIlvride, V.R.
NZ411085 LAC Martin, T.W.
NZ411062 LAC Burrell, J.C.
NZ402525 LAC Pike, H.W.
NZ411115 LAC Wyllie, H.
NZ411769 LAC Washbourne, A.W.
(All WAG's "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #3 Wireless
School, Winnipeg, Man. eff. 27-9-41.
Arriving by rail 1315 hrs., 28-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 28-9-41. Posted to #6
B&G School. (Auth: DAPS letter 927-
1-20 (R.3.B/1) d/16-9-41).

NZ402870 LAC Hughes, B.F.A.
(AG "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from RCAF Stn.,
Trenton, Ont. eff. 29-9-41. Arriv-
ing by road (GT) 1315 hrs., 29-9-41.
Occupying Gov't. quarters & drawing
rations eff. 29-9-41. Posted to #6
B&G School.

R.A. Patterson H/O

(R.A. Patterson) Flying Officer,
Adjutant for the C.O.,
R.C.A.F. Station, MOUNTAIN VIEW.

NOTICE

AIRMEN'S DANCE - All reserved tickets for the Airmen's Dance being held
Wed., Oct.1st at the Trianon Ballroom, Belleville must be picked up by 2200 hrs.,
today otherwise same will be sold. There are still a few tickets left. For par-
ticulars see Bernie LeMaitre, K of C Sports Director at Sports Stores, Recrea-
tion Bldg.